

*Published 1st May, 1907.*

(Official Copy)

By Authority.

THE  
QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST  
OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA.

---

Corrected to 1st April, 1907.

---

AND  
APPENDIX CONTAINING  
List of Cadet Corps and Rifle Associations.



OTTAWA:

Printed by SAMUEL EDWARD DAWSON, Printer to the King's Most  
Excellent Majesty.

1907.

PRICE: FIFTEEN CENTS.

# BOOSEY & CO.'S

## PERFECTED BRASS

AND

## REED INSTRUMENTS

Awarded the highest honours at all the important Exhibitions from 1863 to 1902 for tone, tune, models, and excellence of workmanship.

---

---

### Advantages of the Compensating Pistons.

This patent gives extra tubing to the following valve combinations, which are naturally sharp on all other makes :

First and Third Valves. First, Second and Third Valves.

First and Second Valves. Second and Third Valves.

By this invention the notes produced by these combinations are lowered to their proper pitch, producing a perfect chromatic scale. This system is invaluable on all brass instruments, particularly the bass section.

---

**BOOSEY & CO.'S** Reed and Brass Instruments are used in the finest bands in the British Army, including the Grenadier Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and the Royal Marines.

---

*Illustrated Catalogues and Estimates sent post free upon application to*

**BOOSEY & CO.,**

295 Regent Street, London, and 9 East 17th Street, New York City.

By Authority.

THE  
QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST

OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA,  
Corrected to 1st April, 1907.

SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—The KING.
- II.—The Governor General, H. E. Secretary and Aides-de-Camp.
- III.—Department of Militia and Defence.  
(1) Militia Council.  
(2) Head-Quarters Staff.
- IV.—Commands and Districts.
- V.—Establishments.  
(1) Educational and Training.  
(2) Manufacturing.
- VI.—Graduates from Royal Military College.
- VII.—Gentlemen Cadets attending Royal Military College.
- VIII.—Graduation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.
- IX.—List of Officers holding Temporary Commissions.
- X.—List of Honorary Colonels and Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels of Regiments.
- XI.—Seniority List—Generals and Field Officers.
- XII.—Warrant Officers.
- XIII.—Regimental Lists. Permanent Force:—  
(1) The Royal Canadian Dragoons.  
(2) " " Mounted Rifles.  
(3) " " Artillery.  
(4) " " Engineers.  
(5) " " Regiment.  
(6) Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.  
(7) Permanent Army Medical Corps.  
(8) Ordnance Stores Corps.  
(9) Canadian Army Pay Corps.  
(10) Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
- XIV.—Regimental Lists. Active Militia:—  
(1) Cavalry.  
(2) Artillery.  
(3) Engineers.  
(4) Corps of Guides.  
(5) Infantry and Rifles.  
(6) Signalling Corps.  
(7) Canadian Army Service Corps.  
(8) Militia Army Medical Services.
- XV.—Unattached List.
- XVI.—Reserve of Officers.
- XVII.—South African Reserve List.
- XVIII.—List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.
- XIX.—War Services of Officers.
- XX.—Royal United Service Institution.
- XXI.—List of Retired Field Officers.  
(Medical and Veterinary Officers of Hon. Field Rank included.)
- XXII.—Index.—(Names and Places.)
- XXIII.—Cadet Corps.
- XXIV.—Rifle Associations.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

|  | Col.        |  | Col.         |
|--|-------------|--|--------------|
| Abbreviations.....   | iii         | Medical Services.....                                      | 230          |
| Aides-de-Camp, to the Governor General.  | 1           | Medical Services, Retired List.....                        | 292          |
| Artillery, Royal Canadian.....   | 81          | Medical Corps.....   | 230          |
| "    "    Horse.....   | 82          | Militia Council.....                                       | 3            |
| "    "    Garrison.....  | 83          | Military Staff Clerks (Corps of).....                      | 88           |
| Cadet Corps.....   | after index | Minister of Militia and Defence.....                       | 2            |
| Cadet Instructors.....   | 253         | Nursing Service.....                                       | 233          |
| Canadian Army Pay Corps.....   | 88          | Ordnance Stores Corps.....                                 | 88           |
| "    "    Service Corps (Perm't)   | 87          | Permanent Force.....                                       | 80           |
| "    "    Service Corps (Militia)..  | 224         | Permanent Army Medical Corps.....                          | 90           |
| Canadian Mounted Rifles.....   | 108         | Regimental List, Royal Canadian Artillery.....             | 81           |
| "    Artillery.....  | 110         | Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment.....              | 85           |
| "    Engineers.....  | 131         | Reserve of Officers.....                                   | 241          |
| Cavalry.....   | 80, 89      | Retired List, Field Officers.....                          | 284          |
| Commands and Districts.....  | 11          | "    Medical Officers.....                                 | 292          |
| Department of Militia and Defence.....   | 2           | Rifle Associations.....                                    | after Cadets |
| Depots and Companies.....  | 86          | Royal Canadian Artillery.....                              | 81           |
| Dominion Arsenal.....  | 24          | Royal Canadian Dragoons.....                               | 80           |
| Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....  | 80          | Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.....                         | 80           |
| Establishments.....  | 21          | Royal Canadian Engineers.....                              | 84           |
| Engineers, Royal Canadian.....   | 84          | Royal Canadian Regiment.....                               | 85           |
| "    Canadian.....   | 131         | Royal Schools of Military Instruction.....                 | 22           |
| Field Artillery.....   | 110         | Royal Military College.....                                | 21           |
| Field Ambulances.....  | 234         | Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets attending.....    | 33           |
| Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College.  | 33          | Royal Military College Cadets serving in Regular Army..... | 254          |
| Governor General and Staff.....  | 1           | Royal Military College Graduates.....                      | 25           |
| Gradation List, Staff and Permanent Force.....   | 35          | Royal United Service Institution—Prize.                    | 283          |
| Guides, Corps of.....  | 132         | Seniority List.....  | 64           |
| Infantry and Rifles.....   | 134         | South African Reserve List.....                            | 252          |
| List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army..... | 254         | Staff, Head-Quarters.....                                  | 4            |
| List of Officers holding temporary Commissions.....  | 61          | Signalling Corps.....                                      | 223          |
| List of Hon.-Colonels and Hon.-Lieut.-Colonels of Regiments.....   | 62, 63      | Unattached List.....                                       | 240          |
|  |             | Warrant Officers.....                                      | 76           |
|  |             | War Service of Officers.....                               | 260          |

## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

|            |  |             |  |
|------------|--|-------------|--|
| M.D.....   | Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine.)       | m q.....    | Certificate of Military Qualification from R. M. C.  |
| col.....   | Colonel.   | s s Eng.... | Certificate School of Signalling, Eng.               |
| l.c.....   | Lieutenant-Colonel.  | s s.....    | Certificate School of Signalling, Can.               |
| maj.....   | Major.   | *.....      | Not qualified or provisional.                        |
| capt.....  | Captain.   | h.....      | After a certificate denotes honours.                 |
| lt.....    | Lieutenant.  | ✕.....      | Officers who have seen Active Service.               |
| p s c Eng. | Passed final examination, Staff College, England.          | h p.....    | Half pay Imperial Service.                           |
| o Eng....  | Passed Ordnance Course, Ordnance College, England.         | ret.....    | On the Retired List.                                 |
| g s Eng... | Gunnery Staff Course Certificate, Gunnery School, England. | c o.....    | Seconded for Service under Colonial Office.          |
| r s a Lg.. | Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Artillery.        | temp.....   | Temporary rank.                                      |
| r s c Lg.. | Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Cavalry.          | A.D.C....   | Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor General. |
| r s i Lg.. | Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Infantry.         | G.G.H.S..   | Hon. Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor General. |
| r m c....  | Graduate Royal Military College.                           | M.P.....    | Member of Parliament.                                |
| s m Eng..  | School of Musketry Certificate, England.                   | P.C.....    | Imperial Privy Councillor.                           |
| s m.....   | School of Musketry Certificate, Can.                       | R.L.F.A...  | Regimental List, Field Artillery.                    |
|            |  | R.O.....    | Reserve of Officers.                                 |
|            |  | U.L.....    | Unattached List.                                     |
|            |  | [R].....    | Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.    |

The names of Adjutants and of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1900," etc., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne by such Regiments on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of Regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their appointments, in commemoration of their services.

## ORDERS, &amp;c.

|           |  |           |   |
|-----------|--|-----------|---|
| K.G.....  | Knight of the Order of the Garter.                             | Knt.....  | Knight Bachelor.                                      |
| K.P.....  | Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.                            | C.V.O.... | Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.               |
| G.C.B.... | Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.                   | C.B.....  | Companion of the Order of the Bath.                   |
| G.C.S.I.. | Knight Grand Commander of Star of India.                       | C.M.G.... | Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. |
| G.C.M.G.: | Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. | M.V.O.... | Member of the Royal Victorian Order.                  |
| G.C.I.E.. | Knight Grand Commander of Indian Empire.                       | D.S.O.... | Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.         |
| C.I.E.... | Companion of the Indian Empire.                                | I.S.O.... | Companion of the Imperial Service Order.              |
| K.C.B.... | Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.                     | V.C.....  | Victoria Cross.                                       |
| O.M.....  | Member of the Order of Merit.                                  | (D).....  | Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.        |
| K.C.M.G.  | Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.   |           |   |

## ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Secretary, Militia Council, Head-Quarters, Ottawa, through the ordinary channel of communication.

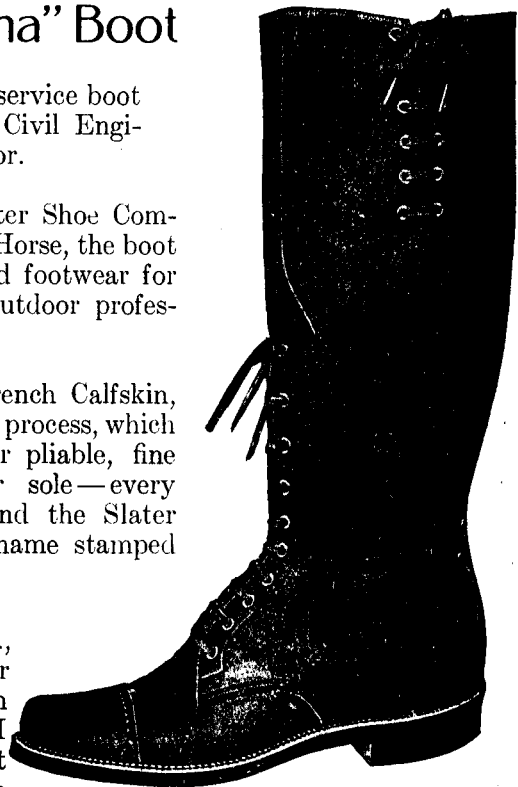
"The Greatest Service Boot in the World."

## The "Strathcona" Boot

is the finest type of service boot for the Soldier, the Civil Engineer and the Surveyor.

First made by the Slater Shoe Company, for the Strathcona Horse, the boot has become the standard footwear for hard service with the outdoor professions.

Made of selected French Calfskin, tanned by special process, which makes the leather pliable, fine viscolized leather sole—every detail finished—and the Slater Shoe Company's name stamped on every boot.



Major Costigan, R.C.A., said: "I wore the Slater Strathcona Boot when marching out of Quebec, I have worn them almost continuously since. At Van Wyck's Vlet where we had three days' continuous rain, I was in water within an inch of the top of the legs, yet my feet were perfectly dry. I consider them the best service boot I have ever seen."

SEND TO THE NEAREST STORE FOR BOOKLET OF SHOES.

HEAD OFFICES:  
63-69 Latour Street  
MONTREAL.

THE SLATER SHOE COMPANY:  
Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa,  
Winnipeg, London, Quebec.

335  
SLATER SHOE  
Agencies in Canada.

## MILITARY WATCHES. RANK BADGES, BUTTONS, MEDALS, &c., &c.

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Black Stars or Crowns, for Rifle Regiments only  | 40c. pair.  |
| Gilt Stars, best quality   | 60c. pair.  |
| Gilt Crowns, Tudor regulation pattern  | 50c. pair.  |
| Buttons, for serge   | 75c. doz.   |
| Buttons, for Tunic or Great Coat   | 1.00 each.  |
| Miniature Fenian Raid Medal, one bar   | 2.50 each.  |
| Miniature South African Medal, one bar<br>(Additional bars, 50c. each.)  | 2.50 each.  |
| Miniature Long Service Medal   | 2.25 each.  |
| Miniature Long Service Decoration  | 2.25 each.  |
| Ribbons for undress, on bar with pin; any pattern  | 25c. each.  |
| Wrist Watches, sterling silver, excellent time keepers, guaranteed two years,<br>with thin straps attached to each side of watch; the most comfortable,<br>reliable and satisfactory Military Watch procurable | 12.00 each. |
| Rifle Regiment N. C. O. Whistle and Chain, Black   | 1.50 set.   |
| Rifle Regiment Officers Whistle and Chain, silver plated   | 3.50 set.   |

On account of our low prices, cash must accompany orders. *Satisfaction or your money back.*

**Special Designs** submitted free of charge for Regimental Buttons, Cap Badges, Collar Badges, Helmet Plates, &c.; also for Cadet Corps, Police, Fire and Livery Buttons, &c.

*Prize Cups, Trophies, Challenge Shields, Mess Plate, Memorial Brasces.*

Quotations on application.

R. HEMSLEY,

JEWELLER, GOLDSMITH & SILVERSMITH.

253, 255 & 257 ST. JAMES STREET, MONTREAL,

SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited),

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND,

BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS.

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." AI Code used.

Contractors to His Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Governments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies' Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

# BESSON & CO., LTD.

## GRAND PRIZE: ST LOUIS EXPOSITION.

The "Prototype" Instruments are unique.

There are plenty of Manufacturers of Brass Wind Instruments.

There is only one Manufacturer of the Besson "Prototype."

They are in demand wherever a high standard of musical taste exists.

The Trade Mark "Prototype" implies the highest standard of excellence attainable.

This was recognized by the International Jury at the St. Louis Exposition who conferred upon BESSON & CO., LTD., London, Eng., *only* amongst all other British Manufacturers, the Highest Award in their power to bestow, viz. :—

## THE GRAND PRIZE.

CANADIAN  
AGENTS:

J. L. ORME & SONS,  
189 SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.  
FRANK FISHER,  
65 JAMES ST. NORTH, HAMILTON.  
W. H. BURTON,  
305-7 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO.  
CHAS. LAVALLEE,  
35 ST. LAMBERT HILL, MONTREAL.

BESSON & CO., LTD., 196 & 198 EUSTON ROAD, LONDON, ENGLAND.



## ADVERTISEMENTS.

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance:—

|                   |         |           |                 |
|-------------------|---------|-----------|-----------------|
| Full page.....    | \$25.00 | per annum | (£5-2-9-3 stg.) |
| Half page .....   | 13.00   | "         | (£2-13-5 stg.)  |
| Quarter page .... | 7.00    | "         | (£1-8-9 stg.)   |

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly: January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence, as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

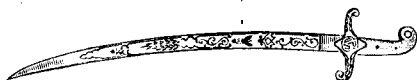
# J. R. GAUNT & SON, LTD.,

(EDWARD THURKLE'S SUCCESSORS.)

## PROVED SWORDS

Can be obtained from any Naval or Military Outfitter.

PRESENTATION SWORDS FROM £5 TO £200



### MANUFACTURERS OF

SWORDS, BUTTONS AND BADGES,  
MILITARY, NAVAL & VOLUNTEER ORNAMENTS & BUTTONS  
CREST, HUNT, YACHT, GOLF, &c., CLUB BUTTONS AND BADGES.

*Enamelled Badges for all Regiments, mounted as Brooches,  
Scarf Pins, Cuff Links, Ladies' Belt Buckles,  
Hat Pins, Buttonhole Badges, etc.*

### BADGES AND BUTTONS OF THE BRITISH ARMY.

Complete photographic sheets (size 28" x 25") illustrating in full size Regimental Badges and Buttons used in British Army.

Price 1/6 each or mounted on thick grey boards, 2/- each, or in book form. Postage 3d. each extra.

Also cloth shields containing all the actual Badges or Buttons obtainable through any Military Outfitter or Newsagent. Write for explanatory illustrated leaflet.

LONDON: Denmark Street, Charing Cross Road, W. C.

BIRMINGHAM: Warstone Parade Works.

Uniform Button and Badge makers to the British and Foreign Governments.

ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS.

# THE KING.

FIELD MARSHAL

29 May 75

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL,

AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF,

*His Excellency The Rt. Hon. The Earl Grey, G.C.M.G.*

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MILITARY SECRETARY.

✕ Hanbury-Williams, Col. J., C. V. O., C. M. G., 19 Nov 1904

### AIDES-DE-CAMP.

|   |    |        |
|---|----|--------|
| XX Newton, Capt. D. O. C., Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment) . . . . . | 10 | Dec 04 |
| XX Poynter, Capt. (hon. maj.) A. V., D.S.O., R.O. . . . .                         | 5  | Oct 06 |

### HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

|  |    |         |
|--|----|---------|
| (D) Otter, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W. D., C.B., Commanding Western Ontario . . . . . | 11 | Jan 05  |
| XX Irwin, Lieut.-Colonel De la C. T., C.M.G., R.O. . . . .                           | 11 | Jan 05  |
| (D) Smith, Lieut.-Colonel H. R., I.S.O., R.O. . . . .                                | 11 | Jan 05  |
| XX Sherwood, Lieut.-Colonel A. P., C.M.G., 8 Inf. Brig. . . . .                      | 11 | Jan 05  |
| XX Evans, Brevet Colonel T. D. B., C.B., R.C.M.R. . . . .                            | 9  | Mar 05  |
| XX Roper, Lieut.-Colonel S. C. D., R.O. . . . .                                      | 9  | Mar 05  |
| XX Lessard, Brevet Colonel F. L., C.B., R.C.D. . . . .                               | 5  | Apr 05  |
| XX Drury, Colonel C. W., C.B., Commanding Maritime Provinces. . . . .                | 5  | Apr 05  |
| XX Pellatt, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Henry M., Knt., 2 Regt. . . . .                       | 29 | May 05  |
| XX Williams, Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, V.A.S., R.C.D. . . . .                           | 29 | May 05  |
| XX Buchan, Colonel L., C.M.G., Commanding Quebec Command. . . . .                    | 29 | July 05 |
| XX Wilson, Colonel J. F., R.C.A. . . . .   | 17 | May 06  |
| XX Roy, Lieut.-Colonel A., D.O.C., M.D. No. 7 . . . . .                              | 17 | May 06  |

### HONORARY SURGEONS.

|   |    |        |
|---|----|--------|
| XX Fiset, Colonel E., D.S.O., Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence. . . . . | 9  | Mar 05 |
| XX Jones, Lieut.-Colonel G. C., D.G.M.S. . . . .                            | 26 | Mar 06 |

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MILITIA HEADQUARTERS - - - - - OTTAWA, ONT.

MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

✕ (D) The Hon. Sir F. W. BORDEN, K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P., Hon. Colonel Canadian Army Medical Corps.  
Private Secretary.....Panet, Chas. L. Esq

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

✕ FISER, Colonel E. D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C

## MILITIA COUNCIL.

- 
- ✂ (D) Borden, *The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P.*, President.
- ✂ Fiset, *Colonel E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.*, Deputy Minister, Vice-President.
- ✂ Lake, *Major-General (temp Maj.-Gen. in Can. Mil.) P.H.N., C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. Eng.*, Chief of the General Staff (First Military Member).
- ✂ Vidal, *Colonel B. H.*, Adjutant-General (Second Military Member).
- ✂ (D) Macdonald, *Colonel D. A., I.S.O., O.S.C.*, Quartermaster-General (Third Military Member).
- ✂ Cotton, *Colonel W. H.*, Master-General of the Ordnance (Fourth Military Member).
- Borden, *J. W., Esq.*, Accountant and Paymaster General. (Finance Member).

## SECRETARY.

Jarvis, *E. F., Esq.*

## BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.

**DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE**..... Fiset, Col. E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.  
*Chief Clerk and Secretary, Militia Council*..... Jarvis, E. F., Esq.  
*Chief Clerk, Director of Contracts*..... Brown, H. W., Esq.  
*Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies*..... Lemieux, E. E., Esq.

## BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

---

|  |  |    |         |
|--|--|----|---------|
| CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF .....                   | ∞ Lake, Major-General ( <i>temp. Maj.-Gen. in C. M.</i> ) P.H.N., C.B., C.M.G., <i>p.s.c. Eng.</i> ..... | 1  | Nov 04  |
| Director of Operations and Staff duties.....       | Gwatkin, Lt.-Col. W. G., <i>p.s.c. Eng.</i> .....  | 5  | Oct 05  |
| Asst. Director of Operations and Staff duties..... | ∞ Eaton, Major D.I.V., <i>p.s.c. Eng.</i> , R.C.A.....   | 1  | July 05 |
| Asst. Director of Intelligence.....                | ∞ Caldwell, Capt. A. C., R.C.E.....  | 1  | July 05 |
| Asst. Director of Surveys.....                     | Anderson, Capt. W. B., R.C.E.....  | 1  | May 06  |
| Staff Lieutenants.....                             | Wright, Brev. Capt. G. B., R.C.E.....  | 1  | Jan 04  |
|  | Stephenson, Lt. R. W.....  | 1  | Feb 04  |
|  | Osler, Lt. S. H., R.C.E.....   | 12 | May 04  |
| Railway Intelligence (unpaid)...                   | ∞ Hughes, Brev.-Col. S., M.P.....  | 19 | Nov 08  |

---

## BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

---

|   |   |           |
|---|---|-----------|
| ADJUTANT-GENERAL .....                        | ✂ Vidal, Colonel B. H.....                      | 1 Nov 04  |
| Dep.-Adjutant-General.....                    | ✂ Panet, Major H. A., D.S.O., R.C.A. ....       | 1 Feb 07  |
| Asst.-Adjutant-General for Musketry.....      | ✂ Cartwright, Brev. Lt.-Col. R., C.M.G., R.C.R. | 11 Apr 06 |
| Dep. Asst.-Adjutant-General for Musketry..... | *Helmer, Major R. A., 43rd Regt. (actg).....    | 27 Apr 06 |
| Director General Medical Services.....        | ✂ Jones, Lt.-Col. G. C., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C..... | 22 Dec 06 |
| Specially Employed .....                      | ✂ Smith, Lt.-Colonel H.                         |           |

---

Chief Clerk..... Beard, F., Esq.

## NOT AT HEADQUARTERS.

---

|   |  |               |
|---|--|---------------|
| Asst. Adjutant General for Signalling.....      | ✂ Carruthers Major W.B.M., 20 Mar 06.....  | Kingston, Ont |
| Dep.-Asst. Adjutant General for Signalling..... | Lister, Capt. F. A., R.C.R. 20 Mar 06..... | Quebec, Que   |



## BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

---

|  |  |           |
|--|--|-----------|
| QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....                  | ∞ (D) Macdonald, Col. D. A., <i>I.S.O.</i> , O.S.C., | 1 Nov 04. |
| Director of Clothing and Equip-<br>ment..... | (D) Donaldson, Lt.-Col. J. B., O.S.C.....            | 1 Dec 04  |
| Director of Transport and Supplies.          | ∞ (D) Biggar, Lt.-Col. J. L., C.P.A.S.C.....         | 1 Dec 04  |

---

**BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.**


---

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| <b>MASTER GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE</b> >< Cotton, Col. W. H. ....                             | 1 Nov 04 |
| <i>Director of Artillery</i> ..... >< Rutherford, Lt.-Col. R. W., R.C.A. ....                | 1 Dec 04 |
| <i>Director of Engineer Services</i> ... Maunsell, Major G. S., R.C.E. ( <i>temp.</i> )..... | 1 Apr 07 |
| <i>Asst. Director of Engineer Services</i> .....   |          |
| <i>Specially Employed</i> ..... >< Rivers, Lt.-Col. V. B. ....                               | 1 May 06 |

---

**NOT AT HEADQUARTERS.**


---

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| <i>Inspector of Small Arms and Machine</i>                                |          |
| <i>Guns</i> ..... Pym, Major J. B., R.M.L.I., 22 Feb 06..... Quebec, Que. | 6 Dec 02 |

---

BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA  
COUNCIL.

---

ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER GENERAL.....Borden, J. W., Esq  
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER GENERAL.....Ward, Major W. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 Jan 07

## BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

|                                      |   |   |  |  |    |         |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|--|--|----|---------|
| INSPECTOR-GENERAL.....               | ∞ | ∞ |  | Aylmer, Col. ( <i>temp.</i> Brigadier-General) <i>Rt. Hon.</i><br>Matthew, <i>Lord</i> ..... | 1  | Nov 04  |
| Staff Officer to Inspector-General.. | ∞ | ∞ |  | Heward, Brev. Lt-Colonel E. H. T., U. L. ( <i>acty</i> )... 1                                | 1  | Nov 04  |
| †INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY.....           | ∞ | ∞ |  | Lessard, Brev.-Col. F. L., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>A.D.C.</i> , <i>R.C.D.</i> ....                  | 16 | May 06  |
| †INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY.....         | ∞ | ∞ |  | Wilson, Colonel J. F., <i>A.D.C.</i> , <i>R.C.A.</i> .....                                   | 15 | July 07 |
| ASST.-INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY         | ∞ | ∞ |  | English, Lt.-Colonel C. E., <i>R.C.A.</i> .....  | 13 | Nov 06  |
| †INSPECTOR OF ENGINEERS.....         | ∞ | ∞ |  |  |    |         |

†In this Branch for Inspection purposes only.

COMMANDS AND DISTRICTS.

WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 1 and 2.)

Military District No. 1.—The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce.

Military District No. 2.—The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma; and Nipissing, north of Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Toronto, Ont.

*M. D. No. 1 Headquarters*—London, Ont.

*M. D. No. 2 Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

|   |   |           |
|---|---|-----------|
| OFFICER[COMMANDING.....                     | ∞(D) Otter, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> ) W. D.,<br>C.B., A.D.C..... | 1 May 00  |
|   | (District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 2 also).                         |           |
| District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 1..... | ∞Peters, Brevet Colonel J.....  | 1 Apr 01  |
| Chief Staff Officer.....                    | ∞Denison, Brevet Lt-Colonel S. J. A., C.M.G.,<br>R.C.R.....             | 1 May 05  |
| Deputy Asst. Adjt.-Genl.....                | (D) Galloway, Lt.-Colonel J.....  | 1 May 05  |
| District Staff Adjutant M.D. No. 1.....     | *Shannon, Major L. W. ( <i>actg</i> ).....                              | 1 Sept 08 |

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

|   |   |           |
|---|---|-----------|
| District Engineer.....                    | Benoit, Lt. P. S., R.C.E.....   | 2 July 04 |
| Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....    | Langton, Lt.-Colonel J. G., C.A.S.C.....                              | 1 May 05  |
| Principal Medical Officer.....            | ∞Nattress, Lt.-Colonel W., P.A.M.C. ( <i>actg</i> ).....              | 1 May 05  |
| "   | M. D. No. 1: Belton, Lt.-Colonel C. W., P.A.M.C. ( <i>actg</i> )..... | 5 May 05  |
| "   | M. D. No. 2: Fotheringham, Lt.-Colonel J. T., A.M.C.....              | 1 May 05  |
| Senior Ordnance Stores Corps Officer..... | Shanly, Capt. C. N., C.A.P.C.....                                     | 17 Jan 07 |
| Command Paymaster.....                    | ∞Laybourn, Capt. S. P., C.A.P.C.....                                  | 4 Feb 07  |
| Asst.-Paymaster.....                      | ∞Hall, Hon. Vet. Lt., Col. W. B., R.C.D.....                          | 1 May 05  |
| Principal Veterinary Officer.....         |   |           |

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

Royal Canadian Dragoons, ("B" Squadron.)

1ST CAVALRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....

Brigade Major.....

The Governor General's Body Guard, 1st Hussars, 2nd Dragoons, and 9th Toronto Light Horse.

*Artillery.*

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery ("B" Battery.)  
1st and 2nd Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
6th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.

## COMMANDS AND DISTRICTS.

## WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—Continued.

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers, 2nd Fortress Company (Nos. 1 and 2 Sections).  
2nd Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

*Infantry.*

Royal Canadian Regiment ("I" and "K" Companies).

## 1ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

|                                |                                      |   |     |    |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|-----|----|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | (D) Munro, Lt.-Colonel J., R.O.....  | 1 | May | 06 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> .....     | (D) McEwen, Lt.-Colonel R., R.O..... | 1 | May | 06 |

22nd, 26th, 27th and 28th Regiments.

## 2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

|                                |                                      |         |     |    |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|-----|----|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | (D) Macdonald, Lt.-Colonel A. H..... | 1       | Mar | 06 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> .....     | (D) Weir, Lt.-Colonel A.....         | 25      | Nov | 81 |
|                                |                                      | 18      | Feb | 07 |
|                                |                                      | (1c 24) | Dec | 99 |

29th, 30th, 32nd and 33rd Regiments.

## 3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

|                                |  |    |     |    |
|--------------------------------|--|----|-----|----|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | (D) Bertram, Lt.-Colonel A.....          | 23 | Dec | 06 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> .....     | McGillivray, Major T. A., 34th Regt..... | 2  | Dec | 06 |
|                                |  | 2  | Mar | 07 |
|                                |  | 24 | Mar | 08 |

12th, 20th and 34th Regiments.

## 4TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

|                                |                                  |    |     |    |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|----|-----|----|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | (D) Mason, Lt.-Colonel J.....    | 1  | Mar | 06 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> .....     | Orr, Major J. E., 77th Regt..... | 1  | Dec | 06 |
|                                |                                  | 10 | Jan | 07 |
|                                |                                  | 15 | Dec | 06 |

23rd, 31st, 35th and 36th Regiments.

## 5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Niagara Falls, Ont.

|                                |  |    |      |    |
|--------------------------------|--|----|------|----|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | (D) Cruikshank' Lt.-Colonel E. A.....    | 13 | Oct  | 06 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> .....     | (D) Mewburn, Major S. C., 13th Regt..... | 25 | Feb  | 06 |
|                                |  | 5  | Sept | 06 |

37th, 39th, 44th and 77th Regiments.

WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—Continued.

15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Gibson, Colonel the Hon. J. M., R.O.... 26 Nov 04  
 Brigade Major..... Domville, Captain P., 13th Regt..... 13 Feb 05  
 13th, 19th, 38th and 91st Regiments.

16TH (TORONTO) INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... Davidson, Lt.-Colonel J. I..... 1 May 06  
 Brigade Major..... Wyatt, Capt. H. F..... 25 Mar 92  
 21 Dec 96  
 2nd, 10th and 48th Regiments.

19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE

Headquarters—

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....  
 Brigade Major.....  
 7th, 21st, 24th and 25th Regiments.  
 Not Brigaded.  
 97th Regiment.

Canadian Army Service Corps.

Nos. 1, 2, 9 and 12 Companies.

Army Medical Services.

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachments).  
 Army Medical Corps. (Nos. X, XI, XII, XIII, XIV and XV Field Ambulance.)

Ordnance Stores Corps.

Nos. 1 and 2 Sections

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

Detachment.

## EASTERN ONTARIO COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 3 and 4.)

Military District No. 3.—The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac and Haliburton.

Military District No. 4.—The Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the District of Nipissing, south of Mattawa river (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Kingston, Ont.

*M. D. No. 3 Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.*M. D. No. 4 Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

## COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

|  |   |    |        |
|--|---|----|--------|
| OFFICER COMMANDING.....                              | ∞ Gordon, Colonel W. D.....                                   | 1  | May 05 |
| (District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 3 also.)      |   |    |        |
| <i>District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 4</i> ..... | ∞ (D) Hodgins, Lt.-Colonel W. E.....                          | 17 | Aug 03 |
| <i>Chief Staff Officer</i> .....                     | ∞ Williams, Brev. Lt.-Colonel V. A. S., A.D.C.,<br>R.C.D..... | 1  | May 05 |
| <i>Deputy Asst. Adjt. General</i> .....              | Young, Brevet Lt.-Colonel D. D., R.C.R. ( <i>actg.</i> )      | 1  | May 05 |
| <i>District Staff Adjutant, M. D. No. 4</i> .....    | Clarke, Captain E. E.....                                     | 10 | Aug 04 |

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

|  |  |    |        |
|--|--|----|--------|
| <i>District Engineer</i> .....                     | Perrin, Lt. G. St. C. A., R.C.E.....                     | 16 | Oct 05 |
| <i>Senior Army Service Corps Officer</i> .....     | White, Major W. J. B., C.A.S.C.....                      | 1  | May 05 |
| <i>Principal Medical Officer</i> .....             | ∞ (D) Duff, Lt.-Colonel H. R., P.A.M.C. ( <i>actg.</i> ) | 1  | May 05 |
| (Of M. D. No. 3 also.)                             |  |    |        |
| <i>Principal Medical Officer M. D. No. 4</i> ..... | Gorrell, Lt.-Colonel C. W. F., A.M.C.....                | 22 | Jan 07 |
| <i>Senior Ordnance Stores Corps Officer</i> .....  |  |    |        |
| <i>Command Paymaster</i> .....                     | Conger, Capt. W. S., C.A.P.C.....                        | 17 | Jan 07 |
| <i>Principal Veterinary Officer</i> .....          | ∞ Massie, Hon. Vet. Lt.-Colonel J., R.C.A.....           | 1  | May 05 |

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## Cavalry.

## 2ND CAVALRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

|   |                                 |    |        |
|---|---------------------------------|----|--------|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....                    | ∞ (D) Clyde, Lt.-Colonel T..... | 1  | Mar 06 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> .....                        |                                 | 16 | Nov 99 |
| 3rd Dragoons, 4th Hussars and 5th Dragoon Guards. |                                 |    |        |

## Artillery.

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery ("A" Battery).  
8th, 9th and 10th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
Cobourg Company, Canadian Garrison Artillery.



EASTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—*Continued.*

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers, 2nd Fortress Company, (No. 3 Section).  
3rd Field Company, Canadian Engineers.  
No. 1 Section, Field Telegraphs, Canadian Engineers.

*Infantry.*

6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Clarke, Ont.

|                                |                                   |    |     |    |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----|-----|----|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | ∞ (D) Hughes, Lt.-Colonel J.....  | 1  | Mar | 06 |
|                                |                                   | 10 | Nov | 94 |
| Brigade Major.....             | (D) Ponton, Lt.-Colonel W. N..... | 1  | Apr | 06 |
|                                |                                   | 12 | Oct | 95 |

15th, 16th, 40th and 45th Regiments.

7TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

|                                |                                    |    |     |    |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|----|-----|----|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | (D) Edwards, Lt.-Colonel E. B..... | 1  | Mar | 06 |
|                                |                                    | 11 | May | 00 |
| Brigade Major.....             |                                    |    |     |    |

14th, 46th, 47th, 49th and 57th Regiments.

8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

|                                |   |    |      |    |
|--------------------------------|---|----|------|----|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | (D) Sherwood, Lt.-Colonel A. P., C.M.G., A.D.C.30 | 30 | Jan  | 06 |
|                                |   | 22 | June | 98 |
| Brigade Major.....             |   |    |      |    |

41st, 42nd, 43rd, 56th and 59th Regiments.

*Not Brigaded.*

The Governor General's Foot Guards and Glengarry Highlanders.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (detachment).  
Canadian Army Service Corps. Nos. 3 and 5 Companies.

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. II. and III. Field Ambulances.)

*Ordnance Stores Corps.*

Nos. 3 and 4 Sections.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.

## QUEBEC COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 5, 6 and 7.)

Military District No. 5.—The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinonge, St. Maurice and Three Rivers.

Military District No. 6.—The Counties of St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Wolfe, Richmond, Sherbrooke, Stanstead and Compton.

Military District No. 7.—The Counties of Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbiniere, Montmagny, Megantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Montreal, P.Q.

*M. D. No. 5 Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.*M. D. No. 6 Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.*M. D. No. 7 Headquarters*—Quebec, P.Q.

COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

|  |  |    |     |    |
|--|--|----|-----|----|
| OFFICER COMMANDING.....  | ∞ Buchan, Colonel L., <i>C.M.G., A.D.C.</i> .....  | 1  | May | 05 |
| (District Officer Commanding <i>M. D. Nos. 5 and 6 also.</i> ) |  |    |     |    |
| <i>District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 7.</i> .....           | ∞ Roy, Lt.-Colonel A., <i>A.D.C.</i> .....         | 1  | Aug | 05 |
| <i>Chief Staff Officer</i> .....                               | ∞ Pelletier, Lt.-Colonel O. C. C.....              | 1  | May | 06 |
| <i>Deputy Asst. Adjt. General</i> .....                        | ∞ Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S.....                    | 30 | Jan | 06 |
| <i>District Staff Adjutant M.D. No. 7.</i> .....               | ∞ *d'Orsonnens, Major A., <i>R.O. (actg)</i> ..... | 30 | Jan | 06 |

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

|   |   |    |     |    |
|---|---|----|-----|----|
| <i>District Engineer</i> .....                      | Hill, Lt. E. S., <i>R.C.E.</i> .....                      | 16 | Oct | 05 |
| <i>Senior Army Service Corps Officer</i> .....      | Stewart, Lt.-Colonel W. J., <i>C.A.S.C.</i> .....         | 1  | May | 05 |
| <i>Principal Medical Officer</i> .....              | ∞ (D) Worthington, Lt.-Colonel A. N., <i>A.M.C.</i> ..... | 1  | May | 05 |
| (Of <i>M. D. No. 6 also.</i> )                      |   |    |     |    |
| <i>Principal Medical Officer, M.D. No. 5.</i> ..... | Birkett, Lt.-Colonel H. S., <i>A.M.C.</i> .....           | 10 | Nov | 06 |
| <i>No. 7.</i> .....                                 | Brousseau, Major J. D., <i>P.A.M.C. (actg.)</i> .....     | 22 | Mar | 07 |
| <i>Senior Ordnance Stores Corps Officer</i> .....   |   |    |     |    |
| <i>Command Paymaster</i> .....                      | Lambert, Capt. A. O., <i>C.A.P.C.</i> .....               | 17 | Jan | 07 |
| <i>Principal Veterinary Officer</i> .....           | Piché, Veterinary Major M. A.....                         |    | Aug | 05 |

TROOPS IN COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

Royal Canadian Dragoons ("A" Squadron).

3RD CAVALRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P.Q.

|                                |   |    |     |    |
|--------------------------------|---|----|-----|----|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... | ∞ V.C., Turner, Lt.-Colonel R.E.W., <i>D.S.O.</i> ..... | 3  | Feb | 07 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> .....     |   | 17 | May | 01 |

6th "Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars" 7th Hussars, 11th Hussars and 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.

QUEBEC COMMAND—Continued.

Not Brigaded.

10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars," 17th The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.

Artillery.

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, (Nos. 3 and 4 Cos.)

5th, 6th and 7th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.

Ammunition Park.

2nd and 6th Regiments, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

Engineers.

Royal Canadian Engineers 2nd Fortress Company, (Nos. 4 and 5 Sections).

4th Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

Infantry.

Royal Canadian Regiment ("G" Co.)

9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... Mackay, Lt.-Colonel F. S., 65th Regt..... 1 Mar 06  
22 Mar 02

Brigade Major.....  
11th, 64th, 80th, 83rd and 85th Regiments.

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Landry, Lt.-Colonel Hon. P..... 1 May 02  
9 Jan 85

Brigade Major..... (D) Roy, Major H. O., 87th Regt..... 1 May 06  
16 Mar 94

4th, 17th, 18th and 55th Regiments.

11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Landry, Lt.-Colonel J. P..... 11 Mar 07  
1 Aug 01

Brigade Major..... Gibsons, Captain G. F., 8th Regt..... 1 May 02  
61st, 87th, 89th and 92nd Regiments.

18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Ibbotson, Lt.-Colonel E. B..... 1 Mar 06  
4 Jan 98

Brigade Major..... Ostell, Major J. T. 65th Regt..... 1 Mar 06  
1st, 3rd, 5th and 65th Regiments.

20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... Jones, Lt.-Colonel G. E. A..... 8 Mar 07  
24 Sept 97

Brigade Major.....  
8th, 9th, 53rd, 84th and 86th Regiments.

Canadian Army Service Corps.

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (Detachment).  
Canadian Army Service Corps, Nos 4, 6 and 10 companies.

Army Medical Services.

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. IV, V, VI and VII Field Ambulances.)

Ordnance Stores Corps.

Nos. 5, 6 and 7 Sections.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

Detachment.



MARITIME PROVINCES COMMAND—Continued.

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers (1st Fortress Company)  
1st Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

*Infantry.*

The Royal Canadian Regiment ("A" to "F" Companies).

12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.

|  |    |      |    |
|--|----|------|----|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) McLean, Lt.-Colonel H. H..... | 1  | Mar  | 06 |
| Brigade Major..... Campbell, Lt.-Colonel H.M.....                | 2  | Sept | 97 |
|  | 1  | Mar  | 06 |
|  | 26 | Aug  | 99 |

73rd, 74th and 82nd Regiments.

13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Woodstock, N.B.

|   |    |      |    |
|---|----|------|----|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Vince, Lt.-Colonel D. McL..... | 1  | Mar  | 06 |
| Brigade Major..... (D) Sturdee, Lt.-Colonel E. T.....             | 23 | Aug  | 97 |
|   | 1  | Mar  | 06 |
|   | 2  | Sept | 02 |

62nd, 67th and 71st Regiments.

14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

|  |    |     |    |
|--|----|-----|----|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Weston, Lt.-Colonel B. A..... | 1  | Mar | 06 |
| Brigade Major..... Creighton, Capt. H. D.....                    | 7  | Apr | 98 |
|  | 11 | Dec | 06 |

68th, 69th, 78th, 93rd and 94th Regiments.

17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—

|   |    |     |    |
|---|----|-----|----|
| LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Crane, Lt.-Colonel J. N..... | 4  | Jan | 07 |
| Brigade Major.....  | 28 | Nov | 98 |

63rd, 66th and 75th Regiments.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (detachment).  
Canadian Army Service Corps. Nos. 7 and 8 Companies.

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachments).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. I, VIII and IX Field Ambulances).

*Ordnance Stores Corps.*

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Sections and Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

The Provinces of Manitoba, Alberta and Saskatchewan, the Territories of Mackenzie and Keewatin and Districts of Thunder Bay and Rainy River.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING..... $\times$  Evans, Brev. Colonel T. D. B., C.B., A.D.C. 5 Mar 07  
 Principal Medical Officer..... $\times$  Devine, Major J. A., D.S.O., P.A.M.C. (actg). 1 Mar 06  
 District Paymaster.....

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

| Cavalry.                           | Artillery.          | Infantry and Rifles. | Canadian Army Service Corps. | Army Medical Services.                     |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--|
| The Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles. | 13th Field Battery. | 90th Regiment.       | No. 11 Company.              | Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment). |
| 12th Manitoba Dragoons.            |                     | 96th                 |                              | Army Medical Corps.                        |
| The 15th Light Horse.              |                     |                      |                              | (No. XVI, Field Ambulance.)                |
| The 16th Mounted Rifles.           |                     |                      |                              | Ordnance Stores Corps.                     |
| The Canadian Mounted Rifles.       |                     |                      |                              | No. 10 Section.                            |
| The Alberta Rangers.               |                     |                      |                              |  |

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

The Province of British Columbia and Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING..... $\times$  Holmes, Brev. Colonel J. G. .... 1 Apr 01  
 Principal Medical Officer..... $\times$  Grant, Lt.-Colonel J. A., P.A.M.C. (actg).... 1 May 06  
 District Paymaster..... Tooley, Capt. E. R., C.A.P.C. .... 1 Mar 07

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

| Artillery.   | Engineers.                             | Infantry.               | Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps. | Ordnance Stores Corps. | Army Medical Services.                     |
|--|--|-------------------------|--|------------------------|--|
| Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (No. 5 Company). | Royal Canadian Engineers (Detachment). | 8th Regiment.           | (Detachment.)                          | No. 11 Section.        | Permanent Army Medical Corps (Detachment). |
| 5th Regiment, C.G.A.                               |  | Rocky Mountain Rangers. |  |                        | Canadian Army Pay Corps (Detachment).      |
|  |  | Kootenay Rifles.        |  |                        |  |

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

(Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.)

|   |  |    |                                       |
|---|--|----|---------------------------------------|
| President.....  | The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence.                |    |                                       |
| Commandant.....   | Taylor, Lt.-Colonel E. T., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>Eng.</i> .....       | 12 | Oct 05                                |
| Staff Adjutant.....   | ∞ Lafferty, Capt. F. D., <i>R.C.A.</i> .....                       | 1  | Mar 05                                |
| Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance and Military Law.....           | de Bury, Capt. H. R. V., <i>R.G.A.</i> .....                       | 23 | Aug 05                                |
| Professor of Military Surveying and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics..... | Scott, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) N. A. W., <i>R.M.L.I.</i> ..... | 27 | Aug 03                                |
| Professor of Civil Surveying, Military Administration and Signalling.....       | Russell-Brown, Capt. C., <i>R.E.</i> .....                         | 28 | Sept 05                               |
| Professor of Fortification and Military Engineering.....                        | ∞ Mozley, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) E. N., <i>R.E.</i> .....     | 25 | Aug 04                                |
| Professor of Physics and Chemistry.....   | Cochrane, Capt. J. B., <i>R.O.</i> .....                           | 1  | July 97<br>( <i>capt.</i> 30 June 85) |
| Professor of English.....   | Laird, <i>Rev. A.</i> , <i>B.A.</i> .....                          | 1  | Nov 04                                |
| Professor of Mathematics, Mechanics and Astronomy.....                          | Martin, <i>I. E.</i> , <i>Esq.</i> , <i>B.A.</i> .....             | 1  | July 90                               |
| Professor of French.....  | Lanos, <i>J. M.</i> , <i>Esq.</i> , <i>M.L.</i> .....              | 1  | Sept 05                               |
| Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture.....                            | Butler, <i>W. R.</i> , <i>Esq.</i> , <i>M.I.C.E.</i> .....         | 1  | Sept 97                               |
| Instructor in Mathematics.....  | Dawson, Capt. H. J., 14th Regt.....                                | 8  | Jan 01                                |
| Instructor of Surveying.....  | Dawson, Lt. E. F. S., <i>R.E.</i> .....                            | 12 | Apr 06                                |
| Instructor in Civil Engineering.....  | Bodwell, Lt. H. L., 14th Regt.....                                 | 1  | Sept 06<br>24 June 03                 |
| Instructor in Military Topography.....  | Blair, Lt. W. K. P., <i>R.F.A.</i> .....                           | 20 | Sept 06<br>18 Aug. 03                 |
| Medical Officer.....  | Kilborn, Major R. K., <i>P.A.M.C.</i> .....                        | 2  | Feb 00                                |
| Quartermaster.....  | Hennessy, Hon. Lt. T. J.....                                       | 17 | Nov 06                                |

## BOARD OF VISITORS.

## Chairman.

∞ Lake, Major General (*temp. Maj.-Gen. in Can. Mil.*), *P.H.N.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *p.s.c. Eng.*,  
Chief of the General Staff.

## Members.

∞ Otter, Colonel (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) *W. D.*, *C.B.*, *A.D.C.*, Comdg Western Ontario.  
∞ Panet, Major H. A., *D.S.O.*, *R.C.A.*, Deputy Adjutant General.  
Mathieu, Mgr. O. E., *C.M.G.*, Rector, Laval University.  
Dodwell, C. E. W., Esquire, *M.I.C.E.*

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commanding.*

✂ Lessard, Brev. Col., F. L., C.B., A.D.C.,  
R.C.D.

*Adjutant.*

✂ Young, Lt. D. D., R.C.D.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*St. Jean, Que**Commanding.*

✂ Nelles, Major C. M., R.C.D

*Adjutant.*

✂ McMillan, Lt. A., D.S.O., R.C.D.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

The Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.**Commanding.*

✂ Macdonell, Major A. C., D.S.O., R.C.M.R.

*Adjutant.*

*Note.*—This school issues certificates for  
Cavalry, Mounted Infantry and Infantry.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.

Headquarters—*Quebec, Que.*

(Re-organized G O 12 Nov 06).

*Branches.*Horse and Field Branch.....*Kingston, Ont.*Heavy Branch.....*Quebec, Que.*Coast Defence Branch.....*Halifax, N.S.*Coast Defence Branch.....*Esquimalt, B.C.**Commandant.*

✂ Wilson, Col. J. F., A.D.C., R.C.A.,

*Chief Instructor.*

✂ English, Lt.-Col. C. E., R.C.A.

*Horse and Field Branch.*Station—*Kingston, Ont.**Commanding.*

✂ Burstall, Major H. E., *p s c Eng. (actg)*

*Gunnery Instructor.**Adjutant.*

Palmer, Capt. A. Z., R.C.A., *(actg)*.

*Heavy Branch.*Station—*Quebec, Que.**Commanding.*

✂ Wilson, Col. Comdt., J. F., A.D.C., R.C.A.

*Gunnery Instructor.**Adjutant.*

Heward, Lt. S. A., R.C.A.

*Coast Defence Branch.*Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commanding.*

Benson, Lt.-Col. T., R.C.A.

*Gunnery Instructor.*

✂ Elliott, Capt. H. M., R.C.A.

*Adjutant.*

Moore, Capt. St. L. M., R.C.A.

*Coast Defence Branch.*Station—*Esquimalt, B.C.**Commanding.*

Muspratt-Williams, Capt. (local Major). R.L.  
R.C.A.

*Note.*—This school also issues Infantry certificates.



## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*London, Ont.**Commanding.*

✂ MacDougall, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. C., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

Gibson, Lt. W. W. P., R.C.A.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Fredericton, N.B.**Commanding.*

✂ Chinic, Brev. Lt.-Col., J. E., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

du Domaine, Lt. E. L., R.C.R.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commanding.*

✂ Hemming, Brev. Lt.-Col. T. D. R., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

✂ Denison, Lt. B. N., R.C.R.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commanding.*

✂ Wadmore, Lt.-Col. R. L., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

Borden, Lt. R. H., R.C.R.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Quebec, Que.**Commanding.*

✂ Fages Major A. O., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Station—*Ottawa, Ont.**Commanding.*

✂ Cartwright, Brev. Lt.-Col. R., C.M.G., R.C.R.

## MANUFACTURING

### DOMINION ARSENAL.

(Quebec, Que.)

|                                   |  |    |         |
|-----------------------------------|--|----|---------|
| <i>Superintendent</i> .....       | Gaudet, Brev. Lt.-Col. F. M., R.C.A..... | 16 | May 96  |
| <i>Asst.-Superintendent</i> ..... | Panet, Capt. A. de L., O.S.C.....        | 13 | July 01 |
| <i>Medical Officer</i> .....      | Tureot, Capt. G. G., A.M.C.....          | 10 | Mar 06  |

## GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen  
MacPherson, Duncan  
Spelman, James  
Fairbank, Charles Oliver  
Davis, William Mahlon  
DesBrisay, Charles Albert  
Cochrane, John Bray  
Rivers, Victor Brereton  
Dixon, Francis Joseph  
Davis, Frederick  
Laurie, Richard Carney  
Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope (Lt.-Col. R.E.)  
Ross, Alexander Bell  
Gibson, John Gordon  
Clark, John Curtis  
Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Campbell, Herbert Montgomery (Maj. and Brev. Lt.-Co. R.H.A.)  
Coryell, John Abraham  
Dunscomb, William George Barnstorff  
Daniel, Allan Wilmot  
McElhinney, William John (Maj. R.E.)  
Hogan, Henry Hunt  
Yates, Bertton Wynn  
Ford, Edward  
Sears, James Walker (Maj. South Staffordshire Regt.)  
Cartwright, Robert  
Greig, William Robert  
Hubbell, Ernest Wilson  
Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Latimer, Frank Herbert  
Skinner, Frederic St. Duthus (Lt.-Col. Royal Sussex Regt.)  
Duffus, Graem Sym (Maj. R.A.)  
Taylor, Edward Thornton (Lt.-Col. h. p.), p. s.c.  
*Eng.*  
Duff, George Mowat (Maj. R.E.)  
Wood, Zachary Taylor  
Kirkpatrick, Alexander King  
Greenwood, Henry Smith  
Westmore, Andrew Rainsford  
Hooper, George Robertson  
Hodgins, Arthur Edward  
Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas  
Ogilvie, George Hunter  
Wurtele, Ernest Frederick  
Anderson, Frederick Charles  
Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart, William J.  
Lang-Hyde, John Irvine, C.M.G. (Maj. R.E.)  
Leonard, Reuben Wells  
Waller, John Laing  
Cassgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron (Maj. R.E.)  
Kerby, Forbes Murray  
Gray, Phillips Easson (Maj. R.H.A.)

1883—*Con.*

Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton (Maj. Retired pay, Imperial)  
White, James  
Lambe, Lawrence Morris  
Nanton, Herbert Colborne (Maj. and Brev. Col. R.E.)  
Campbell, Donald Colin  
Twining, Philip Geoffrey (Maj. R.E.)  
Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathews  
Strange, Harry Bland (Maj. R.A., Inspector Inspection Staff)  
Baker, Joel Homer  
Woodman, John  
Neyland, Mayo Williams  
Joly de Lotbiniere, Alain Chartier de Lotbiniere, C.I.E. (Maj. R.E.)  
Benson, Thomas  
Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement (Maj. R.E.)  
Hearn, John  
Crawford, Frederick Lindsay  
Cartwright, Conway Edward  
White, Frederick William  
Smith, Edward Osborne (Maj. Northamptonshire Regt.)  
Sanders, Gilbert Edward  
Cameron, Kenneth Boswell (Capt. R.O Imp'l)

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard (Maj. R.E.)  
Von Hugel, Norman Guy (Maj. R.E.)  
Moren, James Alexander (Capt. R.O. Imper'l)  
Skinner, Thomas Carlyle (Maj. R.E.)  
Bremner, Allan Pollock  
Tilley, William Fairbairn (Maj. R.E.)  
Macdonald, Arthur Cameron  
Hodgins, Charles Richard (Maj. R.A., Ordnance Officer)  
Duffus, Edward John (Maj. R.A.)  
Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner  
Newman, Cecil Platt  
Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers (Maj. R.E.)  
Girouard, Sir Edward Percy Cranwill, K. C.  
M.G., D.S.O. (Capt. and Brev. Lt.-Col. R.E.)  
Newcomb, John Northup  
Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran  
McColl, Roderick  
Macdonell, Archibald Cameron  
Roe, Richard Logan

1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick  
Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet  
Clapp, Joseph Malcolm  
Adams, Alexander (Capt. R. E.)  
Macdonald, Reginald James (Capt. R.A.)  
Morrow, Harold A.  
Bowie, George Shepherd

## 1888.

Joly de Lotbiniere, Henry Gustave, *D.S.O.*,  
(Capt. and Brev. Maj. R.E.)  
Lesslie, William Breck (Capt. and Brev. Maj.  
R.E.)  
Heneker, William Charles Giffard, *D.S.O.*,  
(Capt. and Brev. Lt.-Col. Connaught Ran-  
gers)  
Grant, William Wright  
Panet, Alphonse Eugene (Capt. R.E.)  
Bremner, Arthur Grant (Capt. R.E.)  
Mylne, John Malloch  
Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd (Maj. R.A.)  
Cayley, Arthur Macaulay (Capt. R.A.)  
Hamilton, Edmund Charles  
Johnston, George Napier (Capt. R.A., Staff  
Officer Art. Forces, N.Z.)  
Johnston, Henry Wentworth

## 1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield (Capt. R.E.)  
Fraser, Basil Hall  
Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy  
Simpson, Robert William  
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
Kerr, William Archibald Hastings  
Ritchie, Hazen  
Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay  
Williams, Herbert Henry  
McLennan, Bartlett  
Hamilton, William Allardice (Capt. Connaught  
Rangers)  
Birmingham, Christopher William

## 1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald (Capt. R.  
E.)  
Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste  
Leckie, Robert Gilmour Edwards  
Morris, Robert Cochran (Capt. R.A.)  
Dobell, Charles Macpherson, *D.S.O.*, (*p.s.c.*  
*Eng.*) (Capt. and *temp* Lt.-Col. Royal  
Welsh Fusiliers)  
Anderson, Frederick  
Domville, James William  
Matheson, Arthur John  
Houliston, John  
Morris, Edmund Merritt (Capt. and Brev. Maj.  
Devonshire Regt. Comdnt. Vol. O. R. Colony)  
Rose, George Gildersleeve  
Emery, Frank Bouchier

## 1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer, *D.S.O.* (Capt. R.E.)  
McLeod, George Burpee  
Mitchell, Wilfred James (Capt. Indian Army)  
Amos, Marie Charles Edouard  
Holmes, William Josiah Hartley  
Scott, Robert Kellock, *D.S.O.*, (Maj. A.O.D.)  
Macpherson, Osborne Cluny  
Johnston, John Frank Edmond

1891—*Con.*

Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings  
Wislon, Francis Bertram  
Morrison, Lauchlin Peter  
Weatherbe, Paul  
Thacker, Herbert Cyril  
Panet, Henri Alexandre, *D.S.O.*  
Courtney, Reginald Mortimer  
Jones, David Ford

## 1892.

Fraser, James Frederic  
Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton (Capt. R.E.)  
Rogers, Robert Percy  
Sullivan, William Henry  
de Bury, Henry Robert Visart (Capt. R.A.)  
Branscombe, Clarence Henry  
Reid, Frank Dugald  
Duffus, Francis Ferguson (Capt. A.S.C.)  
du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet  
McLean, Norman Berford  
Mackenzie, William  
Clinch, Herbert Wareham (Capt. A.S.C.)

## 1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph Boucher.  
Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver (Capt. R.E.)  
Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock (Capt. R.A.)  
Farley, James Jay Bleecker (Capt. Prince of  
Wales's Regt.)  
Armstrong, Charles Johnstone  
Strickland, Roland Hugh  
Sweny, William Frederick (Capt. Royal Fus-  
iliers, *e.a.*)  
Warner, James Taylor  
Leckie, John Edwards, *D.S.O.*  
Lamb, Henry John  
Musgrave, Edward Christopher

## 1894.

Osborne, George Frederick Folger (Capt. R.E.)  
Beer, Vernon Lemuel (Capt. R.A.)  
Muckleston, Hugh Merritt  
Osler, Featherston Britton  
Gordon, Harry Duncan L.  
Doull, John Doull  
Magee, Robert Henry Boyd  
Heneker, Frederick Christian (Capt. Royal  
Canadians, *e.a.*)  
Brigstocke, Robert Whish  
Gibbs, Frank Nicholson  
Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly  
Beatty, James Edward  
Harris, George Henry Ronald  
Thacker, Percival Edward

## 1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson (Cap. R.E.)  
Wilkes, George Sydney (Capt. R.A.)

1895—*Con.*

Hayter, Ross John Finnis, *p.s.c. Eng.* (Capt. Cheshire Regt.)  
 Cory, George Norton, *D.S.O.* (Capt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers)  
 Inksetter, George Addison  
 Brown, Edward Percy

## 1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart (Capt. R.E.)  
 Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
 Cantlie, William Henry Northcote  
 Stephen, Charles Merton (Capt. Cheshire Reg. Ordnance Officer)  
 Hardie, Grant Espie (Capt. Indian Army)  
 Leach, Francis Easton  
 Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow  
 Parks, John Hegan  
 Lafferty, Frank Delamere  
 Holden, John Chine  
 Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
 Weatherbe, Darcy  
 Russel, Archibald Montgomery  
 Hayne, George Osborn

## 1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny (Capt. R.E.)  
 Harris, Ferguson Filton Carr  
 Anderson, William Beaumont  
 Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett  
 Brown, George Benson (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Stairs, James Alfred  
 Courtney, Frederick Harold (Capt. R.A.)  
 Tobin, Henry Seymour  
 Syer, Herbert Hingston (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton  
 Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison  
 La Rocque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred  
 Bennett, Lionel Gordon

## 1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley (Lt. R.E.)  
 Hunter, Frederick Fraser (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Sherwood, Luman  
 Hamersley, Hugh St. George (Capt. R.A.)  
 Payzant, Horace Richardson (Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers)  
 Caldwell, Alexander Clyde  
 Kingsmill, Walter Bernard

## 1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale (Lt. R.E.)  
 Peters, James (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Rathbun, Harold McMurrich  
 Matthews, Wilmot Love  
 Poole, Henry Reynolds (Lt. R.A.)  
 Wilkie, Arthur Benson (Lt. Royal Sussex Regt.)

## 1899.

Bingay, Hubert Lyle (Lt. R.E.)  
 Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter (Lt. R.A.)  
 Kilbauch, Henry Albert (Lt. Warwickshire Regt.)  
 Poole, Edward Godfrey  
 Jago, John Robert  
 Macdougall, Alan de Coursolles

## 1900.

Baker, Edward Carlton (Lt. R.E.)  
 Johnson, Gordon Bennett (Lt. R.E.)  
 Rolston, John Michel  
 Anderson, Thomas Victor  
 Pense, Edward Herbert  
 Patterson, Frank Elliott  
 Low, Edward Hamilton  
 Lindsay, William Bethune  
 Riddell, James John Alexander  
 Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneyngham  
 Byrne, Thomas Henry  
 Bucke, Harold Langmuir  
 Harty, William

## 1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke  
 Cameron, Mackenzie Kenneth  
 Chipman, Arthur Reginald  
 Keefer, Thomas Coltrine (Lt. R.E.)  
 MacLennan, Colin Campbell (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Young, Walter Beatty  
 Robertson, Charles Arthur (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Stewart, Athol  
 Maynard, Francis Herbert (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Harcourt, Robert Hamilton  
 Sparrow, Walter Frederick  
 McParland, James Frederick  
 Mudie, John McLeod

## 1902.

Edgar, David Keithock (Lt. R.E.)  
 Gwyn, Aylmer Hommond (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Gordon, Maitland Lockhart  
 Reid, Walter Clarke (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Panet, Edouard deBellefeuille  
 Leitch, John Strickland  
 Healey, Frederick Eugene  
 Deyell, Harold John  
 Biggs, Stanley Clarke (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Weatherbe, Wilfred (Lt. R.A.)  
 Uniacke, James Boyle (2 Lt. Liverpool Rgt)  
 Jennings, Gordon Tyndale  
 Cassels, George Hamilton  
 Tooker, Noel Longfield  
 Coyne, John George Bowes  
 Kent, Victor John

## 1903.

Tyrrell, William Grant (Lt. R.E.)  
 Leonard, Elton Ibbotson  
 Lucas, Frederick Travers  
 Bodwell, Howard Lionel  
 Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph  
 Trotter, Harold Lyndridge  
 Osler, Stratton Harry  
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy  
 Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson  
 Bishop, Reginald Worth  
 Wright, Gordon Brooks  
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman  
 Moffat, Frank Purvis  
 Porteous, James Conrad Everest  
 Sherwood, Henry Louis  
 Flagg, Allston (Lt. Indian Army)  
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil  
 Campbell, William Claud  
 Deroche, Alexander Pierrepoint  
 Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert  
 Plummer, Maurice Vernon (Lt. R.A.)  
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood  
 Waldron, Stanley Mott  
 Bixel, Arthur Winlow  
 Moffatt, Roland  
 Peterson, Guy Launsberry (Lt. A.S.C.)  
 Miller, Albert Peter

## 1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway  
 Dawson, Ernest Frederick (2 Lt. R.E.)  
 Putman, Alfred A.  
 Templeton, John Forin  
 Hackett, Henry Monck Mason (2 Lt. Indian Army.)  
 Hill, Ernest Stillman  
 McConkey, Thomas Clarkson  
 Vansittart, George Edward  
 Sills, John Ham  
 Benoit, Paul Soumande  
 Hall, Gerrald Russell  
 Mudie, William Bayon  
 Bradt, Augustin  
 Hamersley, Harold St. George (Lt. A.S.C.)  
 Rogers, John Hunter  
 Lytle, Frederick Hunter

## 1905.

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson (2 Lt. R.E.)  
 McPhee, Murdock Neil

## 1905—Con.

Smith, Richard Stephen  
 Watts, Alfred Douglas  
 Grant, Le Roy Fraser  
 Perrin, George St. Clair Austin  
 Constantine, Charles Francis  
 Wright, Alfred Esten  
 Hammond, Frederick Sidney  
 Elkins, William Henry Pferinger  
 Mathieson, Donald Milner  
 Jukes, Andrew Henry (2 Lt. Indian Army.)  
 Harrington, Conrad Dawson  
 Macklem, Oliver Tiffany  
 Loggie, Gerald Purvis  
 Gill, Allan Gilmour  
 Ross, Douglas Goolerham  
 Hall, Basil Douglas  
 Goldie, Edward Crosby  
 Gillies, Austin Bain  
 Beemaan, William Gilbert  
 Holmes, Hartley (2 Lt. R.G.A.)  
 Starr, H. Graham  
 Girouard, Ernest Chanteloup  
 Canfield, Frederick Osborne  
 Curry, Henry Earle

## 1906.

Gemmill, James Dunlop (2 Lt. R.E.)  
 Macrae, Albert Edward (2 Lt. R.G.A.)  
 Powell, Alan Torrance  
 Layton, Shirley Thompson  
 Budden, Ernest Frederick (2 Lt. R.F.A.)  
 Cameron, Evan Guthrie  
 Eakins, James Macdonald  
 Paré, Alphonse Arthur  
 Billman, Ralph Sanderson  
 Greenloes, Frederick Henry  
 Henderson, Elmes Pollock (2 Lt. Indian Army)  
 McKnight, Robert Cleland  
 Hagarty, William Grasett  
 Hale, Edward Chaloner  
 Carruthers, Kenneth Burpee  
 Campbell, Ian Colin  
 Spread, Eustace John William (2 Lt. The Loyal North Lancashire Rgt.)  
 Ryerson, Yoris Sterling  
 Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald MacPherson (2 Lt. The King's Own.)  
 Stewart, Roy Dunbar  
 Coristine, Stanley Budden  
 Maclaren, Kenneth

## GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1903.

Lewis, Allan Collingwood Travers.

1904.

Hammond, Herbert Renwick  
 Rhodes, Godfrey Dean  
 Tisdale, Charles Pentland  
 Hanson, Edwin Gerald  
 Browne, George Sackville  
 Bowie, Douglas Bain  
 Trotter, Clifford Thackwell  
 Passy, Philip deLacy Deare  
 Malloch, Francis Gibson  
 Greenwood, Thomas Claude  
 McQueen, Howard Renton  
 Hodgins, Frederick Owen  
 Darling, Robert Clifford  
 Scott, Morris Alexander  
 Cowley, Francis Penrose Vaughan  
 Snider, Hedley Elliott  
 Smith, Charles Chester  
 Warren, Tumbull  
 Ridout, George Lawton  
 Coursol, Charles Walter  
 Bayly, George William Uniacke  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Moffatt, William Jeffrey  
 Humphry, Albert Edward  
 Tremblay, Thomas Louis  
 Russell, Cecil Bell  
 Blackburn, Fred Hamilton  
 Lawson, Harry Otter  
 Caldwell, William Ronald  
 Watson, Graham Anderson

1905.

Bell-Irving, Duncan Peter  
 Bristol, Everett  
 Cochrane, Hew Grant  
 Taylor, Kenneth Churchill Craigie  
 Langford, Robert John Spinluff  
 Marshall, Joseph Athelstan Pembroke  
 Carson, Charles Frederick  
 Keefer, Joseph Alexander  
 Gibson, Archibald Hope  
 Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John  
 Tremaine, Arthur Victor  
 McFarlane William Thompson

• 1905—Con.

Dozois, Leo Oswald Ross  
 Donnelly, Harold Higman  
 Hutton, Guy Maurice  
 Morrison, Thomas Edmund  
 Spain, Granville Aleric Richard  
 Smith, George Augustus  
 Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert  
 Walker, Douglas Warren Bulkley  
 Swift, Cyril James  
 Adams, William Douglas  
 Inderwick, Basil Lees  
 Richards, Kenneth Broad

1906.

Lawrence, William Sewell  
 Read, Charles Edwin  
 Wanklyn, Frederick Angus  
 Burnham, Noel George Herbert  
 White, Donald Alexander  
 Mackenzie, John Allen  
 Grasett, Arthur Edward  
 Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond  
 Parker, Stanley Davidson  
 Wurtele, Harold Anthony Saxton  
 Dansereau, Jean Alexis Lucien  
 McKnight, Augustus Wilberforce  
 Morgan, Ralph Carleton  
 Matthews, Arnold Colton  
 Anderson, Alexander Alderson  
 Fraser, Harold Alexander  
 Hargraft, Stuart Alexander  
 Ball, John Clement  
 Sutherland, Norman McLeod  
 Jackson, George Wright  
 Goodeve, Leslie Charles  
 Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath  
 Watts, Leon Holt  
 Gunn, Kenneth William  
 McDonald, Donald John  
 Weller, William Henry  
 Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham  
 Watts, Egbert Madden  
 Lancaster, Edward Hamilton  
 Nation, Arthur Frederick  
 Côté, Joseph Arthur Aurele  
 Wright, Walter Wetheral  
 Nordheimer, Samuel Goldwin Roy Boulton  
 Arnott, Titus Lawrence  
 Greene Murray Kirk

## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE

| NAME.  | Date of Birth.  | 1st Appointment and Lieut. | Captain.             | Major.   | Lt.-Colonel. | Colonel. | Brigadier General.  | Major General.   | Staff Service. |
|--|---|----------------------------|----------------------|--|--------------|----------|---|--|----------------|
| << Lake, Percy<br>H. N., C.B.,<br>C.M.G. (p.s.),<br>C.Eng. | July 29, 1955<br>Lt Sub Foot 9 Aug 73<br>Lt 59 Foot 9 Aug 73<br>I of M East<br>Lanc Regt 7 June 81 to 14 Feb 83 | E Lanc Rgt 31 Oct 83       | E Lanc Rgt 1 July 91 | Brev 11 Jan 99<br><i>h p</i> 13 Nov 99<br><i>f p</i> 13 Nov 99 | 11 Jan 02    | 2 Mar 04 | Imp Army 23 Mar 05<br>Can. Mil (temp) 23 Mar 05<br>D A A and Q M G Egypt 6 Mar 85 to 12 June 85 | Spec. service Expd. Force, Suakin, 20 Feb 85 to 5 Mar 85<br>D A A and Q M G Egypt 6 Mar 85 to 12 June 85<br>Staff Capt Hd Qrs of Army 1 Oct 87 to 12 June 88<br>D A A G (Intell.) Hd Qrs of Army 13 June 88 to 23 June 90<br>D A A G Dublin Dist 31 Aug 92 to 13 Sept. 93<br>Q M G Mil Dom of Canada 14 Sept 93 to 10 Aug 98<br>Specially employed 11 Aug 98 to 21 Dec 98<br>A Q M G (Intell) Hd Qrs India (temp) 23 Sept 99 to 6 Oct 99<br>A A G (Mohn) Hd Qrs. of Army 13 Nov 99 to 1 Mar 04<br>Chief Staff Officer II Army Corps 2 Mar 04 to 30 Oct 04 (Brig Genl on Staff)<br>Chief of the General Staff Dom of Canada 11 Nov 04 |                |



## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                             | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.  | Captain.                                    | Major.                            | Lt.-Colonel.                       | Colonel.   | Brigadier General. | Staff Service.   |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|--------------------|--|
| BRIGADIER GENERALS.<br>(temp)     |                |   |   |                                   |                                    |            |                    |  |
| × Avlmer, Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord. | 28 Mar 42      | Ensign 2nd Bn Richmond Militia 17 Jan 62<br>R Fusiliers Aug 64            | Dist Staff 31 Dec 71                        | Mar 74                            | 13 Oct 76                          | 1 Jan 96   | (temp)<br>1 Nov 04 | Spec Service on Frontier with R Fus, Fen Raid 66<br>Special Service with Active Mil, Fen Raid 70<br>Dist P M No 5 31 Dec 71 to 13 Mar 74<br>B M No 5 13 Mar 74 to 31 Dec 80<br>B M No 11 Jan 81 to 1 July 93<br>A A G H Q 1 July 93 to Jan 96<br>O C M D No 4 1 July 93 to 29 Apr 97<br>A G 1 Jan 98<br>Cmdg Can Mil 15 Feb to 18 July 1900<br>Cmdg Can Mil 15 June to 1 Nov 04<br>Inspr Genl 1 Nov 04 |
| × (D) Otter, William D., A.D.C.   | 3 Dec 43       | 2nd Adm Bn 24 Dec 64<br>2nd Regt 19 May 65                                | 2 Regt 8 Mar 66                             | 2 Regt 4 June 69                  | Brev 4 June 74<br>2 Regt 28 May 75 | 18 July 00 | (temp)<br>1 May 05 | Comdt RSI 21 Dec 83<br>DOC MD No 2<br>Ins Inf 1 July 86<br>1 Apr 95<br>Cmdg Western Ontario 1 May 05   |
| COLONELS.                         |                |   |   |                                   |                                    |            |                    |  |
| × (D) Macdonald, D A., I.S.O.     | 31 Oct 45      | Ensign Rifle Co of Cornwall 3 Jan 63<br>Lt. Rifle Co of Cornwall 7 Apr 65 | 59 Regt 26 Oct 66<br>Adj 59 Regt 25 June 69 | Brev 26 Oct 71<br>Major 3 June 74 | Mil 25 May 77                      | 1 Nov 00   | .....              | DGO 1 July 03<br>QMG 15 Nov 04   |

| NAME.                              | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.  | Captain.  | Major.                                   | Lt.-Colonel                          | Colonel.                         | STAFF SERVICE.   |
|------------------------------------|----------------|---|---|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| COLONELS.<br>Cotton, William Henry | 7 Jan 48       | 2nd Lt Que GA 23 Mar 66<br>Lt Ott G A RCA 21 Aug 68                                       | Ott GA 2 Oct 68<br>RCA 10 July 74   | Brev 1 June 72<br>RCA 1 Aug 82           | Brev 1 June 77<br>RCA 1 Aug 82       | 1 Nov 00                         | Ass Ins Art 1 Aug 82<br>Comdt RSA 1 Aug 82<br>DOC M.D. No. 3 25 Aug 93<br>Ins Art 18 Nov 95<br>DOC M.D. No. 4 29 Apr 97<br>AAG for Art HQ 15 July 97<br>OC Ottawa Brigade 1 Nov 97<br>QMG 1 July 01<br>MGO 15 Nov 04 |
| Drury, Charles Wm., C.B., A.D.C.   | 18 July 56     | NBG Art 21 Jan 74 "A", BATT 23 Feb 77   | Brev 6 Feb 81   | RCA 16 May 89                            | Brev 16 May 92<br>RCA 1 July 99      | Brev 17 May 01<br>Subst 1 May 05 | Comdt RSA Kingston 25 Aug 93<br>Asst Ins Art 1 May 05<br>Ins of Art 23 Dec 03 1 Dec 98<br>Comdg Mar. Prov. 1 May 05  |
| Buchan, Lawrence, C.M.G., A.D.C.   | 29 Jan 47      | Ens 2 Regt 7 June 72  | 2 Regt 24 Apr 74<br>90 Regt 23 Mar 85<br>Co Md Inf 15 Aug 85<br>ISC 29 May 91 | 15 Aug 85<br>RCR 1 Sep 93                | Brev 9 Mar 95<br>RCR 29 Sept 99      | Brev 17 May 01<br>Subst 1 May 05 | Comdt Convalescent Depôt, Imp Forces, Transvaal, 30 July 19 Nov 00<br>Ass Ins of Inf 30 May 01<br>DOC MD No 3 30 May 04<br>Comdg Quebec Cd 19 Nov 03<br>1 May 05   |
| Lessard, F. L., C.B., A.D.C.       | 9 Dec 60       | 2nd Lt QG Art 9 Apr 80<br>Lt QG Art 65 Regt 4 June 84<br>CSC 11 June 84                   | Brev 11 June 88   | RCDD 25 Aug 94                           | Brev 1 Oct 98<br>RCD 1 July 99       | Brev 17 May 01                   | Ins Cav 16 May 96<br>Comdt RSC 25 Aug 94<br>South Africa 1899-1900.<br>Attached to Staff O.C. Cavalry Division, 10 Dec 99<br>28 Mar 00   |
| Evans, T. D. B., C.B., A.D.C.      | 22 Mar 60      | ISC 7 June 88<br>CMC R 26 June 91   | Brev 7 June 92  | RCDD 2 Dec 95<br>CMR Mil Staff 1 July 01 | Brev 13 Nov 99<br>Mil Staff 5 Mar 07 | Brev 17 May 01                   | DOC MD No 10 5 Mar 07  |
| Wilson, James F., A.D.C.           | 28 Jan 52      | Ens 47 Regt 2 June 71<br>Lt Lt Kingstn "A", BATT FB 26 Jan 72<br>Lt. "A", BATT 10 July 74 | Brev 1 Feb 77<br>"A", BATT 10 Aug 83<br>"A", BATT 10 Aug 83                   | RCA 10 Aug 83<br>RCA 15 July 97          | Brev 10 July 89<br>RCA 15 July 97    | Brev 15 May 02<br>RCA 1 May 05   | Comdt R S A, Que. 15 July 97<br>Ins of Art 15 July 97<br>Colonel Comdt R.C.A. 1 May 05   |

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

38

| NAME.   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.  | Captain.   | Major.  | Lt-Colonel.                                   | Colonel.                                       | STAFF SERVICE.   |
|---|----------------|---|--|---|---|--|--|
| COLONELS—<br>Con.<br>Vidal, Beaufort<br>Henry | 16 May 43      | Ens 4th Foot<br>23 May 63<br>Lt 4th Ft 16<br>Aug 64<br>London F B<br>6 June 71  | 7 Regt 26 Aug<br>70<br>12 Regt 20 Apr<br>77<br>ISC 21 Dec 83 | 12 Regt<br>17 Mar 82  | Brev<br>8 Mar 95<br>Mil. Staff<br>28 Sept 99  | Brev<br>15 May 02<br>Subst<br>1 Nov 04<br>AG   | Comdt RSI, St. Johns,<br>15 Oct 97<br>DOC MD No 8<br>15 July 98<br>DAG Hd Qrs<br>1 July 01<br>AG<br>1 Nov 04   |
| >> Hughes, S.....                             | 8 Jan 52       | Lt 45 Regt 16<br>May 73   | 45 Regt<br>5 July 78   | 45 Regt<br>5 July 88  | 45 Regt<br>9 July 97                          | Brev<br>15 Ma. 02                              | Railway Intelligence<br>19 Nov 03  |
| >> Holmes, Josiah<br>Greenwood                | 10 Nov 45      | Ens 19 Regt<br>15 Dec 65<br>St Cath G Art<br>14 Nov 68<br>"A" Batt<br>10 July 74                                      | St Cath G Art<br>26 Apr 72<br>"A" Batt<br>1 Aug 82           | Brev<br>26 Apr 77   | R C A<br>10 Aug 83<br>Mil Staff<br>25 Aug 93  | Brev<br>2 Dec 02                               | Comdt R S A<br>20 Aug 83<br>DAG MD No 10<br>25 Aug 93<br>DOC MD No 1<br>15 July 98<br>DOC MD No 11<br>1 Apr 01 |
| (D) Irving, James<br>Douglas                  | 12 Feb 44      | 2 Lt Prov P<br>E I G Art<br>2 July 75<br>2 Lt 29 Feb 76<br>Lt 17 Jan 79   | P E I G Art<br>30 Sept 81                                    | PEIG Art<br>31 Mar 82<br>Mil Staff<br>1 Apr 85                            | Mil Staff<br>7 Oct 87                         | Brev<br>2 Dec 02                               | DAG MD No 12<br>1 Apr 85<br>DAG MD No 9<br>14 Apr 93<br>C S O Maritime Pro-<br>inces<br>1 May 05               |
| >> Peters, James,                             | 11 Sept 53     | 82 Regt<br>25 Oct 72<br>G Art Man<br>6 May 73<br>"A" Batt C A<br>10 July 74   | Brev 6 May 78  | R C A<br>6 Oct 87<br>Mil Staff<br>20 Aug 93                               | Mil Staff<br>6 Oct 90                         | Brev<br>2 Dec 02                               | DAG MD No 11<br>20 Aug 93<br>DOC MD No 1<br>1 Apr 01   |
| >> Gordon, Wm.<br>Dunlop                      | 16 Feb 52      | Ens 14 Regt<br>10 Dec 69<br>Lt 14 Regt<br>14 June 72  | 14 Regt<br>27 June 73<br>I S C 21 Dec 83                     | 27 June 78<br>R C R I<br>1 Sept 93  | Brev<br>15 Apr 91<br>Mil. Staff<br>28 Sept 99 | Brev<br>2 Dec 02<br>Subst<br>1 May 05          | DOC MD No 5<br>15 July 97<br>Ins Inf 15 July 98<br>1 Apr 05<br>Comdg E'rn Ontario<br>1 May 05                  |
| >> Fiset, E., D.S.O.,<br>G.G.H.S.             | 15 Mar 74      | Prov 2 Lt. 89<br>Rgt 11 July 90<br>2 Lt 89 Rgt<br>30 Sept 94<br>Lt 89 Rgt<br>20 July 95<br>Sur Lt 89 Rgt<br>18 Oct 98 | .....  | Maj 89 Rgt<br>23 May 98<br>Sur Maj 89<br>Rgt 89<br>Maj A.M.S.<br>1 Mar 00 | Brev<br>15 Apr 01<br>Mil. Staff<br>1 July 03  | Mil Staff<br>1 July 03<br>P A M C<br>2 July 04 | Staff Adjt Med<br>Services<br>1 Nov 02<br>1 July 03<br>DGMS<br>22 Dec 06<br>Deputy Minister                    |

| NAME.                   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                | Captain.   | Major.                         | Lieut-Colonel.   | STAFF SERVICE.   |
|-------------------------|----------------|---|--|--------------------------------|--|--|
| LIEUT-COLONELS.         |                |   |  |                                |  |  |
| Smith, H.....           | 1 Aug 37       | Ens Cobourge R Co 21 Feb 62<br>Lt Cobourge R Co 16 Mar 66 | Capt & Adjut 40 Regt 5 Oct 66<br>Capt & Adjut 40 Regt 11 Aug 82<br>ISC 21 Dec 83 | Brev 5 Oct 71<br>Mil 11 Aug 82 | 19 July 87   | Brig Maj 6th Division, Ont, 12 Jan 72—1 May 76<br>AAG to NWFF 14 May 85<br>Comdt RSI 19 July 87<br>DOC MD No 1 1 May 88<br>MH Sec 15 Oct 03 to 27 Dec 04<br>Specially employed 27 Dec 04 |
| (D) Moore, Fred. Strong | 13 Aug 46      | .....   | PEIBG Art 3 July 84  | PEIBG Art 16 Sept 87           | PEIBG Art 4 Jan 89<br>Mil Staff 17 Oct 94                | DOC MD No 12 17 Oct 94   |
| (D) Humphrey, W. M      | 8 July 52      | Ensign 66 Regt 8 Oct 69<br>Lt 66 Regt 20 Sept 72          | 66 Regt 11 July 73   | 66 Regt 30 May 84              | 66 Regt 29 Mar 89<br>RO 7 Apr 98<br>Mil Staff 1 July 01  | DSA MD No 9 1 July 01<br>DAAG of MP 1 May 05   |
| White, G. R.....        | 16 July 46     | Ens 9 Regt 10 Nov 65<br>Lt Q G A 14 Sept 66               | Q G A 10 Dec 69  | 8 Regt 23 Apr 91               | 8 Regt 24 Feb 93<br>Mil Staff 9 July 97                  | DSA MD No 7 9 July 97<br>DOC MD No 8 1 June 02   |
| (D) Hodgins, W.E.       | 3 Oct 51       | Lt 2 Bn. 12 Oct 77  | Capt 2 Bn. 13 Jan 81<br>Capt & Adj G G F G 28 Sept 83                            | G G F G 2 Aug 89               | G G F G 25 Oct 94<br>RO 28 Oct 99<br>Mil Staff 17 Aug 03 | O C Ottawa Brig 1 Apr 02<br>DOC MD No 4 17 Aug 03  |
| Roy, Alexandre, ADC     | 23 Sept 59     | Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80<br>Lt 65 Regt 29 Apr 81               | 65 Regt 28 July 82   | Mil Staff 12 Dec 88            | Mil Staff 8 Oct 95                                       | BM MD No 6 12 Dec 88<br>DSO MD No 5 2 June 92<br>DOC MD No 6 15 July 97<br>DOC MD No 7 1 Aug 05  |
| Young, David Douglas    | 25 Mar 57      | Mil 1 S C 27 Nov 83<br>1 S C 21 Dec 83                    | Brev 21 Dec 88<br>R C R I 1 Mar 89   | R C R I 1 Sept 93              | Brev 21 Dec 98   |  |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                             | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.   | Captain.                                 | Major.                                   | Lieut-Colonel.                             | STAFF SERVICE.  |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|--|--|--|--|---|
| LT-COLONELS-Con.                  |                |  |  |  |  |   |
| ∞ Rutherford, Robert William..... | 21 Aug 57      | Lt 66 Regt<br>18 Apr 79<br>Lt 66 Regt 9 Apr 80<br>R C A 10 Aug 83  | 66 Regt<br>22 June 83<br>R C A 10 Oct 93 | Brev<br>30 Mar 95<br>R C A 8 Jan 96      | Brev<br>8 Jan 99<br>R C A<br>1 May 05      | AAG for Artillery at Hd Qrs<br>1 July 01<br>Dir of Artillery,<br>1 Dec 04   |
| ∞ Rivers, V. B.....               | 2 Feb 60       | Mil<br>R C A<br>10 Aug 83<br>R C A<br>10 Aug 83                    | 10 Aug 86<br>R C A<br>10 Oct 93          | Brev<br>10 Aug 95                        | Brev<br>10 Aug 99<br>Mil Staff<br>6 Feb 01 | ISO at Hd Qrs<br>Specially employed<br>1 Feb 01<br>1 May 06   |
| Benson, Thomas.....               | 22 Apr 60      | Mil<br>R C A<br>26 June 83<br>21 Aug 83                            | Brev<br>21 Aug 83<br>5 Feb 96<br>R C A   | Brev<br>21 Aug 95<br>R C A<br>1 July 02  | Brev<br>21 Aug 99<br>R C A<br>1 May 05     |   |
| ∞ Cartwright, Robert, C.M.G.      | 4 Nov 60       | Mil<br>I S C<br>25 June 81<br>29 Oct 85                            | Brev<br>29 Oct 88                        | Brev<br>29 Oct 95<br>R C R<br>1 Nov 02   | Brev<br>31 Oct 99                          | A A G at Hd Qrs<br>South Africa.<br>SO Orge Riv 1 Dec 99—2 Jan 00<br>RSO 2 Jan 15 Feb 00<br>DAAG (b) 1st M J Bde S A F'ld<br>Force 7 Apr—2 July 00<br>Insp of Musketry 15 Apr 01<br>Comdt Sch of Musk 1 July 01<br>AAG for Musketry 11 Apr 05 |
| Fages, J. A.....                  | 28 Feb 54      | Lt 87 Regt<br>16 Dec 81<br>Lt 86 Regt 24 Nov 82<br>R C A 14 Dec 83 | 87 Regt 22 June 83<br>R C A 25 Feb 98    | Brev<br>14 Dec 95<br>R C A<br>1 July 02  | Brev<br>14 Dec 99<br>R C A<br>18 Oct 05    |   |
| ∞ Wadmore, R. L.....              | 6 Jan 55       | Mil<br>I S C<br>27 Nov 83<br>21 Dec 83                             | Brev<br>21 Dec 88                        | Brev<br>21 Dec 95<br>R C R<br>15 July 98 | Brev<br>21 Dec 99<br>R C R<br>15 Sept 05   |   |
| Hemming, T. D. R.....             | 6 Nov 62       | Mil<br>I S C<br>27 Nov 83<br>21 Dec 83                             | Brev<br>21 Dec 88                        | Brev<br>8 June 97<br>R C R<br>17 July 97 | Brev<br>21 Dec 99                          |   |
| (D) Donaldson, J. B.,             | 5 Aug 42       | Mr Gr R S G<br>13 May 72<br>Lt in Mil 1 Jan 77<br>G A 4 Jan 78     | Spec List<br>1 Sept 84                   | Spec List<br>1 Sept 94                   | U L<br>22 May 00<br>O S C<br>1 July 03     | A D G O<br>1 Dec 04   |

| NAME.                          | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.   | Captain.   | Major.   | Lieut-Colonel.                             | STAFF SERVICE.  |
|--------------------------------|----------------|--|--|--|--|---|
| LT-COLONELS- <i>Con.</i>       |                |  |  |  |  |   |
| > Ogilvie, G. H.....           | 25 Apr 60      | Mil<br>R C A<br>27 June 82<br>29 Oct 85  | Brev<br>R C A<br>29 Oct 85<br>1 July 98                              | Brev<br>R C A<br>29 Oct 97<br>2 Oct 03                                     | Brev<br>17 May 01                          |   |
| > Pelletier, O. C. C.          | 3 May 62       | 9 Regt<br>R C A<br>18 Apr 84<br>29 Oct 85  | Brev<br>R C A<br>29 Oct 89<br>6 Feb 01                               | Brev<br>R C A<br>29 May 01   | Brev<br>MH Staff<br>17 Oct 97<br>17 May 01 | D O C M D No 7<br>C S O Quebec Command<br>15 July 97<br>1 May 05  |
| > MacDougall, Jas.<br>Charles. | 16 July 63     | 14 Regt<br>I S C<br>13 May 81<br>29 Oct 85   | 14 Bn<br>1 June 83   | Brev<br>R C R I<br>29 Oct 97<br>29 Sept 99                                 | Brev<br>29 Oct 01                          | S Africa, Ry Transp. Officer L of<br>C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00<br>D A A G (L of C) 26 May 00—21<br>Nov 00  |
| > Chinik, J E.....             | 15 Oct 59      | 9 Regt<br>2 Lt 17 Rgt<br>I S C<br>18 Apr 78<br>1 Sept 84<br>29 Oct 85  | Brev<br>R C R<br>29 Oct 89<br>1 Sept 99                              | Brev<br>R C R<br>29 Oct 97<br>1 Nov 02                                     | Brev<br>29 Oct 01                          |   |
| > (D) Biggar, J<br>Lyons.      | 16 July 56     | 15 Regt<br>22 Feb 81   | 15 Regt<br>29 Apr 81   | 15 Rgt (hon)<br>27 June 96   | C A S C<br>1 Dec 01                        | A M Q C<br>S Africa 99-01. Staff Officer for  |
| > Denison, S J A,<br>C M G     | 3 Sept 59      | 2 Lt (K O)<br>ford<br>Lt 4th shire<br>Regt<br>I S C<br>1st Staf-<br>ford<br>S Stafford-<br>shire Regt<br>24 July 80<br>7 June 88 | 4th S Stafford-<br>shire Regt<br>31 Dec 81<br>7 June 92<br>1 Sept 99 | S Staf-<br>fordshire<br>Regt<br>4 Jan 93<br>Brev<br>12 Nov 98<br>12 Nov 04 | Brev<br>1 Feb 02                           | ADC to General HRH The Duke<br>of Connaught 1 Aug to 12 Sept<br>97<br>ADC to H Ex Gov Gen of Can-<br>ada 1st Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98<br>ADC to F M Earl Roberts, & C,<br>Com in Chf S Africa. 25 Jan 00<br>to 4 Mar 01<br>ADC to HRH the Prince of<br>Wales during his tour through<br>Canada Sept-Oct 1901<br>CSO Western Ontario 1 May 05 |

| NAME.                       | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.   | Captain.   | Major.  | Lieut-Colonel.  | STAFF SERVICE.   |
|-----------------------------|----------------|--|--|---|---|--|
| LT-COLONELS—Con.            |                |  |  |   |   |  |
| (D) Galloway, J. ....       | 28 Nov 51      | Lt 14 Regt<br>6 July 77  | 14 Regt<br>16 May 79   | Brev<br>16 May 89<br>14 Regt<br>18 Mar 97<br>Mil Staff<br>1 June 02 | Mil Staff<br>18 Jan 03  | DSA MD No 2 1 June 02<br>DAAG Western Ontario 1 May 05   |
| Bliss, D C F [R]. . . . .   | 27 Oct 61      | 2 Lt 2 F B<br>3 Feb 82<br>Lt 2 F B 13 Apr 83                                       | 2 F B 8 Jan 86<br>2 F B<br>From ret to R O<br>23 May 94<br>23 May 94 | Brev<br>23 May 94<br>From ret to R O<br>23 May 94                   | Brev<br>23 May 97<br>Ret 16 Dec 97<br>O S C<br>1 July 03                        | D A A G at Hdqrs<br>4 Apr 96-16 Dec 97   |
| Weatherbe, Paul. ....       | 18 Nov 69      | R O 25 June 91   | U L Brighton Eng<br>24 May 00<br>28 June 01                          | Hon U L<br>17 May 01<br>Ottawa Eng<br>1 July 02                     | R C E<br>1 July 03  | D G E S 1 July 03<br>D E S 1 Dec 04 to 28 Feb 07   |
| Strange, F. ....            | 11 Oct 65      | Prov 2 Lt 14 Regt<br>30 Oct 85<br>2 Lt 14 Regt<br>11 Dec 86<br>Lt 14 Regt 7 Apr 87 | Hon Capt<br>2 Aug 89   | Hon<br>1 Aug 01   | O S C<br>1 July 03  |  |
| (D) Graveley, J V 17 Dec 41 |                | .....  | 40 Regt  | 40 Regt   | Brev  |  |
|                             |                |  | 16 Nov 66  | 20 Mar 85   | 16 Nov 76<br>Ret<br>18 May 94<br>O S C  |  |
| Gaudet, F M. ....           | 11 Apr 67      | Lt R O<br>R C A 27 Dec 87  | Brev<br>R C A 6 Feb 01   | Brev<br>12 Nov 98<br>R C A<br>1 May 05                              | Brev<br>1 July 03<br>27 Dec 03  | Supt Dom Arsenal 16 May 96<br>Inspector Small Arms 1 July 03   |
| English, C. E. ....         | 26 Feb 61      | Lt R A, 27 July 80   | R Art 14 Jan 89  | R Art 8 Sept 98   | Imp Army<br>Local Lt Col<br>30 Dec 03<br>R C A<br>13 Nov 06<br>C M<br>30 Dec 03 | Off in charge, Danger Bldgs R.<br>Lab Woolwich 1 Apr 88 to 18 Sept 91<br>Prof R Mil Coll, Canada<br>18 Sept 91 to 23 Sept 98 |

| NAME.  | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.  | Captain.                           | Major.  | Lieut-Colonel.   | STAFF SERVICE.  |
|--|----------------|---|------------------------------------|---|--|---|
| <b>I.T-COLONELS-<i>Con.</i></b>              |                |   |                                    |   |  |   |
| Gwatkin, W. G., <i>P.s.c.</i> 11 <i>Eng.</i> | Aug 59         | Lt Manch Regt<br>10 May 82<br>Adj't Manch Regt<br>18 Apr 88<br>to 17 Apr 92 | Manch Regt<br>17 Jan 90            | Manch Regt<br>7 Apr 00  | Brev 6 Jan 04<br>h p 5 Oct 05<br>C M 6 Jan 04                | Staff Capt Egypt<br>24 Jan 98 to 29 Apr 98<br>Staff Capt H Q of Army<br>11 Mar 99 to 10 Jan 00<br>D A A G H Q of Army ( <i>temp</i> )<br>11 Jan 00 to 21 Jan 01<br>Staff Capt. (Mobn) H Q of Army<br>22 Jan 01 to 14 Oct 02<br>DAQMG (Mobn) H Q of Army<br>15 Oct 02 to 31 Oct 03<br>D of O & S D Canada 5 Oct 05 |
| Williams, V A S, <i>A.D.C.</i>               | 2 June 66      | Lt (prov) R S M I<br>28 Sept 89<br>Lt R S M I<br>10 June 90                 | Brev 10 June 93<br>R C D 1 June 98 | Brev 17 May 01<br>R C D 1 July 01   | Brev 21 June 04  | C S O Eastern Ontario<br>1 May 05   |
| Nattress, W.....                             | 28 Oct 52      | Asst Surg 2 Q O R<br>16 May 84  | Surg 13 Apr 95                     | Sur Maj<br>R C R<br>17 June 97  | Hon Sur Lt<br>Col R C R<br>1 Mar 00<br>P A M C<br>2 July 04  |   |
| (D) Duff, H R.....                           | 20 Sept 57     |   |                                    | Sur Maj<br>4 Hrs<br>18 July 84  | P A M C<br>2 July 04   |   |
| Belton, C W.....                             | 11 Apr 61      |   |                                    | Sur Maj<br>R C R<br>17 June 97  | P A M C<br>2 July 04   |   |
| Jones G C, <i>G.G.H.S.</i>                   | 28 Dec 64      | Sur Lt<br>1 Regt C A<br>Halifax B Co<br>7 Mar 96<br>3 Oct 98                |                                    | Halifax<br>Bearer Coy<br>3 Nov 99<br>A M S<br>1 Mar 00<br>P A M C<br>1 Oct 05 | Brev 14 Sept 03<br>A M S<br>1 June 04<br>P A M C<br>1 Oct 05 | D G M S<br>22 Dec 06  |
| Movin J A.....                               | 14 June 60     | Lt 17 Regt<br>14 May 96<br>Lt 17 Regt<br>9 July 96                          | 17 Regt<br>24 Sept 97              | 17 Regt<br>8 July 98  | 17 Regt<br>2 Dec 02<br>Prov Lt Col.<br>O S C<br>1 Dec 05     |   |



| NAME.              | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.     | Captain.                      | Major.  | Lieut-Colonel.                           | STAFF SERVICE.  |
|--------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|---|
| LT-COLONELS—Con.   |                |                                |                               |   |  |   |
| ∞ Dunbar, J S..... | 1 Sept 63      | Lt 8 Regt<br>5 Mar 83          | 8 Regt<br>19 Mar 86           | 8 Regt<br>12 Oct 93<br>Mil Staff<br>1 July 02 | Mil Staff<br>30 Jan 06                   | D S A M D No 7 1 July 02<br>D A A G Quebec Command<br>30 Jan 06 |
| ∞ Grant, J A.....  | 25 Sept 56     | Asst Surg<br>G G F G 27 Feb 85 | Surg Capt<br>G G F G 7 Feb 95 | Surg Maj<br>G G F G 8 May 99<br>R O 1 Aug 00  | A M C<br>3 Feb 04<br>P A M C<br>1 May 06 | P M O M D No 4 3 Feb 04<br>to 1 May 06                          |

| NAME.                                     | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.  | Captain.                                       | Major.  | STAFF SERVICE   |
|---|----------------|---|--|---|---|
| <b>MAJORS.</b>                            |                |   |  |   |   |
| Bridges, J. W.....                        | 15 July 63     | .....   | .....  | Sur Maj<br>71 Regt<br>26 June 93<br>A M S<br>1 Aug 00<br>P A M C<br>2 July 04 |   |
| ∞ Nelles, C. M.....                       | 31 Aug 65      | 2 Lt ( <i>prov</i> ) 38 Bn<br>21 Aug 85 R C D<br>Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86<br>R C D 27 Sept 97  | 29 Nov 89 Brev<br>1 Dec 04 R C D<br>25 July 05 | Brev<br>17 May 01<br>R C D<br>25 July 05                                      |   |
| ∞ Panet, H. A., D.S.O.....                | 24 July 69     | Mil 25 June 91 Brev<br>R C A 2 May 94 R C A   | 2 May 94 Brev<br>1 July 02 R C A               | Brev<br>17 May 01<br>R C A<br>1 May 05  | Staff Adjutant, R.M.C. 9 Jan 01<br>A A G 1 Feb 05<br>D A G 1 Feb 07 |
| ∞ Burstall, H. E., p.s.c. Eng.            | 26 Aug 70      | Lt ( <i>prov</i> ) R C A Brev<br>29 Oct 89 R C A<br>Lt R C A 18 Apr 92  | 18 Apr 95 Brev<br>6 Feb 01 R C A               | Brev<br>17 May 01<br>R C A<br>1 May 05  |   |
| ∞ Macdonell, A. H., D.S.O.<br>p.s.c. Eng. | 6 Feb 68       | 2 Lt 10 Regt 30 Jan 89 Brev<br>Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 R C R<br>C R I 22 Apr 92  | 22 Apr 95 Brev<br>1 Nov 02                     | Brev<br>17 May 01   |   |
| ∞ Carpenter, A. E.....                    | 2 Sept 67      | 2 Lt ( <i>prov</i> ) 13 Rgt<br>17 June 87<br>Lt 13 Regt 4 Jan 89 R C R<br>I S C ( <i>prov</i> ) 16 Sept 89<br>R C R I 2 June 93 | 3 June 96 Brev<br>1 Nov 02 R C R               | Brev<br>16 Sept 01<br>15 Sept 05  |   |
| ∞ Fages, A. O.....                        | 10 Feb 61      | 9 Regt 26 Jan 83 Brev<br>R C R I 13 May 91 R C R  | 13 Mar 95 Brev<br>1 Sept 99                    | Brev<br>13 Mar 03<br>R C R I 1 May 05   |   |
| ∞ Finet C. F. O.....                      | 21 July 64     | 9 Regt 30 May 84 Brev<br>R C R I 13 Mar 91 R C R  | 13 Mar 95 Brev<br>1 May 01                     | Brev<br>13 Mar 03<br>13 Mar 05  |   |

| NAME                     | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                       | Captain.  | Major.   | STAFF SERVICE  |
|--------------------------|----------------|--|---|--|--|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>       |                |  |   |  |  |
| Maunsell, G. S.....      | 2 July 65      | 2 Lt 8 Hrs<br>1 Jan 85<br>8 Hrs 18 June 86                       | 8 Hrs 22 Oct<br>Ottawa Eng<br>1 July 02                                 | R C E 1 July 03  | A D G E S<br>A D E S<br>1 July 03<br>1 Dec 04                  |
| Armstrong, A. J.....     | 24 Oct 42      | Prov 2 Lt 3 Regt CA<br>31 May 72<br>2 Lt 3 Regt CA<br>19 June 73 | 3 Regt C A 1 Aug 73<br>Mil<br>hon Lt Col<br>1 Aug 01<br>O S C 1 July 03 | 5 Apr 86<br>3 Regt CA<br>22 Oct 86<br>1 Aug 01<br>O S C 1 July 03  |  |
| Curren, J. E.....        | 7 May 49       | 2 Lt 1 Regt CA<br>12 July 72<br>Lt 1 Regt CA<br>4 Apr 73         | 1 Rgt C A 2 June 76   | hon Lt Col<br>2 Apr 03<br>O S C 1 July 03  |  |
| Carruthers, W. B. M..... | 13 Feb 63      | Lt R O 26 June 83  | U L   | Mil Staf 2 Feb 04  | Insp Signalling<br>AAG for Signalling<br>3 Feb 04<br>20 Mar 06 |
| Chevalier, E. N.....     | 28 Sept 50     |  |   | Sur Maj R C R<br>22 Nov 98<br>P A M C<br>2 July 04   |  |
| Kilborn, R. K.....       | 9 June 55      | Sur Lt<br>47 Regt 5 June 99                                      | Sur Capt<br>47 Regt 5 June 00   | Sur Maj 47 Regt<br>5 June 04<br>P A M C<br>2 July 04   |  |
| Brousseau, J. D.....     | 23 Dec 68      |  |   | Sur Maj 1 F Bat<br>21 Mar 98<br>Major A M S<br>1 Mar 00<br>Lt-Col A M S<br>12 Mar 04<br>P A M C<br>10 Mar 05 |  |
| Thacker, H. C.....       | 16 Sept 70     | Mil<br>R C A 25 June 91<br>10 Oct 93                             | Brev<br>R C A 10 Oct 93<br>1 Mar 01                                     | R C A 1 May 05   |  |
| Plessis, J. E. L.....    | 10 July 70     | Mil<br>R C A 28 June 92<br>25 Mar 96                             | Brev<br>R C A 25 Mar 96<br>1 July 02                                    | R C A 1 May 05   |  |

| NAME.                           | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.   | Captain.                                | Major.                                       | STAFF SERVICE  |
|---------------------------------|----------------|--|---|--|--|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>              |                |  |   |  |  |
| ⌘ Eaton, D. I. V., p. s. c. Eng | 19 Sept 69     | 2 Bat. C F. A.<br>12 Nov 94<br>R C R I<br>R C A 12 Nov 97  | Brev<br>R C A<br>8 July 96<br>1 July 02 | 8 July 96 R C A<br>31 May 05                 | S. Africa, 1900.<br>Ry S O D'Aar, 10 May—6 June<br>Sp service with Major General<br>Baden-Powell, Mafeking, 5 June<br>—6 July.<br>Asst D O and S D 1 July 05 |
| Dodge, G. A.                    | 3 Nov 69       | 2 Lt 68 Regt<br>4 Mar 82<br>Lt 68 Regt<br>15 Aug 84  | 68 Regt<br>C A S C (P U)<br>1 Dec 03    | 30 Aug 89 C P A S C<br>18 July 05            |  |
| Foster, G. LaF.                 | 29 May 71      | Sur Lt<br>68 Regt 9 Aug 97   | 68 Regt 15 Aug 01                       | 68 Regt<br>P A M C<br>26 Sept 02<br>1 Oct 05 |  |
| ⌘ Devine, J. A. D.S.O.          | 9 Nov 69       | Lt 90 Regt 15 June 99<br>Lt A M C 1 Mar 00   | A M C                                   | 1 Nov 00 A M C 1 Feb 02<br>P A M C 1 Oct 05  |  |
| ⌘ Yaux, F. L.                   | 12 July 72     | Lt A M C 7 Jan 00  | A M C                                   | 1 Nov 00 A M C 21 Feb 03<br>P A M C 1 Oct 05 |  |
| ⌘ Leslie J. N. S.               | 6 Aug 68       | 2 Lt 3 Regt<br>3 Regt 1 Dec 93<br>Lt R C A 9 June 98   | Brev<br>R C A<br>26 June 91<br>2 Jan 03 | 9 June 98 R C A 1 Dec 05<br>2 Jan 03         | Extra A D C to G O C Mil Canada,<br>23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99.<br>S. Africa, Brig Maj of Artillery<br>at relief of Mafeking May 1900.                           |
| ⌘ Ogilvie A. T.                 | 17 Apr 67      | 2 Lt 90 Regt<br>29 Nov 89<br>Lt 90 Regt 1 July 90<br>Lt 3 Regt 20 Nov 91<br>Capt 3 Regt<br>19 Aug 92<br>2 Lt 3 FB 23 Dec 96<br>Capt 3 FB 27 Feb 97<br>Lt R C A 28 Feb 98 | Brev<br>R C A<br>28 Feb 01<br>1 July 02 | 28 Feb 01 R C A 1 Dec 05<br>1 July 02        |  |
| ⌘ Poole, G. R.                  | 17 Jan 68      | Lt RM Art 1 Sept 85  | R M Art 19 June 96                      | R C A 29 Mar 06                              |  |

| NAME.                        | Date of Birth. | Ist Appointment and Lieut.   | Captain.   | Major.                | STAFF SERVICE                             |
|------------------------------|----------------|--|--|-----------------------|---|
| <b>MAJORS—Continued.</b>     |                |  |  |                       |   |
| Muspratt-Williams R. L. .... | 29 Dec 69      | 2 Lt (from Mfil.)<br>R Art 1 Nov 90<br>Lt R Art 1 Nov 93                           | R Art 14 Oct 99<br>R C A 1 June 06<br>C M 14 Oct 99                    | Local Major 1 June 06 | Adjt Volunteers<br>27 Feb 99 to 26 Feb 02 |
| Houliston, J. . . . .        | 11 Aug 68      | R O 26 June 90<br>Lt 86 Regt 22 Apr 92   | Maj. 86 Regt 22 June 94<br>Lt-Col 86 Regt 18 Jan 00<br>R C E 4 July 04 | R C E 4 July 06       |   |
| Macdonald, J. F. ....        | 28 Aug 68      | Prov. 2 Lt 37 Regt 18 May 94<br>2 Lt 37 Regt 30 Sept 94<br>Lt 37 Regt 1 June 95    | 37 Regt 15 Jan 98<br>Maj 37 Regt 28 May 01<br>O S C 1 July 03          | OSC 28 Aug 06         |   |
| Panet, A. H. ....            | 19 Apr 77      | Prov 2 Lt G G F G 19 Mar 01<br>2 Lt G G F G 3 June 01<br>Lt G G F G 3 June 01      | O S C 1 July 03  | O S C 30 Aug 06       |   |
| Wynne, J. H. ....            | 25 May 54      | Prov 2 Lt Regt C A 13 May 92<br>Q M 2 Regt C A 1 Dec 93<br>Lt 2 Regt C A 13 Nov 97 | 2 Regt C A 21 June 98<br>Maj 2 Regt C A 31 Aug 03<br>O S C 1 July 03   | O S C 30 Aug 06       |   |
| Anderson, A. H. ....         | 10 May 66      | Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt 13 Oct 93<br>2 Lt 75 Regt 8 Apr 94<br>Lt 75 Regt 25 Aug 94       | 75 Regt 24 Jan 97<br>O S C 1 July 03                                   | O S C 30 Aug 06       |   |

| NAME.                       | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.  | Captain.   | Major.   | STAFF SERVICE |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---|--|--|---------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Concluded.</b>    |                |   |  |  |               |
| Shannon, L. W. ....         | 3 Feb 59       | 2 Lt 14 Regt<br>31 July 82<br>1 Aug 82  | 14 Regt 27 June 84<br>Maj. 14 Regt<br>31 Dec 90<br>Maj R O 14 July 96<br>Brig-Maj 7 Inf Brig<br>1 Mar 05<br>Hon Capt Mil Staff<br>19 July 06 | Mil Staff<br>1 Sept 06   |               |
| Drum, L. ....               | 25 July 71     | 2 Lt AMS 1 Mar 00<br>Lt A M S 28 Jan 01   | AMS 1 Jan 02<br>PAMC 1 Oct 05  | P A M C<br>20 Oct 06   |               |
| Elliott, G C E. ....        | 8 Oct 72       | 2 Lt R Eng<br>22 July 92<br>R Eng 22 July 95  | R Eng 1 July 03  | RCE 26 Oct 06  |               |
| Ward, W R. ....             | 24 Oct 69      | R Navy (P Dept)<br>15 Jan 86 to 4 Jan 04  | .....  | Hon Maj<br>Mil Staff<br>15 Jan 06<br>C A P C<br>1 Jan 07                         |               |
| Sircorn, S. J. R. ....      | 1 Oct 58       | 2 Lt 2nd Hal Gar Art<br>11 Apr 78<br>Ret 18 Apr 84<br>2 Lt 63 Regt<br>6 Nov 85<br>Lt 63 Regt<br>17 Aug 88 | 63 Regt 16 Oct 91  | 63 Regt<br>28 Nov 98<br>Hon Maj<br>Mil Staff<br>1 July 05<br>C A P C<br>1 Jan 07 |               |
| Thacker, P E. ....          | 28 Oct 73      | R C R I 1 Apr 95  | Brev<br>R C M R 1 Oct 04   | R C M R<br>5 Mar 07  |               |
| Macdonell, A C, D.S.O. .... | 6 Oct 64       | .....   | .....  | Lt Col R O<br>1 Aug 01<br>R C M R<br>5 Mar 07                                    |               |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                  | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.  | Captain.   | Staff Service.   |
|------------------------|----------------|--|--|--|
| <b>CAPTAINS.</b>       |                |  |  |  |
| Moore, St. L. M.....   | 30 June 69     | 2 Lt R Art 17 Feb 88<br>R Art 17 Feb 91  | R Art 18 June 98<br>Adj R Art 31 Dec 04<br>R C A 17 May 06<br>C M 18 June 98 | Garr Adj Sierre Leone 27 Nov 98 to 11 Jan 99<br>Staff Off for Art Ser New Zealand 20 July 01 to 6 Aug 04 |
| Elliot, H. M. ....     | 3 Dec 67       | 2 Lt R Art 17 Feb 88<br>Lt R Art 17 Feb 91   | R Art 17 Aug 98<br>R C A 29 Mar 06<br>C M 17 Aug 98                          | Inst Sch of Gunnery 26 Jan 03 to Inst in Gunnery (1st Cl) E Comd   |
| Simon, M. St. L. . . . | 28 Mar 76      | 2 Lt R Eng 3 Aug 95<br>R Eng 3 Aug 98  | R Eng 3 Aug 04<br>R C E 1 Feb 06<br>C M 3 Aug 04                             |  |
| Doull, J D.....        | 17 Apr 74      | 2 Lt Yorks L I 29 Aug 94<br>Lt 30 Jan 98   | Yorks L I 23 Apr 00<br>R C R 7 Oct 05<br>C M 23 Apr 00                       |  |
| Kaye, J. H.....        | 28 June 69     | R C R I 28 Feb 98  | Brev R C R 28 Feb 01<br>1 Dec 04   |  |
| Nagle, A. P. B.....    | 8 July 72      | 2 Lt 66 Regt 30 Nov 90<br>Lt 66 Regt 24 Dec 91<br>Capt 66 Regt 22 June 94<br>R C R I 28 Feb 98           | Brev R C R 28 Feb 01<br>1 Dec 05   |  |
| Lister, F. A.....      | 17 Sept 73     | R C R I 14 Mar 98  | Brev R C R 14 Mar 01<br>1 Dec 05   | Asst Insp of Signalling 3 Feb 04<br>D A A G for signalling 20 Mar 06                                     |
| Van Straubensee, C. T. | 17 June 76     | R C D 12 Apr 98  | Brev R C D 12 Apr 01<br>1 Nov 05   |  |
| LeDuc L.....           | 30 Nov 67      | 2 Lt (prov) 9th V Q 28 July 94<br>2 Lt 9th V Q 30 June 96<br>Lt 65th Regt 24 Oct 96<br>R C R I 12 Apr 98 | Brev R C R 12 Apr 01<br>1 Dec 05   |  |
| Burnham J. G.....      | 7 Apr 69       | R C R I 12 Apr 98  | Brev R C R 12 Apr 01<br>1 Dec 05   |  |
| Lafferty F. D.....     | 23 Jan 76      | Lt R O 25 June 96<br>R C A 2 May 99  | Brev R C A 2 May 01<br>1 Dec 04  | D S A M D No 5 26 July 04<br>Staff Adj RMC 1 Mar 05  |

| NAME.                    | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.   | Captain.  | Staff Service.   |
|--------------------------|----------------|---|---|--|
| CAPTAINS.                |                |   |   |  |
| ∞ Elmsley, J. H.....     | 13 Oct 78      | Lt G G B G 5 Jan 98<br>R C D 15 June 98   | Brev 15 June 01<br>R C D 25 July  | A D C to Major<br>05 Gen Comdg 1<br>M I Bd S Afr<br>rica 8 Apr-<br>July 00   |
| ∞ Layborn, S. P.....     | 5 Apr 70       | R C R I 30 June 98  | Brev 30 June 01<br>C A P C 4 Feb 07   | S Africa. 1900.<br>Supply Officer<br>on Staffs of<br>Brig-G Broad-<br>wood and L-<br>Gen French<br>D S A M D No 1<br>15 Apr 03<br>D S A M D No 8<br>1 Sept 06 to<br>4 Feb 07 |
| Kemmis-Betty, H.....     | 27 Nov 72      | Lt 21 Regt 22 Aug 96<br>Capt 21 Regt 24 Mar 99<br>R C R I 11 Dec 99                           | Brev 1 Dec 02<br>R C R 25 July 05   |  |
| ∞ Ketchen, H. D. B.....  | 22 May 72      | R C D 1 Apr 01<br>R C M R 1 July 01   | Brev 1 Apr 03   |  |
| ∞ Wilkie, C. S.....      | 10 Nov 73      | 2 Lt 10 Regt 31 July 96<br>Lt 10 Regt 23 June 98<br>Capt 10 Regt 12 Jan 03<br>R C A 23 May 03 | Brev 23 May 03<br>R C A 31 May 05   |  |
| Panet, A. de L.....      | 1 Mar 66       | Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt<br>25 Aug 94<br>2 Lt 87 Regt 14 May 96                                      | 87 Regt 27 July 96<br>C A S C 30 May 02<br>R O 19 Jan 03<br>O S C 1 July 03 | Asst Supt Don<br>Arsenal 3 July<br>00  |
| Weatherbie, S. S.....    | 28 Apr 76      | O S C 1 July 03   | O S C 1 Dec 03  |  |
| Langton, A. V.....       | 26 Feb 80      | 2 Lt R Art 23 June 98<br>Lt R Art 16 Feb 01   | R Art 10 Feb 04<br>R C A 29 Mar 06<br>C M 10 Feb 04                         |  |
| ∞ Mackie, E. F., D.S.O.. | 2 June 73      | Lt 90 Regt 27 Dec 97<br>Capt 90 Regt 11 May 99<br>R C D 1 Apr 01<br>R C M R 1 July 01         | Brev 1 Apr 04<br>R C M R 5 Jan 07   |  |
| Carlson, J.....          | 21 Jan 74      | Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99<br>R C R 1 May 01  | Brev 1 May 04<br>R C R 5 Jan 07   |  |
| Clarke, E. E.....        | 29 June 73     | Prov 2 Lt 5 Drag<br>25 Nov 98<br>2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Feb 01<br>Lt 5 Drag 16 Apr 01                 | Capt 5 Drag 2 Feb 03<br>Mil Staff 13 Aug 04                                 | D S A M D No 4<br>10 Aug 04  |
| Panet, E de B.....       | 24 Aug 81      | R O 19 June 02<br>R C A 11 Nov 02   | R C A 1 Dec 04  |  |



GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                  | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.  | Captain.  | Staff Service.   |
|------------------------|----------------|--|---|--|
| <b>CAPTAINS.</b>       |                |  |   |  |
| Reid, H. G.....        | 6 June 81      | 2 Lt A S Corps<br>21 Mar 00<br>Lt A S Corps 1 Apr 01   | A S Corps 1 Feb 05<br>C P A S C 2 Apr 06<br>C M 1 Feb 05                              |  |
| Caldwell, A. Clyde.... | 3 June 74      | R O 27 Jan 98<br>14 Regt 13 May 01<br>Ottawa Eng 7 Aug 02                                      | Capt C of G 1 Apr 03<br>Maj C of G 2 Feb 04<br>R C E 7 Mar 05                         | Staff C R E western lines of communication, S A Dec 99—Feb 00. On Staff Field Intelligence Dept, S A April—Nov 00. Int Staff Officer 1 July 03. Asst D of I. 1 July 05 |
| Anderson, W. B.....    | 9 Sept 77      | R O 24 June 97<br>43 Regt 16 Dec 99<br>97 Regt 2 Apr 01  | 97 Regt 27 Oct 02<br>C of G 9 May 03<br>R C E 7 Mar 05                                | Int Staff Officer 1 July 03<br>A D of S 1 May 06   |
| Mills, J. E.....       | 3 Nov 78       | 2 Lt 16 F B 19 Feb 00<br>Lt 16 F B 21 July 02<br>R C A 14 Aug 03                               | R C A 1 June 05   |  |
| Murray, C. D.....      | 3 Dec 64       | Sur Lt 1 Regt C A 3 Oct 98   | Hon Sur Capt 1 Regt C A 14 June 01<br>Major 1 Regt C A 26 June 05<br>P A M C 1 Oct 05 |  |
| Murphy, T. F. J.....   | 21 Dec 63      | Lt A M S 4 Nov 01  | A M S 1 June 04<br>P A M C 1 Oct 05   |  |
| Powell, A. H. H.....   |                | 2 Lt 5 Drag 16 June 96<br>Lt 5 Drag 30 Nov 96  | 5 Drag 2 Feb 03<br>R C D 1 Nov 05   |  |
| Gray, A. C. B.....     | 23 Sept 76     | 2 Lt 3 Regt C A 23 Feb 97<br>Lt R C R 29 Sept 97<br>Leins R 15 Dec 97<br>Lt Leins R 11 July 00 | R C R 1 Nov 05  |  |
| Lindsay, W. B.....     | 3 Nov 80       | R O 25 June 00<br>R C E 1 July 04  | R C E 16 Nov 05   |  |
| Bogart, J. L. H.....   | 18 Feb 77      | R O 24 June 97<br>14 Regt 30 Mar 98<br>Capt 14 Regt 20 Jan 99<br>R C E 1 July 04               | R C E 17 Nov 05   |  |
| Hill, C. H.....        | 30 Aug 81      | Lt 66th Regt 11 Apr 01<br>R C R 28 Dec 01  | R C R 1 Dec 05  |  |
| French, P. H.....      | 30 Aug 79      | 2 Lt R Eng 23 Mar 99<br>Lt R Eng 15 Nov 01   | R C E 29 Mar 06   |  |
| Sullivan, W F C.....   | 5 Jan 77       | Lt 6 Regt CA 31 Mar 02<br>O S C 1 July 03  | O S C 29 Mar 06   |  |

| NAME.                  | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.   | Captain.   | Staff Service. |
|------------------------|----------------|---|--|----------------|
| <b>CAPTAINS.</b>       |                |   |  |                |
| ✂ Lambert, M. L. B. H. | 22 Aug 80      | 2 Lt A S Corps<br>21 July 00<br>A S Corps 1 Nov 01  | C P A S C<br>16 Apr 06   |                |
| Hart, E. C.            | 16 June 70     |   | Surg Maj<br>5 Regt C A<br>23 Dec 98<br>P A M C 1 May 06                      |                |
| Elliston, P.           | 12 July 78     | 2 Lt R Art 23 May 00<br>Lt R Art 3 Apr 01<br>R C A 3 Apr 01   | R C A 1 Aug 06   |                |
| Jacques, H. M.         | 12 Nov 73      | Lt 68 Regt 1 Oct 05   | P A M C 4 Aug 06   |                |
| Tellier, E.            | 27 Nov 65      | Q M 64 Regt 16 Mar 94<br>O S C 1 July 03  | O S C 29 Aug 06  |                |
| Roy, L. A. G. O.       | 5 Aug 78       | 2 Lt 1 F B 15 June 95<br>Lt 1 F B 1 Feb 97<br>Capt 1 F B 7 Oct 02<br>R C A 14 Aug 03                          | R C A 19 Nov 06  |                |
| Palmer, A. Z.          | 25 Feb 82      | 2 Lt R Art 23 May 00<br>Lt R Art 15 Feb 02-<br>18 Feb 04<br>R C A 15 Aug 04                                   | R C A 19 Nov 06  |                |
| Kirkland, T.           | 17 July 81     | 2 Lt R Art 23 May 00<br>R Art 1 Feb 02<br>R C A 14 Apr 06<br>C M 1 Feb 02                                     | R C A 24 Nov 06  |                |
| ✂ Prideaux, P. E.      | 16 Nov 73      | 2 Lt W I R 25 Apr 94<br>Lt W I R 22 Apr 96<br>Capt W I R 7 May 00<br>Lt 10 Regt 15 July 04<br>O S C 22 Nov 05 | O S C 15 Dec 06  |                |
| Gillin, M. C.          | 3 Sept 81      | 2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng<br>5 Sept 02<br>Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng<br>3 Mar 03<br>O S C 22 Nov 05                        | O S C 15 Dec 06  |                |
| Tooley, E. R.          | 4 Aug 72       | Lt 2 Batt C F A<br>17 Jan 03  | Capt 8 Brig C F A<br>Amm. Column<br>1 June 05<br>C A P C 1 Jan 07            |                |
| Shanly, C. N.          | 23 Nov 62      | Lt 10 Regt 26 Apr 97<br>Capt 10 Regt 7 Feb 01   | Hon Capt Mil<br>Staff 31 July 05<br>C A P C 1 Jan 07                         |                |
| Forbes, J. R.          | 6 May 62       | 2 Lt 68 Regt 11 May 95<br>Lt 68 Regt 28 June 97   | 68 Regt<br>12 July 99<br>Hon Capt Mil<br>Staff 1 July 06<br>C A P C 1 Jan 07 |                |
| Lambert, A. O.         | 30 Aug 78      | Mil Staff 1 Aug 06  | Hon Capt Mil<br>Staff 1 Aug 06<br>C A P C 1 Jan 07                           |                |

# GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.   | Captain.   | Staff Service                           |
|----------------------|----------------|---|--|---|
| <b>CAPTAINS.</b>     |                |   |  |   |
| Conger, W. S. ....   | 23 Mar 78      | 2 Lt 15 Regt<br>18 Oct 97<br>Lt 15 Regt 17 Feb 98<br>Capt 15 Regt 29 May 99<br>Hon Capt R C R 1 Sept 05 | Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Sept 06<br>C A P C 1 Jan 07   |   |
| Wright, G. B. ....   | 28 Sept 81     | R O 24 June 03<br>C of G 13 Oct 03<br>Lt Staff 1 Jan 04<br>R C E 1 July 05                              | Brev 15 Jan 07   | Int Dept 1 Jan 04                       |
| Papineau, D. B. .... | 24 June 82     | 2 Lt 85 Regt 31 Aug 00<br>Capt 85 Regt 23 May 04<br>R C R 18 Aug 04                                     | R C R 1 Jan 07   |   |
| Parke, G. H. ....    | 22 Apr 70      |   | Asst Surg 8 Bn 22 Apr 92<br>Hon Surg Capt 8 Bn 24 Apr 97<br>Capt A M C 1 July 00<br>Maj A M C 28 May 01<br>Lt Col A M C 13 Nov 06<br>P A M C 22 Mar 07 | PMO MD No 7<br>9 Mar 05 to<br>21 Mar 07 |

| NAME.                           | Date of Birth. | First Appointment<br>and<br>Lieutenant.   | Staff Service.  |                      |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---|---|----------------------|
| LIEUTENANTS.                    |                |   |   |                      |
| Macdonald, A. D. . . . .        | 1 June 75      | 2 Lt R Art<br>R Art<br>R C A<br>C M   | 26 May 00<br>11 Jan 02<br>20 Feb 07<br>11 Jan 02                          |                      |
| ∞ Young D. D. . . . .           | 30 Nov 81      | Lt G G B G<br>R C D   | 4 Feb 01<br>1 May 02  |                      |
| ∞ Roberts, A. H. . . . .        | 24 Feb 76      | 2 Lt (from Ranks Local Mil<br>Forces Canada)<br>A S Corps<br>Lt A S Corps<br>C P A S C<br>C M | 19 June 01<br>19 June 02<br>16 Apr 06<br>19 June 02                       |                      |
| Almon, W. B. . . . .            | 23 Sept 75     | 2 Lt 1 Regt C A<br>Lt 1 Regt C A<br>R C A   | 12 Sept 98<br>1 July 01<br>2 Mar 03                                       |                      |
| Fitzpatrick, J. J. . . . .      | 17 Aug 46      | O S C   | 1 July 03   |                      |
| ∞ McMillan, A., D.S.O.          | 19 Nov 70      | C M R<br>R C D  | 11 Dec 02<br>14 Aug 03  |                      |
| Heward, S. A. . . . .           | 28 Nov 68      | 2 Lt 10 Regt<br>Lt 10 Regt<br>Capt 10 Regt<br>R L of Capts<br>Lt 10 Regt<br>R C A             | 19 Mar 89<br>31 Jan 90<br>24 Dec 91<br>9 Feb 95<br>11 Apr 99<br>14 Aug 03 |                      |
| ∞ Clairmonte E. . . . .         | 30 Aug 76      | 2 Lt 1 Reg C A<br>Lt 1 Regt C A<br>R C A  | 2 Apr 02<br>5 Aug 02<br>14 Aug 03   |                      |
| Stephenson, W. E. B. R. . . . . | 16 July 81     | R O<br>Lt Staff   | 24 June 03<br>1 Feb 04  | Int. Dept. 1 Feb 04  |
| Osler, S. H. . . . .            | 18 Oct 82      | R O<br>Lt Staff<br>R C E  | 24 June 03<br>12 May 04<br>1 July 05                                      | Int. Dept. 12 May 04 |
| ∞ Dixon T. F. H. . . . .        | 6 Dec 71       | 2 Lt 10 Regt<br>Lt 10 Regt<br>R C M R   | 16 Sept 03<br>29 Mar 01<br>8 June 04                                      |                      |
| Hughes, H. T. . . . .           | 1 Aug 72       | 2 Lt 8 Regt<br>2 Lt C A S C<br>2 Lt 10 Hrs<br>Lt 10 Hrs<br>R C E                              | 31 May 02<br>31 July 02<br>2 Dec 02<br>12 Mar 03<br>1 July 04             |                      |
| Benoit P. . . . .               | 6 July 84      | R O<br>R C E  | 23 June 04<br>2 July 04   |                      |
| ∞ Morrison, F. S. . . . .       | 19 Aug 81      | 8 Hrs<br>R C D  | 20 Feb 04<br>23 July 04   |                      |
| Borden, A. H. . . . .           | 31 Mar 78      | 68 Regt<br>R C Tt   | 20 Apr 04<br>27 Oct 04  |                      |

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

56

| NAME.                     | Date of Birth. | First Appointment<br>and<br>Lieutenant.                     | Staff Service                                       |
|---------------------------|----------------|---|---|
| <i>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</i>   |                |   |   |
| Wright H. L. ....         | 12 Dec 82      | 2 Lt R Eng<br>R Eng<br>R C E<br>C M                         | 2 Aug 02<br>14 Mar 05<br>29 Mar 06<br>14 Mar 05     |
| Anderson, T. V. ....      | 4 July 81      | R O<br>14 Regt<br>Capt 14 Regt<br>R C E                     | 25 June 00<br>27 Nov 02<br>17 Aug 03<br>20 June 05  |
| Hill, E. S. ....          | 28 Oct 84      | R O<br>71 Regt<br>R C A<br>R C E                            | 23 June 04<br>20 July 04<br>21 June 05<br>16 Oct 05 |
| Perrin, G. St. C. A. .... | 16 Feb 85      | R C A<br>R C E  | 22 June 05<br>16 Oct 05                             |
| Constantine, C. F. ....   | 21 Oct 83      | R C A   | 22 June 05  |
| Elkins, W. H. P. ....     | 13 June 83     | R C A   | 22 June 05  |
| Beeman, W. G. ....        | 28 June 84     | R C A   | 22 June 05  |
| Gibson W. W. P. ....      | 6 June 72      | 8 Regt<br>Capt 8 Regt<br>R C R                              | 20 Apr 00<br>20 Apr 03<br>23 June 05                |
| du Domaine, E. L. ....    | 22 Sept 73     | 10 Regt<br>R C R  | 28 Oct 01<br>23 June 05                             |
| Eaton, E. K. ....         | 14 May 79      | 68 Regt<br>Capt 68 Regt<br>R C R                            | 18 Apr 00<br>22 Aug 04<br>23 June 05                |
| Kingsford, W. R. ....     | 13 Oct 79      | 2 Lt 2 Regt Q O R<br>00<br>2 Regt Q O R<br>R C D            | 31 May<br>24 Aug 01<br>25 July 05                   |
| Nordheimer A. V. S. ....  | 14 Sept 84     | R C D   | 25 July 05  |
| Jamieson A W. ....        | 27 Apr 74      | 5 Bat C F A<br>R C A  | 6 Sept 03<br>1 Aug 05                               |
| Loggie, G. P. ....        | 31 Mar. 84     | R O<br>R C A  | 22 June 05<br>1 Aug 05                              |
| Vien, L. S. ....          | 13 Apr 84      | Lt (Supy) 6 Regt C A<br>July 03<br>Capt 6 Regt C A<br>R C A | 20<br>19 July 05<br>8 Aug 05                        |
| Boak, H. E. ....          | 26 Dec 84      | R C A   | 8 Aug 05  |
| Wright, A. S. ....        | 22 Oct 83      | R C A   | 8 Aug 05  |
| Harris, A. E. ....        | 20 Nov 83      | R C A   | 8 Aug 05  |
| Cookburn, L. W. S. ....   | 16 Aug 85      | R C A   | 8 Aug 05  |

| NAME.                   | Date of Birth. | First Appointment<br>and<br>Lieutenant.   | Staff Service.                        |
|-------------------------|----------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| <b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b> |                |   |                                       |
| Bacon, S G.....         | 10 Oct 84      | R C A   | 8 Aug 05                              |
| Irwin, A. de la C.....  | 30 Nov 85      | R C A   | 8 Aug 05                              |
| ✂ Long C. E.....        | 9 Jan 64       | In ranks 14 yrs 8 mos<br>W O 6 yrs 6 mos 23 dys<br>Lt (D O) R C A   | 25 Aug 05                             |
| ✂ Denison, B. N.....    | 21 Dec 83      | R Navy 15 May 99 to<br>7 Jan 02<br>2 Lt Yorks L I<br>8 Jan 02<br>Lt Yorks L I<br>15 Nov 05<br>R C R<br>26 Apr 06<br>C M<br>15 Nov 05                          |                                       |
| ✂ Willis, R. B.....     | 28 Mar 77      | 2 Lt 66 Regt<br>30 June 96<br>Lt 66 Regt<br>8 Oct 97<br>Capt 66 Regt<br>2 Feb 00<br>2 Lt Manch R<br>19 May 00<br>Lt Manch R<br>1 July 01<br>R C R<br>7 Nov 05 |                                       |
| Chrysler, G. G.....     | 15 Dec 80      | G G F G<br>R C R  | 31 Mar 05<br>26 Dec 05                |
| Williams, A. P. S.....  | 28 May 81      | 46 Regt<br>R C R  | 19 Sept 04<br>26 Dec 05               |
| Pope, E. W.....         | 29 Sept 87     | 59 Regt<br>R C R  | 29 July 05<br>20 Feb 06               |
| White, B. C.....        | 26 June 80     | 6 Regt C A<br>Capt 6 Regt C A<br>O S C  | 31 Mar 02<br>21 July 04<br>24 Feb 06  |
| Snider, F. D.....       | 17 June 83     | 39 Regt<br>Capt 39 Regt<br>R C R  | 5 Dec 01<br>17 Sept 02<br>14 Mar 06   |
| Law, A. A. S.....       | 18 Sept 85     | 10 Regt<br>R C R  | 12 Nov 04<br>5 April 06               |
| Walkem, H. C. C.....    | 11 Aug 83      | R O<br>R C E  | 24 June 03<br>28 May 06               |
| Dean, E. C.....         | 28 Jan 68      | Capt C A S C<br>C P A S C   | 19 May 03<br>29 May 06                |
| Brown, J. S.....        | 28 June 81     | 39 Regt<br>Capt 39 Regt<br>R C R  | 17 Sept 02<br>1 Sept 03<br>25 June 06 |
| Billman, R. S.....      | 5 Sept 86      | R C E   | 29 June 06                            |
| Hagarty, W. G.....      | 2 Aug 85       | R C A   | 29 June 06                            |
| ✂ Bell, A. H.....       | 16 Sept 71     | U L<br>R C M R  | 28 July 05<br>30 June 06              |
| Gilman, F.....          | 22 July 82     | 14 8 Hrs<br>R C D   | 29 Feb 04<br>1 July 06                |

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

58

| NAME.                      | Date of Birth. | First Appointment<br>and<br>Lieutenant.                              | Staff Service.   |
|----------------------------|----------------|--|--|
| <b>LIEUTENANTS.—Con.</b>   |                |  |  |
| ✕ Bell W. H. ....          | 28 Nov 81      | Lt 8 Hrs<br>R C D  | 29 Feb 04<br>1 July 06   |
| ✕ Folger, K. C. ....       | 11 Aug 81      | R C D  | 1 July 06  |
| Smith, E. A. S. ....       | 17 Sept 86     | Lt 62 Regt<br>R C R  | 31 Mar 05<br>1 July 06   |
| Grant, C. R. ....          | 19 June 80     | Lt 1 Regt C A<br>R C A   | 27 Feb 05<br>1 July 06   |
| ✕ Willets, C. R. E. ....   | 21 May 80      | Lt 66 Regt<br>R C R  | 20 Feb 06<br>1 July 06   |
| Van Tuyl, L. G. ....       | 12 Dec 83      | R O<br>C of G<br>Lt Staff<br><br>R C E                               | 24 June 03<br>13 Oct 03<br>1 Jan 04<br>to 1 Aug 05<br>19 July 06                               |
|                            |                |  | Int. Dept. 1 Jan 04<br>to 1 Aug 05<br>Int. Dept. 19 July 06                                    |
| Simson, W. A. ....         | 25 Nov 72      | 2 Lt 63 Regt<br>Lt 63 Regt<br>Capt 63 Regt<br>C P A S C              | 15 Feb 01<br>18 July 02<br>19 Sept 04<br>1 Aug 06  |
| Taschereau, G. A. ....     | 21 Nov 73      | 2 Lt 23 Regt<br>Lt 23 Regt<br>Maj 23 Regt<br>Lt-Col 92 Regt<br>O S C | 14 May 96<br>1 Dec 97<br>13 May 98<br>3 Feb 04<br>15 Sept 06                                   |
| Anderson, P. H. ....       | 19 Dec 70      | Capt 8 Regt<br>Capt Corps Res 8 Regt                                 | 25 Nov 04<br>19 Apr 06   |
| ✕ French, J. P. ....       | 4 Apr 76       | O S C<br>R C M R   | 27 Sept 06<br>1 Dec 06   |
| Costin, C. B. ....         | 7 Dec 87       | Lt 36 Regt<br>R C R  | 3 May 06<br>7 Dec 06   |
| Bell, A. de M. ....        | 17 Mar 74      | 2 Lt 43 Regt<br>Lt 43 Regt<br>Capt 43 Regt<br>C P A S C              | 20 May 97<br>17 Apr 99<br>1 July 00<br>22 Dec 06   |
| ✕ Nickerson, E. A. L. .... | 30 Aug 82      | 2 Lt (from Mila)<br>Derby R<br>(W Afr R)<br><br>Lt<br><br>R C R      | Notts and<br>27 July 01<br>12 Nov 02 to<br>23 May 04)<br>6 Dec 05 to<br>25 Apr 06<br>21 Jan 07 |
| MacBrien, J. H. ....       | 30 June 78     | Lt 9 T L H<br>R C D  | 31 Aug 06<br>27 Jan 07   |

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

## HONORARY RANK.

| NAME.                 | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment.  | Date of Hon. Rank  |
|-----------------------|----------------|---|--------------------|
| ✕ Robinson, E. H..... | 4 Feb 68       | Insp. of Ord. Mach 2nd Cl<br>1 Apr 96 ( <i>attd</i> )<br>Insp. of Ord. Mach 2nd Cl<br>18 May 86<br>O S C 1 Apr 06 | Hon Capt 18 May 06 |
| ✕ Butler, G. J.....   | 17 July 61     | Imp Army in ranks 14 yrs 349<br>dys<br>W O 7 yrs 15 dys<br>R E 16 Apr 02<br>R C E 1 July 06                       | Hon Capt 1 July 06 |
| QUARTERMASTERS.       |                |   |                    |
| ✕ Butcher, W. P.....  | 6 Feb 66       | In ranks 17 years 343 days.<br>R C R 14 Aug 03  | Hon Capt 14 Aug 03 |
| Sharples, J. J.....   | 10 Feb 75      | 2 Lt 8 Regt 16 May 96<br>Lt 8 Regt 13 June 96<br>Capt 8 Regt 29 Mar 98<br>R C A 1 Aug 05                          | Hon. Capt 1 Aug 05 |
| Slyater, J. M.....    | 9 Sept 76      | 2 Lt 1 Regt C A 30 Mar 00<br>Lt 1 Regt C A 22 Feb 02<br>Capt 1 Regt C A 25 Jan 04<br>R C A 1 Sept 05              | Hon Capt 1 Sept 05 |
| Fowlie, A. J.....     | 5 Aug 62       | In ranks 15 yrs.....<br>W O 6 yrs 10 mos 17 dys.....<br>R C R 19 Dec 05   | Hon Lt 19 Dec 05   |
| O'Hagan, J.....       | 17 Feb 64      | In ranks 12 yr 9 mos 14 days<br>W O 2 yrs 7 mos<br>P A M C 2 Jan 06   | Hon Lt 2 Jan 96    |
| (D) Hamilton, J.....  | 28 Nov 61      | Lt 28 Regt 3 Apr 84<br>Capt 28 Regt 24 Apr 85<br>Capt 22 Regt 21 Oct 01<br>R C A 1 Feb 06                         | Hon Lt 1 Feb 06    |
| ✕ Kilburn, F. C.....  | 21 June 69     | Imp Army. In ranks 21 yrs<br>21 dys.<br>W O 4 mos 3 dys<br>R C E 27 Feb 06  | Hon Lt 27 Feb 06   |
| Hennessy, T. J.....   | 18 Apr 54      | C M 26 yrs 3 mos.....<br>W O 5 yrs 5 mos 13 dys..<br>R M C 17 Nov 06  | Hon Lt 17 Nov 06   |
| Bray, A.....          | 25 Feb 66      | Imp Army. In ranks 21 yrs<br>281 dys.<br>Can Mil. In ranks 7 mos 8<br>dys<br>O S C 1 Aug 06                       | Hon Lt 1 Aug 06    |
| Cooper T.....         | 3 June 65      | In ranks 14 yrs 5 mos 2 dys<br>W O 2 yrs 11 mos 17 dys<br>O S C 1 Nov 06  | Hon Lt 1 Nov 06    |



GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                       | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment.                | Date of Hon. Rank.  |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---|
| <b>VETERINARY OFFICERS.</b> |                |                                 |   |
| X Hall, William B. ....     | 25 June 49     | R C A<br>R C D<br>Vet Maj R C D | 29 Jan 87<br>1 July 93<br>1 Apr 03<br>Hon Vet Maj 27 June 96<br>Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05 |
| X Massie, James. ....       | 25 June 50     | R C A<br>Vet Maj R C A          | 9 May 87<br>1 Apr 03<br>Hon Vet Maj 27 July 96<br>Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05               |

LIST OF OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN  
THE CANADIAN MILITIA,

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| ✓ Taylor, Lt.-Colonel, E. T. ( <i>h p</i> ).....                                | 12 Oct 05  |
| ✕ Shore Lt.-Colonel O. B. S. F., <i>D.S.O.</i> , 18 Tiwana Lancers.....         | 1 June 06  |
| Pym, Major J. B., Royal Marine Light Infantry.....                              | 6 Dec 02   |
| Scott, Captain ( <i>Local Major</i> ) N. A. W. Royal Marine Light Infantry..... | 27 Aug 03  |
| ✕ Mozley, Captain ( <i>Local Major</i> ) E. N., Royal Engineers.....            | 25 Aug 04  |
| De Bury, Captain H. R. V., Royal Garrison Artillery.....                        | 1 Feb 00   |
| ✕ MacInnes, Captain D.S., <i>D.S.O.</i> Royal Engineers D.A.Q.M.G.M.P.....      | 1 Apr 92   |
| Russell Brown, Captain C., Royal Engineers.....                                 | 22 July 03 |
| Mack, Captain J. C., Army Accounts Department.....                              | 28 Nov 03  |
| Long-Innes, Lieutenant P.S., Royal Australian Artillery.....                    | 1 Apr 01   |
| Blair, Lieutenant W. K. P., Royal Field Artillery.....                          | 18 Aug 03  |
| Dawson, Lieutenant E. F. S., Royal Engineers.....                               | 12 Apr 06  |

## LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.

## HONORARY COLONELS.

| Name.  | Corps.   | Date.      |
|--|--|------------|
| The King.  | 1st Regt. Prince of Wales Fusiliers.           | 13 Sept 04 |
| His Excellency The Governor General of Canada.   | The Governor General's Foot Guards.            |            |
| Prince of Wales, General, H. R. H. George, Duke of Cornwall and York, K. G. &c.  | 43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles" | 27 Feb 02  |
| Aberdeen, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, G.C.M.G.   | 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers"                  | 1 Dec 98   |
| Argyll, The Rt.-Hon. The Duke of, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C., V.O.   | 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry"             | 25 Aug 00  |
| >> Aylmer, Col. (temp. Brig. General) The Rt.-Hon. Matthew, Lord   | 11th Hussars.                                  | 2 Jan 03   |
| >> Benson, Major General F. W. C.B.  | 19th St. Catharines Regiment.                  | 25 May 05  |
| >> (D) Borden, The Hon. Sir F. W. K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P.   | Army Medical Corps.                            | 1 Aug 01   |
| >> Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal, H. R. H. Arthur Duke of, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., &c.                           | 6th Regt. The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles"  | 3 May 00   |
| >> Dundonald, Major General The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, C.V.O., C.B.91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.                                       |  | 15 Sept 03 |
| >> (D) Gibson, Col. The Hon. J. M., R.O.   | 13th Regiment.                                 | 15 June 01 |
| >> (D) Macdonald, Lt.-Col. A. H.   | 1st Brig. Canadian Field Artillery.            | 1 Jan 05   |
| >> McMillan, The Hon. D. H., K.C.M.G.  | 12th Manitoba Dragoons.                        | 15 Apr 04  |
| >> Minto, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, G.C.M.G., P.C.   | 90th Regt. Winnipeg Rifles.                    | 1 Feb 99   |
| >> O'Grady-Haly, Major General R. H., C.B., D.S.O.   | The Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.             | 13 Aug 03  |
| >> V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Canada, Pretoria and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., C.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. | The Royal Canadian Artillery.                  | 1 Apr 01   |
| >> V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Canada, Pretoria and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. | 2nd Regt. "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada"       | 17 Aug 00  |
| Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt.-Hon. Lord, G.C.M.G.  | 3rd Regt. "Victoria Rifles of Canada"          | 10 Jan 98  |
| >> Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., K.C.B.   | Canadian Army Service Corps.                   | 15 Apr 04  |
| >> Wolsely of Cairo, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. G. J. Viscount, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.  | The Royal Canadian Regiment.                   | 1 July 99  |

## HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

| Name.  | Corps.   | Date.      |
|--|--|------------|
| << Bowell, Lt.-Col. The Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G.       | 49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles"                         | 19 Mar 03  |
| Burland, Lt.-Col. J. H.                                    | 1st Regt. "Prince of Wales' Fusiliers"               | 13 Sept 04 |
| Carling, The Hon. Sir J. K.C.M.G.                          | 7th Regt. "Fusiliers"                                | 1 Feb 99   |
| << Chipman, Lt.-Col. L. de V., ret.                        | 67th King's County Regiment.                         | 12 Sept 99 |
| << Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. E. A., 5th Inf. Brig.              | 1st Lincoln and Welland Regiment.                    | 23 Mar 05  |
| Curran, Lt.-Col. A. E., R.O.                               | 44th Halifax " Regt. Canadian Artillery.             | 12 July 98 |
| Davidson, Lt.-Col. J. I., 16th Inf. Brig.                  | 48th Regiment "Highlanders"                          | 14 Apr 98  |
| Davies, The Hon. Sir L. H., K.C.M.G.                       | 4th "Prince Edward Island" Regt. Canadian Artillery. | 27 May 98  |
| << (D) Denison, Lt.-Col. G. T., ret.                       | The Governor General's Body Guard.                   | 1 Feb 99   |
| (D) Donville, Lt.-Col. The Hon. J., ret.                   | 8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars"        | 10 Aug 04  |
| Dyment, A. E., Esquire.                                    | 97th Regt. "Algonquin Rifles"                        | 14 Feb 07  |
| << (D) Forsyth, Lt.-Col. J. B., ret.                       | 10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars"                  | 14 June 98 |
| << Girouard, Lt.-Col. Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. | 18th Saguenay Regiment.                              | 3 Mar 03   |
| (D) Gourdeau, Major F. F. E., ret.                         | 5th "The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.             | 1 Mar 00   |
| Grafton, J. J., Esquire.                                   | 77th Wentworth Regiment.                             | 20 Mar 06  |
| << (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig.                 | 46th Durham Regiment.                                | 22 Oct 03  |
| (D) Humphrey, Lt.-Col. W. M., D.A.A.G., M.P.               | 66th Regt. "Princess Louise Fusiliers"               | 6 June 89  |
| << Laurie, Mag. Gen. (Hon. Lt. Gen.) J. W., C.B.           | 63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles"                          | 9 Mar 98   |
| << Laurier, The Rt.-Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., C.P.       | 9th Regt. "Voligeurs de Quebec"                      | 1 Sept 99  |
| << Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R.O.                         | 71st York Regiment.                                  | 15 May 06  |
| MacKay, The Hon. R.  | 5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada.              | 17 May 00  |
| Mackenzie, W., Esquire.                                    | 45th Victoria Regiment.                              | 22 July 98 |
| Macpherson, W. M., Esquire.                                | 8th Regt. "Royal Rifles"                             | 3 Sept 06  |
| Moodie, J. R., Esquire.                                    | 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.                     | 13 Sept 03 |
| (D) Munro, Lt.-Col. J., R.O.                               | 22nd Regt. "The Oxford Rifles"                       | 7 Mar 98   |
| << (D) Nelles, Lt.-Col. J. R., ret.                        | 37th Regt. "Haldimand Rifles"                        | 15 June 01 |
| << (D) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., ret.                       | 35th Regt. "Simcoe Foreresters"                      | 6 July 98  |
| Renaud, J. A., Esquire.                                    | 83rd Juliette Regiment.                              | 23 June 98 |
| Ross, J., Esquire.   | The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.           | 17 May 00  |
| << (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., I.S.O., A.D.C., R.O.         | 14th Regt. "The Princess of Wales Own Rifles"        | 30 Mar 98  |
| Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., M.P., ret.                         | 62nd Regt. "St. John Fusiliers"                      | 1 Oct 97   |
| Walker, E. C., Esquire.                                    | 21st Regt. "Essex Fusiliers"                         | 24 Jan 06  |
| << Wraying, Lt.-Col. J., ret.                              | 12th Regt. "York Rangers"                            | 21 Nov 06  |
| << (D) White, Lt.-Col. W., C.M.G., R.O.                    | 43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"       | 1 July 98  |
| Wilson-Smith, R., Esquire.                                 | 2nd "Montreal" Regt. Canadian Artillery.             | 12 July 98 |

## SENIORITY LIST.

## FIELD OFFICERS.

## Major General.

(temp)

✓ Lake, Maj Gen Percy H.N., C.B.,  
CMG, psc Eng C of GS. .... 23 Mar 05

## Brigadier Generals.

(temp)

✓ Aymer, Col Rt Hon Matthew,  
Lord, Insp General. .... 1 Nov 04  
✓ Otter, Col Wm D, C.B., ADC,  
Comdg Western Ontario. .... 1 May 05

## Colonels.

✓ Macdonald, D A, ISO, QMG. 1 Nov 00  
✓ Cotton, W H, MGO. 1 Nov 00  
✓ Drury, C W, C.B., ADC, Comdg  
Maritime Provinces. .... 17 May 01  
✓ Buchan, L, CMG, ADC, Comdg  
Quebec Command. .... 17 May 01  
✓ Lessard F L, C.B., ADC, RCD. 17 May 01  
✓ Steele, S B, C.B., MVO, RO. 17 May 01  
✓ Evans, T D B, C.B., ADC, DOC  
MD No 10. .... 17 May 01  
✓ Gibson, Hon John M, RO. 1 Jan 02  
✓ Wilson, J F, ADC, RCA. .... 15 May 02  
✓ Vidal, B H, AG. .... 15 May 02  
✓ Hughes, S, Ry Intelligence. 15 May 02  
✓ Holmes, J G, DOC MD 11. .... 2 Dec 02  
✓ Irving, J D, C S O MPC. .... 2 Dec 02  
✓ Peters, J, DOC MD 1. .... 2 Dec 02  
✓ Gordon, W D, Comdg Eastern  
Ontario. .... 2 Dec 02

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

✓ Irwin, De la C T, CMG, ADC,  
RO. .... 14 May 75  
✓ Sheppard, J J, RO. .... 13 Jan 76  
✓ Rogers, J Z, RO. .... 4 May 76  
✓ White, W, CMG, RO. .... 25 Jan 77  
✓ Hon Lt-Col 43 Regt. 1 July 93  
✓ Laurin, V de L, RO. .... 27 May 81  
✓ Macdonald, A H, 2 Inf Brig. 25 Nov 81  
✓ Fraser A RO. .... 29 Sept 82  
✓ Fisher C E H RO. .... 9 Mar 83  
✓ Desjardins, L G, RO. .... 30 May 84  
✓ Landry, Hon P, 10 Inf Brig. 9 Jan 85  
✓ Munro, J, RO. .... 27 Feb 85  
✓ McCulley, S U, RO. .... 12 June 85  
✓ Armstrong, J R, RO. .... 22 Nov 85  
✓ Massey, F, RO. .... 12 Feb 85  
✓ Smith, H R, ISO, ADC, RO. 29 Jan 86  
✓ Hon Lt-Col 14 Regt. 30 Mar 98  
✓ Macpherson, J P, RO. .... 16 Sept 86  
✓ Carlisle, G C, RO. .... 13 May 87

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Henshaw, F C, RO. .... 15 July 87  
Baird, J D, RO. .... 16 Sept 87  
✓ Smith, H, Staff. .... 19 July 87  
(D) Jones, C S, RO. .... 13 Jan 88  
(D) Curren, A E, RO. .... 10 Mar 88  
(D) Hon Lt-Col 1 Regt, CA. 12 July 98  
Prior, Hon E G, UL. .... 6 July 88  
(D) Tilton, J, RO. .... 23 Nov 88  
Hon Colonel. 15 June 01  
✓ (D) Anderson, W P, RO. .... 23 Nov 88  
(D) Moore, F S, DOC MD No 12. 4 Jan 89  
(D) Humphrey, W M, DAAG, MP. 29 Mar 89  
(D) Butler, T P, RO. .... 29 Mar 89  
✓ (D) Irwin, J, RO. .... 3 May 89  
✓ (D) Lindsay, W H, RO. .... 14 June 89  
Hamilton, R B, RO. .... 30 Aug 89  
McAuley, M B, RO. .... 19 Mar 90  
Hood, J, RO. .... 5 Mar 91  
(D) Wilson, J G, RO. .... 20 Mar 91  
(D) Scott, J H, RO. .... 24 Dec 91  
(D) Ellis, C S, RO. .... 24 Dec 91  
(D) Wright, J, RO. .... 1 Jan 92  
✓ Prevost, H, RO. .... 22 Jan 92  
Davidson, J I, 16 Inf Brig. .... 25 Mar 92  
✓ (D) Cole, F M, RO. .... 22 Apr 92  
Starke, G R, RO. .... 10 June 92  
✓ (D) Gartshore, W M, RO. .... 20 June 92  
✓ (D) Aubry, A D, RO. .... 22 July 92  
✓ (D) Burland, J H, RO. .... 16 Dec 92  
✓ (D) Moore, A H, RO. .... 12 Jan 93  
(D) White, W W, CASC. .... 3 Feb 93  
(D) Dixon, H G S, RO. .... 3 Feb 93  
(D) White, G R, DOC, MD No 8. 24 Feb 93  
(D) Bethune, J L, RO. .... 7 Apr 93  
(D) Dibblee, F H J, 4 Brig CFA. 31 May 93  
(D) King, F R L FA. .... 31 May 93  
(D) Nicoll, W, 1 Brig CFA. .... 31 May 93  
(D) Lindsay, C W A, RO. .... 31 May 93  
(D) Thompson, W, RO. .... 14 July 93  
(D) Mason, J, 4 Inf Brig. .... 1 Dec 93  
Stacey, J, RO. .... 29 Sept 94  
✓ (D) Hodgins, W E, DOC MD 4. 25 Oct 94  
(D) Hughes, J, RO. .... 10 Nov 94  
(D) Longworth, J A, RO. .... 12 Jan 95  
✓ (D) Deslauriers, J, RO. .... 1 June 95  
✓ (D) Roy, A, ADC, DOC MD 7. .... 8 Oct 95  
(D) Ponton, W N, RO. .... 12 Oct 95  
(D) Worthington, E B, 11 Hrs. .... 9 Nov 95  
(D) Ruttan, H N, RO. .... 21 Dec 95  
(D) Harkom, J W, RO. .... 8 Feb 96  
✓ (D) Delanere, J M, UL. .... 26 Mar 96  
✓ (D) Coutlec, L W, UL. .... 10 Apr 96  
✓ (D) Pope, F M, RO. .... 21 Apr 96  
✓ (D) Guy, G, RO. .... 20 June 96  
✓ (D) Fiset, M, RO. .... 24 June 96  
✓ (D) Gregory, F B, RO. .... 29 Sept 96  
Raymond, L C, RO. .... 21 Jan 97  
(D) Baird, J M, RO. .... 19 Feb 97  
✓ Labelle, A E D, RO. .... 22 Mar 97  
✓ Worsnop, C A, RO. .... 28 May 97

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| (D) Delfausse, J H R, RO.....                   | 6 Aug 97   |
| (D) Busted, E B, RO.....                        | 10 Aug 97  |
| (D) Vinco, D Mel, 13 Inf Brig.....              | 23 Aug 97  |
| (D) McLean, H H, 12 Inf Brig.....               | 2 Sept 97  |
| Jones, G W, 19 Bat CFA.....                     | 22 Sept 97 |
| (D) Jones, G E A, 10 Inf Brig.....              | 24 Sept 97 |
| (D) Ibbotson, E B, 18 Inf Brig.....             | 4 Jan 98   |
| (D) Skinner, J S, RO.....                       | 18 Jan 98  |
| (D) Hegler, J C, RO.....                        | 18 Feb 98  |
| (D) Rousseau, J B A, RO.....                    | 24 Mar 98  |
| Cooke, J P, RO.....                             | 30 Mar 98  |
| (D) Weston, B A, 14 Inf Brig.....               | 7 Apr 98   |
| Taschereau, T J de M, 92 Regt.....              | 13 May 98  |
| (D) Lloyd, T H, RO.....                         | 16 May 98  |
| (D) McEwen, R, RO.....                          | 19 May 98  |
| (D) Greer, F C B, RO.....                       | 20 May 98  |
| (D) Oxley, F H, RO.....                         | 21 May 98  |
| (D) Denison, C A K, RO.....                     | 11 June 98 |
| (D) McKay, J, RO.....                           | 16 June 98 |
| (D) Sherwood, A P, CMG, ADC, 8<br>Inf Brig..... | 22 June 98 |
| (D) Schaffner, C W, RO.....                     | 2 Sept 98  |
| (D) Sheridan, J, RO.....                        | 12 Sept 98 |
| (D) York, I E, RO.....                          | 16 Sept 98 |
| (D) Varcoe, J A S, RO.....                      | 23 Sept 98 |
| Whitley, F, RO.....                             | 21 Oct 98  |
| MacLean, J B, RO.....                           | 1 Nov 98   |
| (D) Crane, J N, 17 Inf Brig.....                | 28 Nov 98  |
| Young, D D, RCR.....                            | 21 Dec 98  |
| (D) Sparham, T W, RO.....                       | 26 Dec 98  |
| (D) Harrison, E, RO.....                        | 30 Dec 98  |
| Learned, J F, RO.....                           | 2 Jan 99   |
| (D) Bruce, J, RO.....                           | 5 Jan 99   |
| Acheson, G, RO.....                             | 7 Jan 99   |
| (D) Rutherford, R W, RCA.....                   | 8 Jan 99   |
| (D) Smith, A M, RO.....                         | 1 Feb 99   |
| (D) Cruikshank, E A, 5 Inf Brig.....            | 25 Feb 99  |
| (D) Evans, G T, RO.....                         | 8 Mar 99   |
| (D) Appelbe, W P, 20 Regt.....                  | 2 May 99   |
| (D) Stone, F G, UL.....                         | 1 June 99  |
| (D) des Trois Maisons, J P A,<br>RO.....        | 22 July 99 |
| (D) Rivers, V B, Mil Staff.....                 | 10 Aug 99  |
| Benson T, RCA.....                              | 21 Aug 99  |
| Campbell, H M, RO.....                          | 26 Aug 99  |
| (D) Thairs, G, 19 Regt.....                     | 26 Oct 99  |
| (D) Jarvis, A L, ISO, RO.....                   | 28 Oct 99  |
| (D) Cartwright, R, CMG, RCR.....                | 31 Oct 99  |
| (D) Clyde, T, 2 Cav Brig.....                   | 16 Nov 99  |
| (D) S, 6 Regt CA.....                           | 1 Dec 99   |
| (D) Bertram, A, 3 Inf Brig.....                 | 2 Dec 99   |
| (D) Greenwood, H S, RO.....                     | 4 Dec 99   |
| Fages, J A, RCA.....                            | 14 Dec 99  |
| (D) Wadmore, R L, RCR.....                      | 21 Dec 99  |
| Hemming, T D R, RCR.....                        | 21 Dec 99  |
| (D) Weir, A, 2 Inf Brig.....                    | 24 Dec 99  |
| Scott, B A, RO.....                             | 1 Feb 00   |
| (D) Baker, G, RO.....                           | 21 Feb 00  |
| (D) Davidson, J, 1 Brig CA.....                 | 18 Apr 00  |
| (D) Edwards, E B, 7 Inf Brig.....               | 11 May 00  |
| (D) Loggie, T G J, RO.....                      | 12 May 00  |
| (D) Donaldson, J B, D of C and E.....           | 22 May 00  |
| (D) Macdonald, W C, RO.....                     | 29 May 00  |
| Hamilton, G A S, RO.....                        | 23 July 00 |
| McLachlin, A F, RO.....                         | 29 Sept 00 |
| (D) Fraser, H R, RO.....                        | 25 Oct 00  |
| (D) Campbell, A G, RO.....                      | 10 Nov 00  |

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Thompson, A T, 37 Regt.....                        | 31 Dec 00  |
| (D) Chambre, H W A, RO.....                        | 21 Dec 00  |
| Gagnier, J A, RO.....                              | 23 Jan 01  |
| Rankin, J B, 24 Regt.....                          | 1 Feb 01   |
| (D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, Knt, ADC,<br>2 Regt..... | 30 Mar 01  |
| (D) Rousseau, J A, 4 Regt.....                     | 1 May 01   |
| (D) Stothers, J B, RO.....                         | 8 May 01   |
| (D) Irving, L, RO.....                             | 9 May 01   |
| Hibbard, F W, RO.....                              | 15 May 01  |
| (D) Elliott, T H, RO.....                          | 17 May 01  |
| (D) Hurdman, W G, 8 Brig CFA.....                  | 17 May 01  |
| (D) Ogilvie, G H, RCA.....                         | 17 May 01  |
| (D) Pelletier, O C C, CSO, QC.....                 | 17 May 01  |
| (D) Turner, R E W, DSO, 3 Cav<br>Brig.....         | 17 May 01  |
| White, F, CMG, UL.....                             | 17 May 01  |
| Sutton, D, RO.....                                 | 3 June 01  |
| (D) Cameron, G, DSO, 5 Regt.....                   | 14 June 01 |
| (D) Landry, J P, 11 Inf Brig.....                  | 1 Aug 01   |
| (D) Sanders, G E, DSO, RO.....                     | 1 Aug 01   |
| (D) Halliwell, J E, RO.....                        | 20 Aug 01  |
| Letcher, W, 93 Regt.....                           | 28 Aug 01  |
| (D) MacDougall, J C, RCR.....                      | 29 Oct 01  |
| (D) Chinic, J E, RCR.....                          | 29 Oct 01  |
| (D) Biggar, J L, D of T and S.....                 | 1 Dec 01   |
| (D) McGillivray, J A, RO.....                      | 18 Jan 02  |
| Carson, J, 5 Regt.....                             | 18 Jan 02  |
| (D) Denison, S J A, CMG, RCR.....                  | 25 Jan 02  |
| McPhee, J B, 35 Regt CA.....                       | 1 Feb 02   |
| Stevens, W R, 11 Hrs.....                          | 2 Feb 02   |
| Little, J W, 7 Regt.....                           | 8 Feb 02   |
| Stewart, D, 82 Regt.....                           | 22 Feb 02  |
| (D) McKay, F S, 65 Regt.....                       | 12 Mar 02  |
| (D) Kenward, J F, RO.....                          | 22 Mar 02  |
| (D) McKee, A F, 94 Regt.....                       | 1 Apr 02   |
| (D) Costigan, R, 17 Brig CFA.....                  | 8 Apr 02   |
| Maltby, R L, RL FA.....                            | 1 May 02   |
| Andrews, C A, 75 Regt.....                         | 2 May 02   |
| Stimson, G A, 10 Regt.....                         | 11 May 02  |
| (D) Harper, B, 74 Regt.....                        | 23 June 02 |
| Bartlett, N A, 21 Regt.....                        | 18 July 02 |
| (D) Piché, E G, 83 Regt.....                       | 20 Aug 02  |
| (D) Sturdee, E T, 13 Inf Brig.....                 | 20 Aug 02  |
| (D) Millar, J W, 57 Regt.....                      | 18 Sept 02 |
| White, W W, 3 Regt CA.....                         | 22 Sept 02 |
| Wurtelle, E F, 18 Regt.....                        | 7 Jan 03   |
| (D) Galloway, J, DAAG WO.....                      | 17 Jan 03  |
| (D) Kent, R E, 14 Regt.....                        | 18 Jan 03  |
| (D) Sylvester, R H, 45 Regt.....                   | 21 Jan 03  |
| Morgan, H A, 59 Regt.....                          | 28 Jan 03  |
| (D) Ray, W J, 8 Regt.....                          | 28 Jan 03  |
| Sicotte, E, 84 Regt.....                           | 28 Feb 03  |
| Hall, J A, 5 Regt CA.....                          | 28 Feb 03  |
| Whyte, J C, 6 Regt.....                            | 28 Feb 03  |
| Barry, J J, 80 Regt.....                           | 24 Mar 03  |
| (D) Ward, H A, 46 Regt.....                        | 27 Mar 03  |
| Pope, O L, 7 Hrs.....                              | 30 Mar 03  |
| (D) Menger, J, 66 Regt.....                        | 7 Apr 03   |
| (D) Moscrip, W C, 28 Regt.....                     | 30 Apr 03  |
| Gilbert, J A, 89 Regt.....                         | 2 May 03   |
| (D) Thompson, J E, 12 Regt.....                    | 16 May 03  |
| (D) Finlayson, J A, 1 Regt.....                    | 31 May 03  |
| (D) Gravelley, J V, OSC.....                       | 1 July 03  |
| (D) Boulanger, T L.....                            | 1 July 03  |
| (D) Hill, D C F (R), OSC.....                      | 1 July 03  |
| Weatherbe, Paul, RCE.....                          | 1 July 03  |

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|                               |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| Hoamer, E A C, 12 Drag.       | 1 July 03  |
| Strange, F, OSC.              | 1 July 03  |
| Merritt, W H, GGBG.           | 11 July 03 |
| Hesslein, A G, RO.            | 13 July 03 |
| Baker, J W, 67 Regt.          | 14 Aug 03  |
| Knifton, J, 23 Regt.          | 11 Sept 03 |
| Hendrie, J S, 2 Brig CFA.     | 15 Sept 03 |
| Atkinson, T R, 39 Regt.       | 16 Sept 03 |
| Logie, W A, 91 Regt.          | 16 Sept 03 |
| Young, W, 33 Regt.            | 23 Sept 03 |
| Wilson, E W, 3 Regt.          | 25 Sept 03 |
| Twining, J D, 63 Regt.        | 28 Nov 03  |
| Brown, R, 5 Drag.             | 1 Dec 03   |
| Gaudet, F M, RCA.             | 27 Dec 03  |
| Orr, J R, 49 Regt.            | 30 Dec 03  |
| English, C E, RCA.            | 30 Dec 03  |
| Gwatkin, W G, D of O and SD.  | 4 Jan 04   |
| Brown, W W, 3 Drag.           | 19 Jan 04  |
| Mackenzie, J D B F, 73 Regt.  | 1 Feb 04   |
| Smart, C A, 13 Drag.          | 19 Feb 04  |
| Barr, J G, 6 Hrs.             | 23 Feb 04  |
| Cohoe, J E, 44 Regt.          | 25 Feb 04  |
| Wallace, W, 36 Regt.          | 8 Mar 04   |
| Roper, S C D, ADC, RO.        | 28 Mar 04  |
| LeCain, G A, 69 Regt.         | 1 Apr 04   |
| Rogers, S M, 43 Regt.         | 8 Apr 04   |
| Malette, A, 64 Regt.          | 19 Apr 04  |
| McKenzie, R, 27 Regt.         | 28 Apr 04  |
| Coughell, E H, 25 Regt.       | 17 May 04  |
| MacNaughtan, N F, 14 Bat CFA. | 19 May 04  |
| Welch, T B, 26 Regt.          | 19 May 04  |
| Floyd, W H, 40 Regt.          | 20 May 04  |
| Blackburn, T A, 78 Regt.      | 21 May 04  |
| Williams, V A S, ADC, RCD.    | 21 June 04 |
| Edwards, M B, 62 Regt.        | 30 June 04 |
| Northup, J A, KC Hrs.         | 3 Aug 04   |
| Stewart, W J, CASC.           | 15 Aug 04  |
| Wedderburn, F V, 8 Hrs.       | 26 Aug 04  |
| Glasgow, S H, 2 Drag.         | 20 Sept 04 |
| Holmes, U H, 4 Hrs.           | 16 Nov 04  |
| Williams, H H, 55 Regt.       | 21 Nov 04  |
| Greville-Harston, C, RO.      | 21 Nov 04  |
| Polemy, W H, 77 Regt.         | 3 Dec 04   |
| Williams, H M, 4 Regt.        | 16 Dec 04  |
| Davison, H E W, 13 Regt.      | 3 Jan 05   |
| Moore, E E W, 13 Regt.        | 3 Feb 05   |
| Jekill, H, 11 Regt.           | 3 Feb 05   |
| Patterson, A T, 85 Regt.      | 20 Feb 05  |
| Laurin, L N, 87 Regt.         | 31 Mar 05  |
| Allan, D M, 30 Regt.          | 20 Apr 05  |
| Kenny, E G, 66 Regt.          | 3 May 05   |
| Chipman, J S D, 71 Regt.      | 12 May 05  |
| Walker, J, 15 Light Horse.    | 24 Aug 05  |
| Spearing, R J, 53 Regt.       | 30 Oct 05  |
| Rorke, E, 31 Regt.            | 10 Nov 05  |
| Campbell, J S, 19 Regt.       | 21 Nov 05  |
| Talbot, O E, 17 Regt.         | 21 Nov 05  |
| Millan, J A, OSC.             | 1 Dec 05   |
| Martin, T H, 90 Regt.         | 21 Dec 05  |
| Martin, H, 29 Regt.           | 7 Jan 06   |
| Beckett, D W, 56 Regt.        | 9 Jan 06   |
| Dunbar, J S, DAAG, QC.        | 30 Jan 06  |
| Mackie, H J, 42 Regt.         | 1 Feb 06   |
| Evanturel, O, 9 Regt.         | 22 Feb 06  |
| Crowe, W, 3 Brig, CFA.        | 22 Feb 06  |
| Tassier, G A, 66 Regt.        | 14 Mar 06  |
| Rathbun, E W, 9 Brig CFA.     | 8 Mar 06   |
| Clark, H, 32 Regt.            | 15 Mar 06  |

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|                            |            |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Merrison, J G, 1 Hrs.      | 1 Apr 06   |
| Bate, H A, GGFG.           | 2 Apr 06   |
| Mason, P L, 2 Regt.        | 10 Apr 06  |
| Gunther, E F, 2 Regt.      | 10 Apr 06  |
| Robertson, D M, 48 Regt.   | 24 Apr 06  |
| Renouf, E M, 2 Regt CA.    | 15 May 06  |
| Fisher, A A, 41 Regt.      | 5 June 06  |
| Stewart, D M, 13 Drag.     | 29 June 06 |
| Meighan, F S, 5 Regt.      | 15 Aug 06  |
| Cantlie, G S, 5 Regt.      | 15 Aug 06  |
| Stewart, T, 15 Regt.       | 20 Aug 06  |
| Heward, E H T, O L.        | 28 Aug 06  |
| Laurie, C N, 96 Regt.      | 31 Aug 06  |
| Langton, J G, CASC.        | 1 Oct 06   |
| Flowers, H, 1 Regt CA.     | 16 Nov 06  |
| Gordon, J R, 97 Regt.      | 17 Nov 06  |
| Henderson, A G, 34 Regt.   | 1 Dec 06   |
| Mowbray, J A C, 7 Regt CA. | 24 Dec 06  |
| Ashton, C E, 38 Regt.      | 8 Jan 07   |
| Ashmead, A F, 10 Hrs.      | 3 Feb 07   |
| Bacon, E T, (SM) 61 Regt.  | 11 Mar 07  |
| Wood, W C H, 8 Regt.       | 15 Mar 07  |
| White, J, 22 Regt.         | 1 Feb 07   |

Majors.

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| Walsh, J, RO.            | 20 Sept 77 |
| Lyman, H H, RO.          | 6 Feb 85   |
| Hartt, F H, 62 Regt.     | 19 Jan 87  |
| McLeod, W McK, RO.       | 5 Aug 87   |
| Todd, A H, RO.           | 23 Mar 88  |
| Mabee, J E, 47 Regt.     | 14 June 88 |
| Day, W H, RO.            | 4 Jan 89   |
| Jameson, C B, RO.        | 14 June 89 |
| Lafrancois, A, RO.       | 19 July 89 |
| Magee, W C, 62 Regt.     | 26 Nov 90  |
| Sheppard, H C, CM.       | 8 Oct 91   |
| Hartt, J T T, RO.        | 13 Jan 92  |
| Henderson, W, 48 Regt.   | 3 Mar 92   |
| Hebert, Z J R, RO.       | 3 June 92  |
| Cooper, W H, RO.         | 20 June 92 |
| Macqueen, F W, RO.       | 19 Aug 92  |
| Sims, A H, RO.           | 19 Aug 92  |
| Orsonnens, A, RO.        | 19 Aug 92  |
| Hodgins, J, RO.          | 28 Oct 92  |
| Ogilvy, J, RO.           | 16 Dec 92  |
| MacAulay, W B T, RO.     | 22 Dec 92  |
| Fox, T W, RO.            | 24 Feb 93  |
| Haves, G W, 7 Regt.      | 5 May 93   |
| Cunningham, A G, RO.     | 22 June 93 |
| Button, J R, RO.         | 26 June 93 |
| Martin, G B, RO.         | 7 July 93  |
| Laurie, W H, 1 Regt.     | 30 Dec 93  |
| Townley, P O, RO.        | 16 Mar 94  |
| Roy, H O, 87 Regt.       | 16 Mar 94  |
| McGee, J C, RO.          | 7 Apr 94   |
| Davis, W M, RO.          | 17 Oct 94  |
| McKenzie, T, 55 Regt.    | 24 Nov 94  |
| Leonard, H F, RO.        | 12 Jan 95  |
| Moran, W A, RO.          | 9 Feb 95   |
| Hetherington, T S, RO.   | 9 Feb 95   |
| Hooper, G R, RO.         | 9 Feb 95   |
| Cooke, G T, 28 Regt.     | 10 Apr 95  |
| Rowe, P J, 46 Regt.      | 13 Apr 95  |
| Dowe, P J, 46 Regt.      | 11 May 95  |
| Leckie, R G E, RO.       | 4 Sept 95  |
| Preston, J A V, 46 Regt. | 4 Sept 95  |

## Majors—Con.

## Majors—Con.

|                               |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| Zealand, E G, RO.             | 9 Nov 95   |
| Martineau, J O, 6 Regt CA.    | 12 Feb 96  |
| Thompson, J B, RO.            | 19 Mar 96  |
| ✕ (D) Weeks, W A, C of G.     | 2 Apr 96   |
| Brown, W J, RO.               | 22 Apr 96  |
| Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt.    | 4 June 96  |
| Johnson, L R, 2 Regt CA.      | 29 Sept 96 |
| Meakins, C W, RO.             | 24 Nov 96  |
| ✕ Taylor, P B, C Res GGFG.    | 1 Dec 96   |
| Mitchell, V E, RO.            | 30 Dec 96  |
| O'Brien, A H, RO.             | 16 Feb 97  |
| ✕ Bennett, C C, 6 Regt.       | 26 Feb 97  |
| (D) Moore, W P, 20 Regt.      | 29 Apr 97  |
| Pomeroy, A L, RO.             | 30 Apr 97  |
| ✕ Stuart, D E M, RO.          | 10 June 97 |
| Savary, J E, 4 Regt.          | 19 June 97 |
| ✕ Weller, J L, RO.            | 21 June 97 |
| Young, T W H, 24 Bat CFA.     | 24 Aug 97  |
| (D) Donkin, L B, RO.          | 30 Aug 97  |
| (D) Crockett, G, 82 Regt.     | 18 Oct 97  |
| McKenzie, S A, RO.            | 25 Jan 98  |
| (D) Rossignol, J E, 61 Regt.  | 2 Feb 98   |
| Orchard, W H, RO.             | 18 Mar 98  |
| ✕ Smith, A H, 49 Regt.        | 23 Mar 98  |
| Mewburn, S C, 13 Regt.        | 27 Apr 98  |
| ✕ (D) Leslie, J K, 12 Regt.   | 25 May 98  |
| Barton, E R, C Res 2 Regt CA  | 3 June 98  |
| ✕ Woodside, H J, UL.          | 29 Aug 98  |
| (D) Roscoe, W E, 68 Regt.     | 2 Sept 98  |
| Boulton, J E G, RO.           | 23 Sept 98 |
| ✕ King, A, 66 Regt.           | 26 Sept 98 |
| Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt.      | 25 Nov 98  |
| Hibben, J P, 5 Regt CA.       | 23 Dec 98  |
| ✕ McDougall, J A, 8 Hrs.      | 9 Jan 99   |
| England, G P, RO.             | 11 Jan 99  |
| ✕ Cronyn, H B, 7 Regt.        | 1 Feb 99   |
| Cameron, A B, RO.             | 7 Feb 99   |
| ✕ Peltier, J E, 65 Regt.      | 7 Feb 99   |
| (D) Chipman, H L, 66 Regt.    | 27 Feb 99  |
| (D) Ross, F B, 13 Regt.       | 1 Mar 99   |
| Caines, J M, RO.              | 12 Apr 99  |
| ✕ (D) Whitman, A, 66 Regt.    | 17 Apr 99  |
| Helmer, R A, 43 Regt.         | 2 May 99   |
| Craig, J J, 30 Regt.          | 3 May 99   |
| Bruce, G W, 35 Regt.          | 12 May 99  |
| (D) Knight, H V, RO.          | 26 May 99  |
| ✕ (D) Pope, W W, 15 Regt.     | 29 May 99  |
| (D) McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.     | 14 June 99 |
| Merritt, W H, 2 Brig CA.      | 15 June 99 |
| Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt.    | 12 July 99 |
| (D) Gillis, R, 94 Regt.       | 2 Aug 99   |
| Emerson, J J, RO.             | 25 Aug 99  |
| ✕ Brock, H, 10 Regt.          | 26 Aug 99  |
| ✕ Good, W C, 10 Bat CFA.      | 30 Nov 99  |
| (D) Tompkins, J R, Can Eng.   | 15 Dec 99  |
| Myles, R, RO.                 | 28 Dec 99  |
| (D) Brown, A J, RO.           | 4 Jan 00   |
| Savard, J E, 18 Regt.         | 1 Feb 00   |
| ✕ Cuthbert, A E R, RO.        | 7 Mar 00   |
| Hawton, R J, 11 Hrs.          | 9 Mar 00   |
| Markham, A J, 8 Hrs.          | 3 Apr 00   |
| Black, F B, 8 Hrs.            | 3 Apr 00   |
| Davison, T E, 60 Regt.        | 18 Apr 00  |
| (D) Tidswell, W O, 4 Bat CFA. | 9 May 00   |
| Botterill, S H, RO.           | 10 May 00  |
| ✕ Jarvis, A M, RO.            | 17 May 00  |
| (D) Hill, F W, 44 Regt.       | 20 May 00  |

|                              |            |
|------------------------------|------------|
| Gilbert, F E, 89 Regt.       | 1 June 00  |
| Trudel, L H, 80 Regt.        | 7 June 00  |
| Merewether, H D, 11 Bat CFA. | 20 June 00 |
| Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.     | 8 Aug 00   |
| (D) Guy, W, 28 Regt.         | 28 Sept 00 |
| Sanson, J E, 71 Regt.        | 19 Sept 00 |
| Austin, F L C, RO.           | 23 Oct 00  |
| ✕ (D) Winter, C F, GGFG.     | 5 Dec 00   |
| MacAdam, C L, RO.            | 20 Dec 00  |
| Dobbin, T F, RO.             | 12 Jan 01  |
| ✕ Dixon, F J, RO.            | 7 Feb 01   |
| Smith, R, 59 Regt.           | 28 Feb 01  |
| Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt.      | 14 Mar 01  |
| ✕ Boulthée, F W, 6 Regt.     | 22 Mar 01  |
| (D) Bernier, J A F, 61 Regt. | 15 Apr 01  |
| Putnam, H E, 16 Regt.        | 26 Apr 01  |
| Davis, S N, 37 Regt.         | 7 May 01   |
| (D) Raymond, A J, RO.        | 8 May 01   |
| ✕ Allan, J A W, 12 Regt.     | 17 May 01  |
| ✕ Nelles, C M, RCD.          | 17 May 01  |
| ✕ Irving, L E W, DSO, RO.    | 17 May 01  |
| ✕ Panet, H A, DSO, RCA.      | 17 May 01  |
| ✕ Stairs, H B, DSO, RO.      | 17 May 01  |
| ✕ VC Cockburn, H Z C, RO.    | 17 May 01  |
| ✕ Burstall, H E, RCA.        | 17 May 01  |
| ✕ Macdonell, A H, DSO RCR.   | 20 May 01  |
| Cleland, H R, 31 Regt.       | 29 May 01  |
| Farrell, A G, 42 Regt.       | 29 May 01  |
| Schofield, G P, RO.          | 4 June 01  |
| Neill, W J, UL.              | 28 June 01 |
| Jackson, H, 90 Regt.         | 10 July 01 |
| ✕ (D) Fleming, F A, GGBG.    | 23 July 01 |
| Douglas, W J, 32 Regt.       | 26 July 01 |
| Potter, E A, 93 Regt.        | 31 July 01 |
| Lang, F H, 21 Regt.          | 12 Sept 01 |
| (D) Kelly, C A F, 93 Regt.   | 16 Sept 01 |
| ✕ Carpenter, A E, RCR.       | 25 Sept 01 |
| Bourgeois, T J, 84 Regt.     | 3 Jan 02   |
| Birdsall, R E, 40 Regt.      | 6 Jan 02   |
| Robson, B, 26 Regt.          | 25 Jan 02  |
| Miller, D C S, 5 Regt.       | 1 Feb 02   |
| ✕ Mason, J C, DSO, 10 Regt.  | 6 Feb 02   |
| (D) Burch, F O, 2 Drag.      | 19 Feb 02  |
| Sproule, C J, 31 Regt.       | 27 Feb 02  |
| Stephens, G W, RO.           | 10 Mar 02  |
| Binnington, A, 4 Hrs.        | 10 Mar 02  |
| ✕ Van Luyck, R M, 4 Hrs.     | 10 Mar 02  |
| Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs.     | 10 Mar 02  |
| Loyt, A, 4 Hrs.              | 15 Mar 02  |
| Gooderham, A E, 10 Regt.     | 17 Mar 02  |
| ✕ McCrae, J, RO.             | 20 Mar 02  |
| Syer, G H, 3 Drag.           | 20 Mar 02  |
| Rogers, C H, 3 Drag.         | 20 Mar 02  |
| Healy, M H, 11 Hrs.          | 22 Mar 02  |
| ✕ Ostell, J F, 65 Regt.      | 22 Mar 02  |
| ✕ Grierson, J F, 34 Regt.    | 24 Mar 02  |
| McGillivray, T A, 34 Regt.   | 26 Mar 02  |
| Johnston, W D, RO.           | 31 Mar 02  |
| Hendrie, W, 48 Regt.         | 22 Apr 02  |
| Bick, C F, 34 Regt.          | 6 May 02   |
| Arnold, E C, RO.             | 1 June 02  |
| Cunningham, A B, 14 Regt.    | 13 June 02 |
| Wendover, R C, 36 Regt.      | 20 June 02 |
| Perry, J, 6 Hrs.             | 1 July 02  |
| ✕ Hubbell, E W, RO.          | 17 July 02 |
| Ferguson, A A, 16 Regt.      | 1 July 02  |
| Lang, W R, Can Eng.          | 1 July 02  |



## Majors—Con.

|                                    |    |      |    |
|------------------------------------|----|------|----|
| Currie, J A, 48 Regt.              | 13 | Aug  | 02 |
| Ibbotson, J S, RO.                 | 29 | Aug  | 02 |
| Laliberte, E, 1 Bat CFA.           | 8  | Sept | 02 |
| Fraser, J Z, 2 Drag.               | 18 | Sept | 02 |
| (D) Muir, R C, RO.                 | 19 | Sept | 02 |
| Baxter, S C, 21 Regt.              | 17 | Nov  | 02 |
| Roxton, J B M, 3 Regt CA.          | 16 | Dec  | 02 |
| Cole, E C, 2 Regt CA.              | 20 | Dec  | 02 |
| (D) Mercer, M S, 2 Regt.           | 29 | Dec  | 02 |
| Meyers, D C, 10 Regt.              | 12 | Jan  | 03 |
| Skinner, W B, 14 Regt.             | 14 | Jan  | 03 |
| (D) Robinson, J B, 8 Bat CFA.      | 25 | Jan  | 03 |
| Howard, S, Can Eng.                | 2  | Feb  | 03 |
| (D) Eliot, C A, 5 Drag.            | 2  | Feb  | 03 |
| Courtney, R M, 5 Drag.             | 2  | Feb  | 03 |
| Henderson, A, 6 Regt.              | 28 | Feb  | 03 |
| Sneath, F, 35 Regt.                | 5  | Mar  | 03 |
| Fages, A O, RCR.                   | 13 | Mar  | 03 |
| Fiset, C F O, RCR.                 | 13 | Mar  | 03 |
| (D) Perkins, G D, 67 Regt.         | 13 | Mar  | 03 |
| Fagnullo, T, 85 Regt.              | 31 | Mar  | 03 |
| Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A, 10 Regt. | 7  | Apr  | 03 |
| (D) Purdy, W, 69 Regt.             | 7  | Apr  | 03 |
| Starke, R, 3 Regt.                 | 21 | Apr  | 03 |
| Odell, J W, Cobourg GA.            | 27 | Apr  | 03 |
| Murray, W H, 7 Hrs.                | 30 | Apr  | 03 |
| Allan, J R, 82 Regt.               | 5  | May  | 03 |
| White, W J B, CASC.                | 15 | May  | 03 |
| Lookerby, D W, CASC.               | 15 | May  | 03 |
| Morrill, B B, 6 Hrs.               | 10 | May  | 03 |
| Mcdonald, A G F, 59 Regt.          | 22 | May  | 03 |
| Lawless, W T, RO.                  | 28 | May  | 03 |
| Moir, A, 30 Regt.                  | 18 | June | 03 |
| Noble, A L, 20 Regt.               | 12 | June | 03 |
| (D) Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt.    | 12 | June | 03 |
| Senie, J E, 11 Regt.               | 18 | June | 03 |
| Staples, J H, 45 Regt.             | 22 | June | 03 |
| Wayling, J, 12 Regt.               | 23 | June | 03 |
| Mausnell, G S, ADES.               | 1  | July | 03 |
| Armstrong, A J, OSC.               | 1  | July | 03 |
| Curran, A E, OSC.                  | 1  | July | 03 |
| Clark, F J, 12 Drag.               | 1  | July | 03 |
| Beattie, M, 20 Regt.               | 31 | July | 03 |
| McCarthy, D L, RO.                 | 10 | Aug  | 03 |
| Miller, J B, 23 Regt.              | 1  | Sept | 03 |
| Huntingdon, S A, 23 Regt.          | 1  | Sept | 03 |
| Bruce, W H, 91 Regt.               | 16 | Sept | 03 |
| Donald, D, 48 Regt.                | 13 | Oct  | 03 |
| Fisher, F W, 3 Regt.               | 28 | Oct  | 03 |
| Lilley, W A C, RO.                 | 1  | Nov  | 03 |
| Howard, F A, 38 Regt.              | 28 | Nov  | 03 |
| Chauveau, C A, 80 Regt.            | 30 | Nov  | 03 |
| Ryan, G A, 5 Drag.                 | 0  | Dec  | 03 |
| Gilbert, L, 7 Hrs.                 | 16 | Dec  | 03 |
| Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hrs.              | 16 | Dec  | 03 |
| Van, H K, 7 Hrs.                   | 16 | Dec  | 03 |
| Hanson, A C, 7 Hrs.                | 16 | Dec  | 03 |
| Bwing, W J, 11 Hrs.                | 19 | Dec  | 03 |
| Boutelle, J H, 11 Hrs.             | 19 | Dec  | 03 |
| Fritze, E B, 68 Regt.              | 24 | Dec  | 03 |
| Roy, A, 17 Regt.                   | 18 | Jan  | 04 |
| Davidson, W H, 8 Regt.             | 23 | Jan  | 04 |
| Marshall, J A, 1 Regt CA.          | 25 | Jan  | 04 |
| Hensley, G W C, 1 Regt CA.         | 25 | Jan  | 04 |
| Duffus, A W, 1 Regt CA.            | 25 | Jan  | 04 |
| Wetmore, O W, 74 Regt.             | 31 | Jan  | 04 |

## Majors—Con.

|                                      |    |      |    |
|--------------------------------------|----|------|----|
| Meredith, C P, Can Eng.              | 3  | Feb  | 04 |
| Hall, G, 3 Drag.                     | 23 | Feb  | 04 |
| Gibson, W F, 44 Regt.                | 25 | Feb  | 04 |
| Weir, W M, 37 Regt.                  | 11 | Mar  | 04 |
| (D) Muir, R C, RO.                   | 16 | Mar  | 04 |
| Chabot, L G, 9 Regt.                 | 17 | Mar  | 04 |
| (D) Simpson, C P B, RO.              | 19 | Mar  | 04 |
| Lyman, W E, 2 Regt CA.               | 22 | Mar  | 04 |
| (D) Macfie, G H, 6 Hrs.              | 25 | Mar  | 04 |
| Pageot, H T, 87 Regt.                | 30 | Mar  | 04 |
| Gibson, J G, 13 Drag.                | 7  | Apr  | 04 |
| Hall, W T, 3 Drag.                   | 15 | Apr  | 04 |
| Sharpe, D, 2 Drag.                   | 28 | Apr  | 04 |
| Arnott, J W, 49 Regt.                | 11 | May  | 04 |
| Moffatt, N R, 3 Drag.                | 11 | May  | 04 |
| (D) Holland, E J, C Res. 13 Dra.     | 17 | May  | 04 |
| Robertson, J S, 25 Regt.             | 21 | May  | 04 |
| Renton, W, 39 Regt.                  | 31 | May  | 04 |
| Lachance, T O, 18 Regt.              | 1  | June | 04 |
| Barr, T F, 6 Hrs.                    | 1  | June | 04 |
| Penchen, A G, 2 Regt.                | 1  | June | 04 |
| Russell, W H, 40 Regt.               | 14 | June | 04 |
| Desaulniers, C J J L, 83 Regt.       | 15 | June | 04 |
| (D) Cameron, D D, 78 Regt.           | 21 | June | 04 |
| Irving, H, 73 Regt.                  | 11 | June | 04 |
| Towers, R I, 27 Regt.                | 28 | June | 04 |
| Cameron, M C, G B G.                 | 13 | July | 04 |
| Graham, H, 36 Regt.                  | 25 | July | 04 |
| Parsons, N H, 14 Hrs.                | 28 | July | 04 |
| (D) Brown, F W, 12 Regt.             | 5  | Aug  | 04 |
| Grier, E W, RO.                      | 15 | Aug  | 04 |
| Ross, C R, 68 Regt.                  | 19 | Aug  | 04 |
| Harrison, F C St B, 16 Bat CFA.      | 13 | Sept | 04 |
| Somers, T S, 53 Regt.                | 3  | Oct  | 04 |
| Lawlor, T W, 12 Bat CFA.             | 15 | Oct  | 04 |
| McGregor, J A, 6 Hrs.                | 24 | Oct  | 04 |
| Rennie, R, 2 Regt.                   | 26 | Oct  | 04 |
| Stuart, W G McV, 1 Regt.             | 1  | Nov  | 04 |
| Roberts, H L, 91 Regt.               | 6  | Dec  | 04 |
| Baker, G H, 13 Drag.                 | 16 | Dec  | 04 |
| Carvell, F P, 4 Regt C A.            | 13 | Jan  | 05 |
| (D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt.            | 26 | Jan  | 05 |
| Jameson, D W, 28 Regt.               | 23 | Mar  | 05 |
| Borbridge, H B, 5 Drag.              | 3  | Apr  | 05 |
| Muir, M F, 2 Drag.                   | 22 | Apr  | 05 |
| Young, A L, 12 Drag.                 | 22 | Apr  | 05 |
| Clingan, G, 12 Drag.                 | 22 | Apr  | 05 |
| Cowan, H J, 12 Drag.                 | 22 | Apr  | 05 |
| Barwis, W B, 15 L H.                 | 22 | Apr  | 05 |
| Sissons, F O, C M R.                 | 25 | Apr  | 05 |
| Ptolemy, T C, 77 Regt.               | 27 | Apr  | 05 |
| Cameron, D W, 43 Regt.               | 1  | May  | 05 |
| (D) Thacker, H C, R C A.             | 1  | May  | 05 |
| du Plessis, J E L, R C A.            | 3  | May  | 05 |
| Moss, J H, 9 TLH.                    | 3  | May  | 05 |
| Gordon, H D L, 9 TLH.                | 11 | May  | 05 |
| Henderson, G J, 13 Regt.             | 22 | May  | 05 |
| (D) Schneider, W H, 6 Hrs.           | 22 | May  | 05 |
| Thomas, W R, 11 Hrs.                 | 31 | May  | 05 |
| (D) Eaton, D I V, R C A (p s c Eng). | 31 | May  | 05 |
| Grant, W A, 6 Brig C F A.            | 1  | June | 05 |
| (D) Curran, A, 12 Regt.              | 5  | June | 05 |
| Wilson, A, 33 Regt.                  | 5  | June | 06 |
| Massic, A E, C A S C.                | 6  | June | 05 |
| Porter, G, 55 Regt.                  | 6  | June | 05 |
| (D) de la Ronde, S E, R C A S C.     | 6  | June | 05 |
| Barnhill, J L, 78 Regt.              | 7  | June | 05 |
| (D) McRae, J D, 94 Regt.             | 12 | June | 05 |

## Majors—Con.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| McLean, J. S., 94 Regt.                     | 12 June 05 |
| Fleming, J. W., 12 Drag.                    | 26 June 05 |
| Murray, C. D., 1 Regt C A.                  | 26 June 05 |
| Tomlinson, W. M., C A S C.                  | 28 June 05 |
| Harris, J. A., 14 Hrs.                      | 30 June 05 |
| Lydiard, T. A., 14 Hrs.                     | 30 June 05 |
| Tremaine, H. S., C of G.                    | 8 July 05  |
| Addie, G. K., C of G.                       | 8 July 05  |
| Lordly, H. R., C of G.                      | 8 July 05  |
| Van Nostrand, A. J., C of G.                | 8 July 05  |
| Shewen, E. T. P., C of G.                   | 8 July 05  |
| Yates, H. B., 3 Regt.                       | 8 July 05  |
| Dodge, G. A., C A S C.                      | 12 July 05 |
| (D) Bergeron, J. E. P., 6 Regt C A.         | 18 July 05 |
| Marsan, L., 6 Regt C A.                     | 19 July 05 |
| Gelly, E., 6 Regt C A.                      | 19 July 05 |
| Bertschinger, A. H., 2 Bat CFA.             | 19 July 05 |
| ✕ Morrison, E. W. B., DSO, 23 Bat CFA.      | 20 July 05 |
| Alger, H. H., 49 Regt.                      | 24 July 05 |
| Ernst, P. A., 7 Regt C A.                   | 27 July 05 |
| Stewart, R. G., 1 Hrs.                      | 1 Aug 05   |
| Abbott, H. R., 1 Hrs.                       | 1 Aug 05   |
| Bartlett, A. A., 4 Regt C A.                | 1 Aug 05   |
| Nicol, A. G., 12 Regt.                      | 9 Aug 05   |
| ✕ Hodgins, A. E., R. O.                     | 15 Aug 05  |
| Leslie, D., 4 Regt C A.                     | 8 Oct 05   |
| Peake, A. G., 4 Regt C A.                   | 8 Oct 05   |
| Leigh, C., 4 Regt C A.                      | 8 Oct 05   |
| ✕ Leslie, J. N. S., R. C. A.                | 1 Dec 05   |
| ✕ Ogilvie, A. T., R. C. A.                  | 1 Dec 05   |
| Orr, J. E., 77 Regt.                        | 15 Dec 05  |
| ✕ Armstrong, B. R., 3 Regt C A.             | 15 Dec 05  |
| Munro, W. A., 90 Regt.                      | 21 Dec 05  |
| Brock, R. A., D. Y. R. C. Hrs.              | 23 Dec 05  |
| Baxter, E. S., 37 Regt.                     | 17 Jan 06  |
| Pirie, E., 23 Regt.                         | 6 Feb 06   |
| Ingram, B. A., 17 Bat CFA.                  | 22 Feb 06  |
| Campbell, D. J. P. C., The Alberta Rangers. | 24 Feb 06  |
| Gregory, C. E., 18 Bat CFA.                 | 24 Feb 06  |
| Jodoin, H., 65 Regt.                        | 1 Mar 06   |
| Belleau, G., 9 Regt.                        | 5 Mar 06   |
| Fisher, C. W., 15 L. H.                     | 8 Mar 06   |
| Malley, W. J., 5 Bat CFA.                   | 8 Mar 06   |
| Ross, C. G., 15 L. H.                       | 8 Mar 06   |
| Gilmour, K. F., 10 Hrs.                     | 17 Mar 06  |
| Dobell, A. C., 10 Hrs.                      | 17 Mar 06  |
| Atkinson, H. C., 10 Hrs.                    | 17 Mar 06  |
| ✕ Price, A. J., 10 Hrs.                     | 17 Mar 06  |
| LaRoche, M., 85 Regt.                       | 17 Mar 06  |
| ✕ Paton, S. C., The C. M. R.                | 19 Mar 06  |
| ✕ Jameson, F. C., The C. M. R.              | 22 Mar 06  |
| Ritchie, F. I., 86 Regt.                    | 22 Mar 06  |
| Pool, G. R., R. C. A.                       | 23 Mar 06  |
| (D) Arney, J. A., 47 Regt.                  | 29 Mar 06  |
| Robinson, J. M., 3 Regt C A.                | 14 Apr 06  |
|   | 21 Apr 06  |

## Majors—Con.

|                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Mulholland, A. A., 14 Bat CFA.      | 28 Apr 06  |
| Rinfret, J. F. T., 87 Regt.         | 1 May 06   |
| Denton, M. C., 7 Regt C A.          | 1 May 06   |
| Seeley, T. M., 7 Regt C A.          | 10 May 06  |
| Shorey, F. C., 6 Hrs.               | 14 May 06  |
| Smith, S. E., 11 Regt.              | 15 May 06  |
| Martin, W., 39 Regt.                | 28 May 06  |
| Russell, W. H., 13 Drag.            | 29 May 06  |
| Currie, A. W., 5 Regt C A.          | 5 June 06  |
| Power, J., 41 Regt.                 | 24 Apr 06  |
| Swayze, F. J., 2 Drag.              | 24 Apr 06  |
| Barker, L. W., 3 Regt C A.          | 6 May 06   |
| Dodds, W. O. H., 3 Bat CFA.         | 16 May 06  |
| Elliott, M. S., 68 Regt.            | 28 May 06  |
| Balderson, J. M., 42 Regt.          | 5 June 06  |
| Guay, J. N. R., C A S C.            | 13 June 06 |
| ✕ (D) Wideman, L. C., 30 Regt.      | 15 June 06 |
| Aylen, P., The C. M. R.             | 18 June 06 |
| McLeod, H. F., 71 Regt.             | 26 June 06 |
| ✕ Willis, J. W., 1 Regt C A.        | 1 July 06  |
| Vidiot, I. W., 63 Regt.             | 4 July 06  |
| Houlston, J. R. C. E.               | 5 July 06  |
| (D) Chisholm, W. N., 31 Regt.       | 18 July 06 |
| Lamb, H. J., C of G.                | 30 July 06 |
| Mulock, T. A., 75 Regt.             | 15 Aug 06  |
| Ross, J. G., 5 Regt.                | 15 Aug 06  |
| Armstrong, E. N., 5 Regt.           | 15 Aug 06  |
| Gault, A. E., 5 Regt.               | 28 Aug 06  |
| ✕ Macdonald, J. E., OSC.            | 30 Aug 06  |
| Pauet, A. H., OSC.                  | 30 Aug 06  |
| ✕ Wynne, J. H., OSC.                | 30 Aug 06  |
| Anderson, A. H., OSC.               | 31 Aug 06  |
| Wickwire, H. H., CASC.              | 1 Sept 06  |
| Holland, J. H., 43 Regt.            | 1 Sept 06  |
| Shannon, L. W., acty DSA, MD No. 1. | 11 Sept 06 |
| Murray, D., 93 Regt.                | 20 Sept 06 |
| Smith, L. A., 5 Drag.               | 1 Oct 06   |
| Cowan, W., CASC.                    | 4 Oct 06   |
| McMillan, C., 15 L. H.              | 10 Oct 06  |
| Munro, J. R., 5 Hrs.                | 26 Oct 06  |
| Elliott, G. C., R. C. E.            | 31 Oct 06  |
| Jones, J. M., 82 Regt.              | 22 Jan 07  |
| Gibson, J. R., 15 Bat CFA.          | 1 Jan 07   |
| Ward, W. R., CAPC.                  | 1 Jan 07   |
| Siroon, S. J. R., CAPC.             | 24 Jan 07  |
| ✕ Mitchell, J. H., 9 Bat CFA.       | 1 Feb 07   |
| Ryan, R. H., 14 Hrs.                | 17 Feb 07  |
| Gravel, P. E., 55 Regt.             | 5 Mar 07   |
| Seale, A. J., 13 Drag.              | 5 Mar 07   |
| ✕ Thacker, P. E., RCMR.             | 5 Mar 07   |
| ✕ Macdonell, A. C., RCMR.           | 5 Mar 07   |
| Chutwick, W. C. A., D. L. H.        | 13 Feb 06  |
| * Mills, C. E., 6 Bat C F A.        | 7 Feb 07   |
| * Penhall, J. J., 22 Bat C F A.     | 1 Mar 07   |
| * McMullen, W. F., 22 Regt.         | 11 Mar 07  |
| * ✕ (D) Swinford, H., CASC.         |            |

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## CONDUCTORS.

| Name and Corps.        | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant. | Date of Appointment. |
|------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| ♂ Dalley, R. O S C.    | 20 Aug 49      | Br A 21 y 2 m ISC 3 y 2 m      | 1 July 03            |
| ♂ Wood, J H. O S C.    | 25 July 57     | R C A 22 y 10 m                | 1 July 03            |
| ♂ Ireland, C. O S C.   | 23 Mar 53      |                                | 1 Dec 06             |
| ♂ Villard, J A. O S C. | 1 Nov 66       | Br A 7 yrs 6 mos               | 1 Dec 06             |
| ♂ Pugh, T. O S C.      | 4 Jan 69       | R C A 20 yrs 5 mos             | 1 Dec 06             |
| ♂ Sully, W. O S C.     | 6 Apr 64       | 31 yrs 4 mos 8 dys             | 1 Dec 06             |

## MASTER GUNNERS.

|                        |           |                            |           |
|------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|-----------|
| ♂ Maher, J. [R] R C A. | 13 Aug 40 | Br A 27 yrs, RCA 18 y 19 d | 2 Feb 99  |
| ♂ Stroud, W A. R C A.  | 2 May 49  | 14 yrs 8 mos               | 2 Feb 99  |
| ♂ Mulcahey, A. R C A.  | 5 Oct 62  | 19 yrs 2 mos               | 1 Dec 99  |
| ♂ Fellows, W. R C A.   | 1 Mar 65  | 19 yrs 8 mos               | 16 Mar 04 |
| ♂ Huston, G. R C G A.  | 2 May 58  | Br A 28 yrs 292 dys        | 20 Nov 05 |

## SERGEANT MAJORS.

|                            |            |                                |            |
|----------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| ♂ Cumming, R. R C R.       | 18 Sept 52 | 10 yrs Br Army<br>15 yrs       | 2 Feb 99   |
| ♂ Borland, D. R C R.       | 29 Feb 64  | 13 yrs                         | 2 Feb 99   |
| ♂ Mahoney, P. G G F G.     | 29 May 49  | 21 yrs Br Army<br>6 yrs        | 2 Feb 99   |
| ♂ Harris, J. R C H A.      | 11 Jan 48  | R C A 26 yrs                   | 7 Apr 00   |
| ♂ Brittain, A E. 57 Regt.  | 10 June 69 | 15 yrs 10 mos                  | 15 May 00  |
| ♂ Wilkenson, R. 8 Regt.    | 22 Oct 50  | 26 yrs                         | 15 May 00  |
| ♂ Johnston, H. W. 10 Regt. | 13 Aug 54  | 25 yrs                         | 5 June 00  |
| ♂ Huggins, J. 13 Regt.     | 23 Mar 64  | 11 yrs Br Army<br>9 yrs        | 5 July 00  |
| ♂ Bundy, A C. 6 Regt.      | 16 July 68 | 12 yrs 15 mos Br Army<br>7 mos | 5 July 00  |
| ♂ Oxtoby, W G. 38 Regt.    | 3 Jan 75   | 8 yrs 4 mos                    | 26 July 00 |
| ♂ Taylor, W H. 12 Regt.    | 24 May 03  | 20 yrs                         | 12 Jan 01  |
| ♂ Young, W. 1st Bde C A.   | 10 July 53 | 30 yrs 7 mos 20 dys            | 30 Jan 01  |
| ♂ Widgery, J. R C D.       | 19 June 63 | 23 yrs                         | 20 Apr 01  |
| ♂ Grimshaw, W. 66 Regt.    | 14 Apr 66  | 6 yrs                          | 12 June 01 |
| ♂ Corrie, T H. 31 Regt.    | 29 Mar 67  | 16 yrs                         | 14 June 01 |
| ♂ Birles, H. R M C.        | 23 June 39 | 22 yrs Br Army<br>21 yrs 6 mos | 18 June 01 |
| ♂ Croft, F. 16 Regt.       | 8 Dec 81   | 3 yrs                          | 6 July 01  |
| ♂ Palmer, F A. R C E.      | 30 Apr 64  | Imp Army 17 yrs 67 dys         | 20 July 01 |
| ♂ McAllister, D.           | 25 Nov 59  | 10 yrs                         | 20 July 01 |
| ♂ Gardiner, T A. 53 Regt.  | 5 Feb 56   | 10 yrs                         | 16 Aug 01  |
| ♂ Stewart, W D. 5 Regt.    | 6 Mar 58   | 21 yrs 2 mos                   | 31 Oct 02  |
| ♂ Tracy, W. 35 Regt.       | 7 May 62   | 10 yrs 1 mo                    | 23 Apr 03  |
| ♂ Chitty, L M. 43 Regt.    | 12 Mar 76  | 12 yrs                         | 30 Dec 02  |
| ♂ Rodgers, A. R C A.       | 28 May 00  | 19 yrs 1 mo 2 dys              | 12 June 03 |
| ♂ Fellows, G. 6 Hrs.       | 23 Sept 75 | 14 yrs                         | 14 July 03 |
| ♂ Adair, J. P A M C.       | 22 Nov 73  | 13 yrs 3 mos 4 dys             | 21 Aug 03  |
| ♂ Abbott, W J. 2 Brig C A. | 31 Oct 72  | 15 yrs 11 mos                  | 26 Sept 03 |
| ♂ Sparks, J. R. R C M R.   | 16 Dec 68  | 9 yrs 4 mos                    |            |

## SERGEANT MAJORS—Continued.

| Name and Corps.             | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                        | Date of Appointment. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|
| Duncan, W J, R C R.         | 24 Dec 60      | 16 yrs 11 mos 16 dys                                  | 1 Oct 03             |
| Brewer, H T, R C R.         | 11 May 64      | 7 yrs   | 2 Oct 03             |
| Collins, J, C S of M.       | 9 June 69      | Hythe Staff   | 24 Nov 03            |
| Smith, J P, 21 Regt.        | 25 Feb 75      | 11 yrs  | 24 Nov 03            |
| Gill, G, A M C.             | 17 Mar 71      | Imp Army 8 yrs<br>Can Mil 6 yrs 3 mos                 | 10 Feb 04            |
| Young, A, R C R.            | 1 Feb 69       | 11 yrs 7 mos  | 1 Apr 04             |
| Kirkness, J W, 48 Regt.     | 19 Feb 65      | Imp Vol 5 y, Can Mil 12 y                             | 7 May 04             |
| Kiddy, J R, 1 Regt C A.     | 14 Mar 63      | 23 yrs 11 mos   | 11 May 04            |
| Fletcher, N, 8 Regt.        | 1 Dec 60       | 20 yrs  | 20 May 04            |
| Middleton, H J, C A S C.    | 13 May 74      | 11 yrs  | 31 May 04            |
| Brady, B P, 82 Regt.        | July 52        | Imp Army 25 yrs<br>Can Mil 6 yrs                      | 21 June 04           |
| McWilliam, G, 10 Hrs.       | 13 Oct 71      | 14 yrs 4 mos 13 dys                                   | 21 July 04           |
| Baldock, T G, 36 Regt.      | 28 May 75      | 12 yrs  | 23 July 04           |
| Potter, T D, M S C.         | 8 May 62       | Imp Army 12 yrs<br>Can Mil 10 yrs                     | 25 May 04            |
| Lamb, W J, 62 Regt.         | 13 Sept 75     | Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys,                              | 7 Mar 05             |
| de Cheigny, J O D, 85 Regt. | 23 Apr 73      | 15 yrs 10 mos   | 13 Mar 05            |
| Crockett, L H, C P A S C.   | 7 Apr 79       | 6 yrs 5 mos   | 15 Apr 05            |
| Wetmore, W E S, 8 Hrs.      | 12 Nov 69      | 12 yrs 6 mos  | 13 Apr 05            |
| Morley, J E, 90 Regt.       | 1 Jan 70       | 19 yrs  | 25 Apr 05            |
| Gimblett, W, R C H A.       | 27 Sept 68     | 17 yrs 3 mos 9 dys                                    | 5 May 05             |
| Johnson, H D, C of G.       | 18 Aug 69      | 10 yrs 10 mos 11 dys                                  | 1 July 05            |
| Utton, F W, R C R.          | 9 Apr 73       | 8 yrs 205 dys   | 1 July 05            |
| McCarthy, T, C P A S C.     | 25 Mar 48      | Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys<br>RCA 15 yrs 121 dys,        | 25 July 05           |
| Boutillier, A, R C A.       | 20 June 60     | RCA 19 yrs 4 mos 15 dys                               | 25 July 05           |
| Sutherland, J W, R C A.     | 29 Sept 69     | RCA 12 yrs 6 mos                                      | 25 July 05           |
| McGowan, J R, S Corps.      | 12 Oct 77      | Br A 8 yrs 8 mos 27 dys                               | 28 July 05           |
| O'Grady, J, R C H A.        | 21 Sept 64     | 11 yrs  | 25 Aug 05            |
| Hartley, J J, R C E.        | 5 Dec 64       | Imp Army 20 yrs 3 mos 10 dys,<br>Can Mil 1 mo 1 dy    | 11 Mar 06            |
| Burton, G J, R C E.         | 7 June 60      | Imp Army 15 yrs 8 dys,<br>Can Mil 3 mos 25 dys        | 11 Mar 06            |
| Cooke, F E, R C E.          | 28 Mar 68      | Imp Army 17 yrs 2 mos 3 dys,<br>Can Mil 1 mo 1 dy     | 11 Mar 06            |
| Haines, T, R C E.           | 6 Nov 65       | Imp Army 20 yrs 2 mos 18 dys,<br>Can Mil 3 mos 25 dys | 14 May 06            |
| Keane, G S, 28 Regt.        | 23 July 78     | 10 yrs 3 mos  | 27 Apr 06            |
| Wilson, W W, 63 Regt.       | 22 July 55     | 31 yrs  | 29 May 06            |
| Englefield, F L, R C G A.   | 2 Mar 66       | R C A 15 yrs 5 mos                                    | 2 June 06            |
| Thompson, C H, R C R.       | 20 Nov 76      | 12 yrs 332 dys  | 12 June 06           |
| Hood, T A, 8 Brig, C F A.   | 13 Dec 65      | 22 yrs  | 30 June 06           |
| Hickman, T C, 5 Drng.       | 9 May 75       | 9 yrs 7 mos   | 10 July 06           |
| Misner, C H, 39 Regt.       | 5 June 71      | 18 yrs 1 mo 9 dys                                     | 17 July 06           |
| Shergold, C, R C E.         | 8 Apr 70       | Imp Army 18 yrs 30 dys                                | 23 Oct 06            |
| Dymond, W, C S of M.        | 1 July 75      | Imp Army 11 yrs 8 mos                                 | 24 Oct 06            |
| Wilson, J T, 2 Regt C A.    | 10 Sept 69     | 13 yrs 4 mos 13 dys                                   | 17 Nov 06            |
| Keith, J, R M C.            | 13 May 72      | Imp Army 15 yrs 45 dys                                | 30 Nov 06            |
| Leblond, T, R C D.          | 16 Oct 67      | R C D 11 yrs  | 12 Feb 07            |
| Stafford, R, 14 Regt.       | 2 Jan 71       | Can Mil 20 yrs  |                      |

## ARMOURER SERGEANT MAJORS.

Donaldson, R I M, O S C . . . . . 9 Dec 69 10 yrs

11 Aug 06

# SENIORITY LIST—WARRANT OFFICERS.

78

## ARMAMENT SERGEANT MAJOR.

| Name and Corps.      | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                | Date of Appointment. |
|----------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|
| Holland, F J, O S C. | 20 Sept 59     | Imp Army 16 yrs 11 mos<br>WO 3 yrs 128<br>dys | 19 Jan 06            |

## ARTIFICER SERGEANT MAJOR.

|                      |           |                   |          |
|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|
| Auclair, J F, O S C. | 15 Mar 62 | O S C 3 yrs 4 dys | 1 Dec 06 |
|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|----------|

## BANDMASTERS.

|                            |            |   |            |
|----------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| Waldron, J, 10 Regt.       | 12 Apr 46  | 42 yrs Imp Army<br>12 yrs 3 mos                     | 7 Apr 00   |
| Jones, F H, 62 Regt.       | 13 July 41 | 12 yrs  | 7 Apr 00   |
| Gliddon, R, 57 Regt.       | 5 May 67   | 6 yrs 9 mos   | 7 Apr 00   |
| Gingrae, J, 8 Regt.        | 9 Mar 55   | 31 yrs  | 15 May 00  |
| Robinson, G R, 13 Regt.    | 10 June 40 | 12 yrs 6 mos Imp Army<br>30 yrs 7 mos Can Mil       | 5 June 00  |
| Jenkins, T, 17 Regt.       | 11 Jan 70  | 11 yrs  | 28 July 00 |
| Trendell, J W, 14 Regt.    | 9 May 48   | 9 yrs Imp Army<br>30 yrs                            | 1 Aug 00   |
| Slatter, J, 48 Regt.       | 21 Feb 64  | 3 yrs 6 mos Imp Army<br>10 yrs 8 mos                | 1 Aug 00   |
| Hiscott, W E, 43 Regt.     | 12 Apr 44  | 11 yrs Imp Army<br>30 yrs 3 mos                     | 1 Jan 06   |
| Brown, J M, G G F G.       | 3 Nov 67   | 13 yrs  | 27 Sept 00 |
| Tresham, A C, 38 Regt.     | 25 Mar 66  | 6 yrs Imp Army<br>10 yrs 7 mos Can Mil              | 16 Nov 00  |
| Stenson, J, 41 Regt.       | 2 Aug 50   | 6 yrs Imp Army<br>36 yrs Can Mil                    | 26 Dec 00  |
| Corrison, F E, 30 Regt.    | 15 Aug 55  | 30 yrs 10 mos                                       | 25 Feb 01  |
| Querrie, J C, 12 Regt.     | 10 Nov 51  | 31 yrs  | 1 Mar 01   |
| Carlton, R, 66 Regt.       | 26 Feb 45  | 22 yrs  | 25 Apr 01  |
| Christie, M M, 1 Regt C A. | 59         | 13 yrs  | 27 May 01  |
| Peel, W, 19 Regt.          | 22 Nov 47  | 3 yrs   | 7 Aug 01   |
| Sutton, J, 39 Regt.        | 12 Jan 59  | 25 yrs 14 days                                      | 26 Aug 01  |
| Wermplinger, J, 85 Regt.   | 13 Jan 62  | 22 yrs  | 29 Oct 02  |
| Greenough, H S, 68 Regt.   | 5 June 55  | 26 yrs 11 mos                                       | 13 Nov 02  |
| Zeller, N, 29 Regt.        | 12 Oct 51  | 8 yrs   | 31 Dec 02  |
| Jacobs, W J, 47 Regt.      | 19 Jan 53  | 27 yrs 8 mos 16 dys                                 | 11 Sept 03 |
| Ruthven, A, 21 Regt.       | 3 Mar 56   | 14 yrs  | 28 Sept 03 |
| Manaley, T, 63 Regt.       | 25 Aug 65  | Imp Ar 9 y, Can Mil 13 y<br>Imp Army 18 yrs Can Mil | 24 Nov 03  |
| Highfield, F T, 6 Regt.    | 20 Nov 68  | 4 yrs 4 mos 8 dys.                                  | 20 May 04  |
| Hubbard, H S, 53 Regt.     | 10 Dec 54  | 30 yrs  | 16 Feb 05  |
| Poocke, R, 26 Regt.        | 16 Nov 57  | 10 yrs  | 1 Apr 05   |
| Thornton, F P, 77 Regt.    | 10 Oct 66  | 21 yrs 11 mos.                                      | 7 Apr 05   |
| Dawson, J M, 30 Regt.      | 24 Aug 60  | 13 yrs  | 10 May 05  |
| Martin, M M, 37 Regt.      | 12 Oct 66  | 9 yrs 2 mos 16 days                                 | 7 June 05  |
| Vezina, J, M R C G A.      | 9 June 40  | 10 yrs  | 13 Dec 05  |
| Ryan, M, R C R.            | 7 May 65   | 28 yrs 19 dys Imp Army                              | 8 Feb 06   |
| Stares, H A, 91 Regt.      | 15 Sept 72 | 3 yrs   | 20 May 06  |
| Roemijk, W H, 45 Regt.     | 21 June 60 | 22 yrs  | 10 Nov 06  |
| Langille, O A.             | 9 Dec 69   | 6 yrs 4 mos 7 dys                                   | 6 Dec 06   |
| Billings, B L, 25 Regt.    | 5 Feb 74   | 13 yrs 5 mos 6 dys                                  | 8 Jan 07   |
|                            |            |   | 6 Mar 07   |

## SUB-CONDUCTORS.

| Name and Corps.                     | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.            | Date of Appointment. |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|
| Timins, H H, O S C.....             | 23 Sept 62     | R C D 14 yrs 10 mos                       | 1 July 03            |
| Dial, W G, O S C.....               | 21 Jan 61      | Can Mil 16 yrs                            | 1 July 03            |
| Heeschen, C C, O S C.....           | 10 Nov 61      | .....                                     | 1 July 03            |
| <del>Lyndon, A A, O S C.....</del>  | 29 Apr 72      | 19 yrs                                    | 11 Aug 06            |
| Simons, A M, O S C.....             | 28 Nov 70      | Can Mil 10 yrs 313 dys                    | 1 Dec 06             |
| <del>Hebert, F, O S C.....</del>    | 6 Dec 75       | Can Mil 9 yrs 9 mos 20 dys                | 1 Dec 06             |
| <del>Ellis, W C, O S C.....</del>   | 27 Oct 70      | Imp Army 13 yrs                           | 1 Dec 06             |
| Black, F N, O S C.....              | 25 Aug 79      | Can Mil 1 yr 6 mos<br>Can Mil 9 yrs 2 mos | 1 Dec 06             |
| <del>Hessian, E V, O S C.....</del> | 15 June 75     | .....                                     | 1 Dec 06             |
| <del>McCully, A, O S C.....</del>   | 8 Jan 74       | Can Mil 14 yrs 8 mos 29<br>dys            | 1 Feb 07             |

CAVALRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

"North West, Canada, 1885."  
"South Africa, 1900."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec. 83—G.O. 30 May 84).

STATIONS

"a" Squadron, St. Jean, Que.  
"b" " " Toronto, Ont.

Lieut-Colonel.

✕ Lessard, F L, CB, ADC ..... 1 July 99  
(col 17 May 01)

Majors (2).

✕ Williams, V A S, ADC ..... 1 July 01  
(l c 21 June 04)

✕ Nelles, C M (s m Eng) ..... 25 July 05  
(seconded 1 May 05)  
(17 May 01)

Captains (2).

✕ Elmsley, J H ..... 25 July 05  
15 June 01  
(seconded 11 Oct 06)

✕ Van Straubenzee, C T ..... 1 Nov 05  
(12 Apr 01)

✕ Powell, A H H ..... 1 Nov 05

Lieutenants (8).

✕ Young, D D ..... 1 May 02  
14 Aug 03  
✕ McMillan, A, DSO ..... 23 July 04  
a ✕ Morrison, F S ..... 25 July 05  
a Kingsford, W R ..... 25 July 05  
b Nordheimer, A V S ..... 1 July 06  
b Gilman, F ..... 1 July 06  
b Bell, W H ..... 1 July 06  
a ✕ Folger, K C ..... 27 Jan 07  
b MacBrien, J H

Adjutants (2).

a ✕ McMillan, A, DSO (lt) ..... 6 June 06  
b ✕ Young, D D (lt) ..... 14 Nov 06

Veterinary Officers (2).

b ✕ Hall, W B (vet maj) ..... 1 Apr 03  
(hon vet i c 1 May 05)

THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED RIFLES.

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Green.

Station—Winnipeg, Man.

(Organized 1 July 01).

Honorary Colonel.

✕ O'Grady-Haly, Major General R H, C. B., D. S. O., [R] Ret Pay, 13 Aug 03.

Major.

✕ Thacker, P E ..... 5 Mar 07  
(seconded 5 Jan 07)

✕ Macdonell, A C, DSO ..... 5 Mar 07

Captain.

✕ Mackie, E F, DSO ..... 5 Jan 07  
1 Apr 04

Lieutenants (4).

✕ Ketchen, H D B ..... 1 July 01  
(capt 1 Apr 03)  
✕ Dixon, T F H ..... 8 June 04  
✕ Bell, A H ..... 30 June 06  
✕ French, J P ..... 1 Dec 06

Adjutant.

Veterinary Officer.

## ARTILLERY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),  
"Quo fas et gloria ducunt" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct 71)

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug 83)

Honorary Colonel.

✂ V C. Field Marshal *The Right Hon* F. S. Earl Roberts of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. 1 Apr 01.

## Regimental List.

## Colonel Commandant.

✂ Wilson, J F, ADC. .... 1 May 05  
(col 15 May 02)

## Lieut.-Colonels (2).

✂ Rutherford, R W (g s Eng) (o Eng) 1 May 05  
(8 Jan 99)

(seconded 1 July 01)

Benson, T (g s Eng) ..... 1 May 05  
(21 Aug 99)

Fages, J A ..... 18 Oct 05  
(14 Dec 99)

✂ English, C E ..... 13 Nov 06  
30 Dec 03

## Majors (6).

✂ Ogilvie, G H (g s Eng) ..... 2 Oct 03  
(l c 17 May 01)

Gaudet, F M ..... 1 May 05  
(l c 27 Dec 03)

(seconded 18 May 96)

✂ Burstall, H E, (p s c Eng) ..... 1 May 05  
(17 May 01)

✂ Thacker, H C, (g s Eng) ..... 1 May 05

✂ Panet, H A, DSO ..... 1 May 05  
(17 May 01)

(seconded 1 Feb 05)

du Plessis, J E L ..... 1 May 05

✂ Eaton, D I V, (p s c Eng) ..... 31 May 05  
(seconded 1 July 05)

✂ Ogilvie, A T ..... 1 Dec 05

✂ Leslie, J N S ..... 1 Dec 05

✂ Poole, G R ..... 29 Mar 06

## Captains (10).

✂ Lafferty, F D ..... 1 Dec 04  
(2 May 01)

(seconded 1 Mar 05)

Panet, E de B ..... 1 Dec 04

✂ Wilkie, C S ..... 31 May 05  
23 May 03

Mills, J E ..... 1 June 05

✂ Elliot, H M ..... 29 Mar 06  
17 Aug 98

Langton, A V ..... 29 Mar 06  
10 Feb 04

Moore, St. L M ..... 17 May 06  
18 June 98

Muspratt-Williams, R L ..... 1 June 06  
14 Oct 99

Elliston, P. .... 1 Aug 06

## Captains (10) — Con.

Roy, L A G O ..... 19 Nov 06

Palmer, A Z ..... 19 Nov 06

Kirkland, T ..... 24 Nov 06

## Lieutenants (22).

Almon, W B ..... 2 Mar 06

Heward, S A ..... 14 Aug 06

✂ Clairmonte, E. .... 14 Aug 06  
(seconded 25 May 06)

Constantine, C F ..... 22 June 06

Elkins, W H P ..... 22 June 06

Beeman, W G ..... 1 Aug 06

Jamieson, A W ..... 1 Aug 06

Loggie, G P ..... 1 Aug 06

Vien, I S ..... 8 Aug 06

Boak, H E ..... 8 Aug 06

Wright, A S ..... 8 Aug 06

Harris, A E ..... 8 Aug 06

Cockburn, L W S ..... 8 Aug 06

Bacon, S G ..... 8 Aug 06

Irwin, A de la C. .... 8 Aug 06

Hagarty, W G ..... 29 June 06  
1 July 06

Grant, C R ..... 20 Feb 07  
11 Jan 02

Macdonald, A D ..... 11 Jan 02

## Gunnery Instructors (4).

✂ Elliot, H M (Capt) ..... 29 Mar 06

## Adjutants (3).

Heward, S A (lt) ..... 14 Aug 06

Moore, St. L M (Capt) ..... 17 May 06

## Quartermasters (3).

Sharples, J J (hon capt) ..... 1 Aug 06

Slyater, J M (hon capt) ..... 1 Sept 06

(D) Hamilton, J (hon lt) ..... 1 Feb 06

## Veterinary Officer.

✂ Massie, J. .... vet maj 1 Apr 03  
(hon vet l c 1 May 03)

## District Officer—Lieutenant.

✂ Long, C E ..... 25 Aug 05



ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont., M. D. No. 3.

"A" Battery, Kingston, Ont.  
"B" " " Toronto, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Gunnery Instructors (2).*

*Adjutant.*

Palmer, A Z (*Capt*) (*acty*).

*Quartermaster.*

Hamilton, J (*hon lt*).

*Veterinary Officer.*

~~Massie, J, (*hon vet l c*).~~

"A" BATTERY.

*Major.*

~~Gaudet, F M (*lc*)~~ (*seconded*).

~~Burshall, F E~~

~~Eaton, D I V~~ (*seconded*).

~~Leslie, J N S~~

*Captain.*

~~Lafferty, F D~~ (*seconded*).  
Panet, E de B

*Lieutenants (3).*

Constantine, C F  
Boak H E

"B" BATTERY.

*Major.*

~~Ogilvie, G H~~ (*lc*)  
~~Panet, H A, D S O~~ (*seconded*).

*Captain.*

Mills, J E  
Kirkland, T

*Lieutenants (3).*

Elkins, W H P  
Jamieson, A W

## ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, M. D. No. 7.

## Regimental Staff.

*Colonel.*

∞ Wilson, J F, ADC (col-comdt) (Quebec).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Rutherford, R W (seconded).

Benson, T (Halifax).

Fages, J A (Halifax).

∞ English, C E (Quebec).

*Gunnery Instructors (3).*

∞ Elliot, H M (capt).

*Adjutants (2).*

Moore, St L M (capt) (Halifax).

Heward, S A (lt) (Quebec).

*Quartermasters (2).*

Sharples, J J (hon capt) (Quebec).

Slayter, J M (hon capt) (Halifax).

## No. 1 COMPANY (Halifax).

*Major.*

Langton, A V

*Captains (2).*

Almon, W B

Loggie, G P

Bacon, S G

Grant, C R

*Lieutenants (4).*

## No. 2 COMPANY (Halifax).

*Major.*

∞ Thacker, H C

*Captains (2).*

∞ Wilkie, C S

*Lieutenants (4).*

∞ Clairmonte, E (seconded).

Beeman, W G

Harris, A E

## No. 3 COMPANY (QUEBEC).

*Major.*

Poole, G R

*Captain.*

Roy, L A G O

*Lieutenants (4).*

Wright, A S

Cockburn, L W S

Irwin, A de la C

## No. 4 COMPANY (Quebec).

*Major.*

Du Plessis, J E L

∞ Ogilvie, A T

*Captain.*

Palmer, A Z

*Lieutenants (4).*

Macdonald, A D

No. 5 COMPANY (Esquimalt, B<sup>C</sup>).*Captains (2).*

Muspratt-Williams, R L (local maj).

Elliston, P

*Lieutenants (4).*

Vien, L S

Hagarty, W G

**ENGINEERS.****ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.**Uniform, *Scarlet.*      Facings, *Blue.*

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

(Organized 1 July 03).

*Corps Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.*Lieut-Colonel.*

Weatherbe, Paul..... 1 July 03

*Majors (3).*Maunsell, G S..... 1 July 03  
(seconded 31 Dec 04)  
Houlston, J..... 4 July 06  
Elliott, G C E..... 26 Oct 06*Captains (6).*Caldwell, A C..... 7 Mar 05  
(seconded 7 Mar 05)  
Anderson, W B..... 7 Mar 05  
(seconded 7 Mar 05)  
Lindsay, W B..... 16 Nov 05  
Bogart, J L H..... 17 Nov 05  
French, P H..... 29 Mar 06  
Simon, M St L..... 17 May 06  
3 Aug 04*Lieutenants (13).*Hughes, H T..... 1 July 04  
Benoit, P S..... (2 July) 04  
Anderson, T V..... 20 June 05  
Wright, G B..... 1 July 05  
(capt 1 Jan 07)  
(seconded 1 July 05)  
Oster, S H..... 1 July 05  
(seconded 1 July 05)  
Hill, E S..... 16 Oct 05  
Perrin, G St C A..... 16 Oct 05  
21 June 05  
Wright, H L..... 29 Mar 06  
14 Mar 05  
Walkem, H C C..... 28 May 06  
Billman, R S..... 29 June 06  
Van Tuyl, L G..... 19 July 06  
(seconded 19 July 06)*Adjutant.*Butler, G J (*hon capt*)..... 1 July 06*Quartermaster.*Kilburn, F C (*hon'tt*)..... 27 Feb 06

## INFANTRY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

"North West Canada, 1885, Saskatchewan."  
"South Africa, 1899-1900, Paardeburg."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec 83).

Honorary Colonel.

Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolseley of Cairo, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.  
1 July 98

## Regimental List.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Wadmore, R L (s m Eng)..... [5 Sept 05  
(21 Dec 99)

## Majors (5).

Young, D D..... 1 Sept 99  
(l c 21 Dec 98)  
(seconded 1 May 05)

Hemming, T D R..... 17 July 97  
(l c 21 Dec 99)

MacDougall, J C (s m Eng)..... 29 Sept 99  
(l c 29 Oct 01)

Cartwright, R, CMG (s m Eng)..... 1 Nov 02  
(l c 31 Oct 99)  
(seconded 1 May 01)

Chinic, J E..... 1 Nov 02  
(l c 29 Oct 01)

Denison, SJA, CMG (smh Eng)..... 12 Nov 04  
(l c 1 Feb 02)  
(seconded 1 May 05)

Fages, A O (s m Eng)..... 1 May 05  
(13 Mar 03)

Carpenter, A E..... 15 Sept 05  
(16 Sept 01)

## Captains (10).

Doull, J D (s m Eng)..... 7 Oct 05  
(23 Apr 00)

Fiset, C F O..... 1 May 01  
(maj 13 Mar 03)

Macdonell, A H, DSO (p s c Eng)..... 1 Nov 02  
(maj 17 May 01)  
(seconded 5 Jan 07)

Kaye, J H..... 1 Dec 04  
(28 Feb 01)

Kemmis-Betty, H (s m Eng)..... 25 July 05  
(1 Dec 02)  
(seconded 5 Jan 07)

Gray, A C B..... 1 Nov 05

Nagle, A P B..... 1 Dec 05  
(28 Feb 01)

Lister, F A (s s Eng)..... 1 Dec 05  
(14 Mar 01)  
(seconded 3 Feb 04)

Le Duc, L..... 1 Dec 05  
(12 Apr 01)

Burnham, J G..... 1 Dec 05  
(12 Apr 01)

Hill, C H..... 1 Dec 05  
Carlton, J..... 5 Jan 07

Papineau, D B..... 14 Jan 07

## Lieutenants (20).

Borden, A H..... 27 Oct 04  
Gibson, W W P..... 25 July 05

du Domaine, E L..... 23 June 05  
Eaton, E K..... 23 June 05

Willis, R B (s m Eng) (s s Eng)..... 27 Nov 05  
Chrysler, G G..... 26 Dec 05

Williams, A P S..... 26 Dec 05  
Pope, E W..... 20 Feb 06

Snider, F D..... 14 Mar 06  
Law, A A S..... 5 Apr 06

Denison, B N (s m h Eng) (s s h Eng)..... 26 Apr 06  
15 Nov 05

Brown, J S..... 25 June 06

Smith, E A S..... 1 July 06

Willets, C R E..... 1 July 06  
Costin, C B..... 7 Dec 06

Nickerson, E A L..... 21 Jan 07

## Adjutants (5).

Borden, A H (lt)..... 25 July 05

Gibson, W W P (lt)..... 25 July 05  
Denison, B N (lt)..... 11 May 06

du Domaine, E L (lt)..... 1 Aug 06

## Quartermasters (2).

Butcher, W P (hon capt)..... 14 Aug 03  
Fowle, A J, (hon lt)..... 19 Dec 05

DEPOTS AND COMPANIES.

No. 1 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

✂ Macdougall, J C (l c).

Adjutant.

Gibson W W P (lt)

"K" Company.

Hill, C H

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

No. 2 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Hemming, T D R (l c)

Adjutant.

✂ Denison B N (lt).

"I" Company.

Captain.

Burnham, J G.

Lieutenants (2).

Brown, J S.

✂ Willets, C R E.

No. 3 Regimental Depot.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Major.

✂ Chinic, J E (l c).

Adjutant.

du Domaine, E L, (lt).

"H" Company.

Captain.

✂ Fiset, C F O (maj).

Lieutenants (2).

✂ Nickerson, E A L.

No. 4 Regimental Depôt.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut-Colonel Commanding.

✂ Wadmore, R L.

Major.

✂ Carpenter, A E.

Adjutant.

Borden, A H (lt).

Six Companies ("A" to "F")

Captains (6).

✂ Doull, J D.

✂ Kaye, J H.

Gray, A C B.

Nagle, A P B.

Carlon, J.

Papineau, D B.

Lieutenants (12).

Eaton, E K.

✂ Willis, R B.

Chrysler, G G.

Williams, A P S.

Pope, E W.

Snider, F D.

Law, A A S.

Costin, C B.

No. 5 Regimental Depôt.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Major.

✂ Fages, A O.

Adjutant.

"G" Company.

Captain.

✂ Le Due, L.

Lieutenants (2).

Smith, E A S.



## ORDNANCE STORES CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue.      Facings, Scarlet.*

(Organized 1 July 03).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

12 Sections.

Section Headquarters.

- |                                      |                                      |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| No. 1 Section—London, Ont.           | No. 8 Section—St. John, N.B.         |
| No. 2 Section—Toronto, Ont.          | No. 9 Section—Halifax, N.S.          |
| No. 3 Section—Kingston, Ont.         | No. 10 Section—Winnipeg, Man.        |
| No. 4 Section—Ottawa, Ont.           | No. 11 Section—Esquimalt, B.C.       |
| Nos. 5 and 6 Sections—Montreal, P.Q. | No. 12 Section—Charlottetown, P.E.I. |
| No. 7 Section—Quebec, P.Q.           |                                      |

8 (D) Macdonald, Col. Donald A, ISO 1 July 03  
(col 1 Nov 00)  
(seconded 15 Nov 04)

(D) Donaldson, J B. Lieut-Colonels (3).  
1 July 03  
(l c 22 May 00)  
(seconded 31 Dec 04)

3 Strange, F. 1 July 03  
2 (D) Graveley, J V. 1 July 03  
10 Bliss, D C F (R). 1 July 03  
7\* Morin, J A. 21 Nov 05

Majors (7).  
8 Armstrong, A J (hon lt-col) 1 July 03  
9 Curren, J E (hon lt-col) 1 July 03  
2 Macdonald, J F. 28 Aug 06  
4 Panet, A H. 30 Aug 06  
1 Wynne, J H. 30 Aug 06  
5 and 6 Anderson, A H. 30 Aug 06

Panet A de L. Captains (8).  
1 July 03  
(seconded 1 Dec 03)  
Weatherbie, S S. 1 Dec 03

*Captains (8).—Con.*

|                              |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| 11 Sullivan, W F C.          | 29 Mar 06 |
| 9 Robinson, E H (hon capt).  | 1 Apr 06  |
|                              | 18 May 98 |
| 5 and 6 Tellier, E.          | 29 Aug 06 |
| 4 & Prideaux, P E (s m Eng). | 15 Dec 06 |
| 9 Gillin, M C.               | 15 Dec 06 |

*Lieutenants (8).*

|                     |            |
|---------------------|------------|
| 7 Fitzpatrick, J J. | 1 July 03  |
| 2 White, B C.       | 24 Feb 06  |
| 7 Taschereau, G A.  | 15 Sept 06 |
| 4 Anderson, P H.    | 27 Nov 06  |

*Quartermasters of Ordnance (4).*

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| 9 Bray, A (hon lt).     | 1 Aug 06 |
| 4 Cooper, A T (hon lt). | 1 Nov 06 |

*Staff Officer at Regimental Headquarters.*

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| Weatherbie, S S (capt) | 7 Feb 05 |
|------------------------|----------|

## CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

*Uniform.      Facings.*

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec 06).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

*Majors (4).*

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| Ward, W R.      | 1 Jan 07 |
| Sircorn, S J R. | 1 Jan 07 |

*Captains (7).*

|                  |            |
|------------------|------------|
| Tooley, E R.     | 1 Jan 07   |
| Shanly, C N.     | 1 Jan 07   |
| Forbes, J R.     | 1 Jan 07   |
| Lambert, A O.    | 1 Jan 07   |
| Conger, W S.     | 4 Feb 07   |
| & Laybourn, S P. | 30 June 01 |

## THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

*Uniform, Blue.      Facings, White.*

(Organized 1 Sept 05).

## CAVALRY.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

## DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec 55).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Toronto. c Squadron, Brampton.  
b Squadron, Toronto. d Squadron, Aurora.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Plume, White.

Lace, Silver.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel— $\infty$ (D) Denison, Lt-Col G T, ret 1 Feb 99.

Lieut-Colonel.

 $\infty$ Merritt, W H (s m h).....11 July 03

Major.

 $\infty$ (D) Fleming, F A (s m).....28 June 04  
10 July 01

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

a Smith, S F.....9 Aug 01  
Denison, W W.....9 Aug 01  
c Wallace, C L.....2 June 05  
d Kennedy, T L.....27 Sept 06

Lieutenants (16).

d Button, E A.....30 Apr 01  
a Ansley, A M N.....25 Nov 01  
c Keebler, J K.....30 Nov 04  
d Newbery, O E.....31 Jan 05  
c Gordon, B A.....4 Mar 05  
a Lace, A F D.....31 May 05  
b McColl, E L (s m).....5 June 06  
a MacKenzie, J P.....31 Oct 06  
d \*Lennox, T H.....2 June 04  
(lt 21 Oct 99)

\*LaFraugh, C F.....7 Mar 05  
b \*Dunbar, A P.....25 Apr 06  
b \*Norris, F J.....30 June 05  
b  $\infty$ \*Little, G B.....31 Jan 06  
d \*Hamilton, A.....24 Mar 06  
b \*Martin, J S.....10 July 06  
d \*Sprague, D E.....16 July 06  
d \*McCormick, E.....27 Dec 06

Adjutant.

Denison, W W (capt).....24 Feb 06

Quartermaster.

 $\infty$ Thompson, A E S.....19 May 04  
(hon maj 13 May 02)

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Roche, F J.....9 Jan 05  
(hon maj 13 Mar 07)

Veterinary Officer.

Campbell, J A (vet lt).....14 Nov 05

Chaplain.

Welch, Rev E A (hon capt).....4 July 00

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Cameron, M C.....9 July 06  
28 June 04

Captains (4).

Fudger, R B.....4 July 06  
18 May 06  
Taylor, A E (s m).....16 July 06  
10 July 06  
10 Dec 06  
 $\infty$ Warren, D I.....9 Aug 01

Lieutenants (4).

Holcroft, H S.....25 Apr 06  
30 Apr 02  
Jones, T R.....8 Jan 07  
31 Mar 02  
Selby, W J P.....4 Feb 07  
31 Jan 05



## 1st HUSSARS.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 31 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, London.  
b Squadron, London.c Squadron, Courtwright.  
d Squadron, Kingsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Buff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Merrison, J G. . . . . 1 Apr 06

Major.

Quartermaster.

Majors (4)

b McComb, T. . . . . 3 Sept 01  
c Stewart, R G. . . . . 1 Aug 05  
a Abbott, H R. . . . . 1 Aug 05

Balfour, J D (capt). . . . . 24 Mar 03

Paymaster.

Hobbs, T S. . . . . 10 June 92  
(hon maj 23 Feb 03)

Veterinary Officer.

Captains (4).

b Gillson, H. . . . . 12 Feb 03  
d Gartshore, J. . . . . 6 June 04  
a Leonard, E I (r m c). . . . . 3 May 06Wilson, J H. . . . . 1 Dec 97  
(vet capt 1 Apr 03)

Chaplain.

Stuart, Rev J G. . . . . 7 June 98  
(hon capt 7 June 98)

Lieutenants (16).

c Kinsman, H F. . . . . 21 Sept 98  
d King, C S. . . . . 25 Apr 00  
c Merrison, J G. . . . . 30 Nov 03  
b Brown, W E. . . . . 24 June 03  
d Balfour, T B. . . . . 19 Nov 04  
d Hillier, R. . . . . 31 May 05  
a Abell, H N. . . . . 31 Mar 06  
c Jordan, A D. . . . . 27 Apr 06  
c Towers, N E. . . . . 29 Sept 06  
c Whiteith, J T. . . . . 3 Mar 03  
b Reason, C H. . . . . 22 May 06  
a McDougall, J. . . . . 31 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

## 2nd DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, St. Catharines.      c Squadron, Burford.  
b Squadron, St. Ann's.            d Squadron, Welland.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Glasgow, S H..... 20 Sept 04

*Major.*Fraser, J Z..... 3 Apr 05  
18 Sept 03*Majors (4).*b (D) Burch, F O, jr..... 6 Feb 02  
d Sharp, D..... 15 Apr 04  
c Muir, M F..... 3 Apr 05  
a Swayze, F J..... 24 Apr 06*Captains (4).*½ Jones, J B L..... 6 Feb 02  
d Dell, D..... 15 Apr 04  
a Sheppard, H C..... 25 May 04  
Brooks, W C..... 6 June 04  
b Patterson, G G..... 14 June 04  
c Muir, W K..... 3 Apr 05*Lieutenants (16).*c Hearne, G M..... 14 Sept 01  
d Henderson, H N..... 28 Feb 02  
a Cudney, R E..... 28 Feb 03  
b Walker, H L..... 29 Feb 04  
d Clark, A M..... 29 Feb 04  
a Ball, G A..... 29 Feb 04  
a Welstead, W A..... 1 Feb 05  
b Patterson, E E..... 1 Feb 05  
b Waddell, J A..... 28 Feb 06  
d Monroe, F A..... 28 Feb 06  
d McDonagh, W S H..... 28 Feb 06  
c Hearne, W T..... 31 Mar 06  
a \*Ansley, J A..... 26 Oct 04  
c \*Strong, J L S..... 29 July 05  
c \*Townsend, G E..... 20 Nov 06*Adjutant.*

Brooks, W C (capt)..... 8 Apr 02

*Quartermaster.*

Kniseley, W W (hon capt)..... 12 Dec 05

*Medical Officer.*

Jory, J M (capt)..... 30 May 04

*Paymaster.*

Goring, F A (hon capt)..... 14 June 04

*Veterinary Officer.*

(D) Elliott, C, (vet maj)..... 1 Apr 03

*Chaplain.*

Perry, Rev N I..... 5 May 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

## 3rd "THE PRINCE OF WALES' CANADIAN DRAGOONS."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Colborne, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Colborne.

c Squadron, Peterborough.

b Squadron, Millbrook.

d Squadron, Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—Plume, Black and Red.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

x Brown, W W ..... 19 Jan 04

*Major.*Syer, G H ..... 7 Apr 04  
20 Mar 02*Majors (4).*a Rogers, C H ..... 20 Mar 02  
c Hall, G ..... 23 Feb 04*Captains (4).*d MacDonald, F J ..... 1 June 99  
a McLaughlin, A E ..... 22 May 02  
Hayward, G H F ..... 2 May 04  
b Shaw, A E (s m) ..... 8 June 04  
(seconded 29 June 04)  
b Davie, P A ..... 31 Oct 05*Lieutenants (16).*d McCullough, W ..... 2 Oct 02  
c Campbell, W C (r m c) ..... 19 Jan 04  
24 June 03

a Dudley, H W ..... 23 Apr 04

b Medd, S T ..... 31 Mar 05

d Terrill, W H ..... 6 Sept 05

c Campbell, E ..... 30 Apr 06  
(capt 21 Mar 00)

c Anderson, S W ..... 28 Feb 07

c (D) \*Johnston, T J ..... 3 Mar 03  
(capt 16 Nov 88)

d \*Burlingham, R C ..... 3 Mar 03

d Zerfest, R ..... 14 June 04

a \*Trebilcock, P E ..... 14 June 04

b \*Clarry, E S ..... 14 Apr 05

c \*Cleghorn, R ..... 5 June 05

b \*Medd, A W ..... 14 June 05

d \*Woodward, W E ..... 6 Sept 05

*Adjutant.*

Hayward, G H F (capt) ..... 2 May 04

*Quartermaster.*

Smith, W H (hon capt) ..... 11 June 06

*Medical Officer.*

Douglas, T (lt) ..... 29 June 06

*Paymaster.**Veterinary Officer.*

Poole, B R (vet capt) ..... 16 May 03

*Chaplain.*

Symonds, Rev H (hon capt) ..... 27 Nov 96

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*Hall, W T ..... 23 May 06  
7 Apr 04*Captains (4).*x Price, P R ..... 4 July 06  
23 Feb 04*Lieutenants (4).*

## 4th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Kingston.  
b Squadron, Napanee.c Squadron, Loughborough.  
d Squadron, Glen Stewart.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Buff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

D) Holmes, U H..... 16 Nov 04

Major.

Binnington, A A..... 18 Mar 05

Majors (4).

c ~~∞~~ Van Luven, R M (r s c lq).... 10 Mar 02  
a Leatherland, J F (s s)..... 10 Mar 02  
b Loyst, A..... 10 Mar 02

Captains (4).

d Coates, J W B..... 10 Mar 02  
a Knight, J S..... 10 Mar 02  
c Duff, W..... 16 May 04  
d ~~∞~~ Irvine, G H..... 13 Jan 05

Lieutenants (16).

d Anderson, A G..... 28 Feb 02  
a Ovens, H..... 28 Feb 03  
c Gibson, A S..... 27 Oct 03  
b Stroud, W A (s s)..... 29 Oct 04  
d Irvine, O A..... 28 Feb 06  
b Caton, H W..... 28 Feb 06  
c \*Campbell, W..... 25 Aug 03  
d \*Van Allen, W..... 21 Mar 04  
a \*Campbell, C F..... 2 June 04  
b \*Wagar, F E..... 5 Aug 05  
a \*Gues, G H..... 13 Dec 06  
b \*Long, E J..... 18 Mar 07

Quartermaster.

Aiken, R E (hon capt)..... 7 Mar 00

Kidd, E..... 27 Nov 06  
Medical Officer. (hon l c 5 Jan 07)

Paymaster.

Vrooman, J P (hon capt)..... 10 Jan 99

Veterinary Officer.

Ming, E (vet maj)..... 15 June 03

Chaplain.

Craig, Rev W (hon capt)..... 27 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Purcell, J A..... 6 Feb 07  
13 June 04

Lieutenants (4).

## 5th "THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 23 May 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Ottawa.

c Squadron, Riceville.

b Squadron, Ottawa.

d Squadron, Britannia.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—(D) Gourdeau, Major F F E, ret, 1 Mar 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Con.

Brown, R. . . . . 1 Dec 03

d \*Shillington, A L K. . . . . 10 June 06

a \*Sharon, M W. . . . . 1 June 06

Major.

Adjutant.

(D) Eliot, C A. . . . . 30 May 04

Routh, J R (capt). . . . . 10 Feb 04

Courtney, R M (r m c) (s s). . . . . 30 May 04

. . . . . 2 Feb 03

Quartermaster.

Majors (4).

Lemoine, J St D (hon capt). . . . . 30 May 04

c Ryan, G A. . . . . 9 Dec 03

d Smith, L A. . . . . 29 Sept 06

b Munro, J R. . . . . 10 Oct 06

Medical Officer.

Captains (4).

Chabot, J L. . . . . 23 Dec 04

(capt 5 June 06)

c Cameron, J A. . . . . 9 Dec 03

a Burritt, C J. . . . . 9 Jan 06

Routh, J R. . . . . 9 Jan 06

d Bush, J W. . . . . 1 June 06

Paymaster.

Cole, H W (hon capt). . . . . 18 June 04

Veterinary Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

(D) Harris, A W. . . . . 25 Oct 04

(vet maj 1 Apr 03)

c Boyle, J P. . . . . 9 Dec 03

c Ryan, A. . . . . 9 Dec 03

a Macoun, L S. . . . . 7 Apr 04

c McDougal, D J. . . . . 28 May 04

b McGillivray, P C. . . . . 8 Nov 04

a Sherwood, L P (s m h). . . . . 30 July 05

a Hurdman, E A. . . . . 30 July 05

d McCarthy, P. . . . . 28 Feb 06

d Honeywell, F H. . . . . 10 Oct 06

b Bradley, S M. . . . . 30 Nov 06

c Croll, R O. . . . . 30 May 04

c Mckerley, D C. . . . . 10 June 04

b McLennan, J D. . . . . 21 Nov 04

c \*Graham, W F. . . . . 21 Nov 04

d \*Munro, T W. . . . . 2 Dec 04

c \*Kemp, C R. . . . . 26 Feb 06

c \*Rolland, A A. . . . . 6 Mar 06

Chaplain.

Herridge, Rev. W T (hon capt). . . . . 15 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Borbridge, H B. . . . . 6 Mar 06

23 Mar 05

Captains (4).

Fleming, H P. . . . . 21 Apr 06

1 July 04

Lieutenants (4).

## 8th "DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS."

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov 79).

*Regimental Headquarters*—St. Jean, Que.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

*a* Squadron, Havelock.      *c* Squadron, Sabrevois.  
*b* Squadron, Clarenceville.    *d* Squadron, Hemmingford.  
*e* Squadron, Ormstown.

*Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Barr, J G..... 24 Feb 04

*Major.*

*Majors (5).*

*a* Perry, J..... 20 June 02  
*b* (D) Macfie, G H..... 22 Mar 04  
*d* Barr, T. F..... 1 June 04  
*c* Schneider, W H..... 22 May 05  
*e* Shorey, F C..... 10 May 06

*Captains (5).*

*b* Strachan, W C..... 22 Mar 04  
*c* Adams, G J..... 1 June 04  
*d* \*McNaughton, F D..... 1 June 04  
*a* Churchill, W A..... 1 Feb 05  
*e* Sully, W P (c)..... 7 Mar 05

*Lieutenants (20).*

*b* Hooker, L McM..... 18 June 01  
*b* Youngheart, E O..... 17 June 03  
*a* Grey, S..... 1 Feb 05  
*d* Orr, E W..... 28 Feb 05  
*a* Blair, A A..... 28 Feb 05  
*c* Knowles, C G..... 30 Apr 05  
*e* Cormack, V..... 30 Sept 05  
*e* Walsh, R E E..... 27 Apr 06  
*a* Spearman, B S..... 30 Nov 05  
*c* Bissonnette, H..... 30 Nov 05  
*a* \*Bruce, D..... 5 Apr 04  
*d* \*McKay G J..... 28 June 04  
(capt 22 Oct 86)

*Lieutenants—Con.*

*b* \*McKee, G..... 30 Dec 04  
*c* \*McLeod, W..... 14 June 05  
*d* \*Cookman, W S..... 1 June 06  
*b* \*Hewson, C W..... 26 July 06  
*e* \*Morden, W G..... 18 June 06  
*c* \*Roy, E..... 12 Feb 07  
*d* \*Orr, W J..... 11 Mar 07

*Adjutant.*

*Quartermaster.*

(D) Browning, G J (*hon capt*)..... 15 Nov 98

*Medical Officer.*

Lauterman, M (*capt*)..... 28 June 04

*Paymaster.*

Keddy, G W (*hon capt*)..... 13 Mar 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

Kennedy, G A (*vet-lt*)..... 14 June 04

*Chaplain.*

Lewis, Rev W P R (*hon capt*)..... 23 Nov 98

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

McGregor, J A (*s m h*)..... 10 May 06  
15 Oct 04

*Captains (5).*

*Lieutenants (5).*



## 8th "PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS."

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Buff.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.—(D) Domville, Lt-Col, Hon. J, ret., 10 Aug 04.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Wedderburn, F V (*r s c l g*)..... 26 Aug 04

## Major.

⌘ McDougall, J A..... 10 June 04

## Majors (4).

Markham, A J (*r s c l g*)..... 3 Apr 00

Black, F B..... 3 Apr 00

Kinnear, G S..... 15 Aug 01

Black, J W S..... 10 June 04

## Captains (4).

Arnold, R H..... 15 Aug 99

Campbell, W H..... 10 June 04

⌘ Fairweather, P R L..... 21 June 06

Emmerson, H R..... 16 Feb 07

## Lieutenants (16).

Goodliffe, J S..... 28 Feb 02

(capt 16 Feb 07)

Hayward, W H..... 29 Feb 04

Barnes, T W..... 20 May 04

McLean, A T..... 3 June 04

March, E A..... 31 May 05

Lovegrove, F F..... 28 Feb 07

Benson, J C H..... 28 Feb 07

\*Seely, R..... 3 Mar 03

\*Pugsley, W..... 3 Mar 03

\*Clement, F de L..... 6 Sept 04

\*March, R A..... 19 Jan 05

\*Anderson, W E..... 23 June 05

\*Domville, E..... 23 June 05

\*Roberts, G E T..... 21 June 06

\*Palmer, C B R..... 1 July 06

\*Otty, G N D..... 16 Feb 07

\*Benson, E W..... 16 Feb 07

## Adjutant.

Goodliffe, S J..... 23 June 05

## Quartermaster

Fairweather, D H..... 13 Nov 99  
(hon maj 30 June 02)

## Medical Officer.

Murray, L R (*maj*)..... 29 May 06  
10 Feb 06

## Paymaster.

(D) McRobbie, J H..... 1 Mar 97  
(hon maj 16 Dec 99)

## Veterinary Officer.

Simon, W H (*vet capt*)..... 9 Mar 05  
(seconded 1 May 06)Manchester, W (*vet lt*)..... 16 June 05

## Chaplain.

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

## Captains (4).

Tilley, L P de W..... 23 June 05  
14 Nov 98

Fawcett, F..... 29 May 06

Parks, J H (*r m c*)..... 7 Sept 06

⌘ Markham, R F..... 10 Dec 01

16 Feb 07

10 Dec 01

## Lieutenants (4).

Irvine, W H..... 23 Jan 07  
10 Feb 02



## 9th TORONTO LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr 01).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr 03).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Myrtle Green.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Major*

Chadwick, W C V..... 5 Mar 07

*Majors (4).*

Moss, J H..... 3 May 05

Gordon, H D L (r m c)..... 3 May 05

*Captains (4).*

Archibald, T D..... 15 May 05

Beckett, S G..... 31 May 05

8 Jan 04

Ryerson, E S..... 1 May 06

*Lieutenants (16).*Anderson, D M..... 31 Oct 04  
(capt 18 June 01)

Caulfield, A H W..... 27 Aug 04

Wilson, N K..... 7 June 06

Burton, F L (s m)..... 29 Sept 06  
(capt 29 May 05)

\*Black, R D..... 9 Jan 04

\*Linton, N W..... 9 Jan 04

\*Usher, J H C..... 9 Jan 04

\*Clark, C D..... 10 Apr 06

\*Wilkes, A..... 27 Apr 06

\*Knight, E L (s m)..... 1 May 06

\*Maclaren, W D..... 1 May 06

\*Hart, V A..... 1 May 06

\*Whitewood, R E..... 3 May 06

\*Sinclair, R B..... 4 May 06

\*Lawson, W S..... 19 May 06

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*

Chambers, C E (hon capt)..... 9 Jan 04

*Medical Officer.*

Rudolf, R D (lt)..... 9 Jan 04

*Paymaster.**Veterinary Officer.*

Macdonald, C S (vet lt)..... 1 Apr 03

*Chaplain.*Skey, Rev L E..... 5 May 05  
(hon capt 6 Sept 00)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

## 10th "QUEEN'S OWN CANADIAN HUSSARS."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 13 Nov 56).

(Organized as a regiment 1 July 03).

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

Four Squadrons.

*Uniform*, Blue.*Facings*, Buff.*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*.—~~∞~~ (D) Fprsyth, *Lt.-Col.* J. B. *ret.*, 14 June '98.*Lieut.-Colonel*.*Adjutant*.~~∞~~ Ashmead, A F. . . . . 3 Feb 07*Major*.*Quartermaster*.(D) Clint, A E. . . . . 22 Apr 02  
(hon maj 22 Apr 02)*Medical Officer*.*Majors* (4).*Paymaster*.Gilmour, K F. . . . . 17 Mar 06  
Dobell, A C. . . . . 17 Mar 06  
Atkinson, H C. . . . . 17 Mar 06  
~~∞~~ Price, A J. . . . . 17 Mar 06*Veterinary Officer*.*Captains* (4).Duchene, J D (*vet capt*). . . . . 26 Nov 03*Chaplain*.Scott, J A. . . . . 17 Feb 02  
Paddon, C J S W (*sm*). . . . . 17 Mar 06  
Barrow, S. . . . . 16 May 06Bigg, Rev H R (*hon capt*). . . . . 15 Feb 06*Lieutenants* (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major*.Stephenson, M S. . . . . 30 Apr 03  
Scott, H E. . . . . 22 Dec 05  
LeMesurier, W P. . . . . 22 Dec 05  
Johnston, J A. . . . . 22 Dec 05  
Woodley, B S. . . . . 22 Dec 05  
~~∞~~ Rattray, E E B. . . . . 22 Dec 05  
Banks, W J. . . . . 22 Dec 05  
Lemesurier, G W. . . . . 22 Dec 05  
Goodday, W A. . . . . 22 Dec 05  
Power, J. . . . . 22 Dec 05  
\*Scott, B S. . . . . 1 Dec 05  
\*Leitch, J E. . . . . 16 Mar 06  
\*Wade, P H. . . . . 16 Mar 06*Captains* (4).Goodday, H R. . . . . 8 July 05  
19 May 04*Lieutenants* (4).

## 11th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 Aug 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, Que.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Danville.      c Squadron, Windsor Mills.  
b Squadron, Richmond.    d Squadron, Magog.  
e Squadron, Sherbrooke.

Honorary Colonel.—∞ Aylmer, Col. (temp. Brig. General) Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord, Inspector-General, 2 Jan 03.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Worthington, E B. . . . . 1 Aug 03  
9 Nov 95

## Major.

Stevens, W R. . . . . 1 Aug 03  
(l c 8 Feb 02)

## Majors (5).

\*Healey, M H. . . . . 1 Sept 03  
20 Mar 02  
b Ewing, W J. . . . . 19 Dec 03  
a Boutelle, J H. . . . . 19 Dec 03

## Captains (5).

\*Robertson, W G M. . . . . 22 Dec 03  
c Cleveland, C H. . . . . 25 Feb 04  
b Boucher, A V. . . . . 31 Mar 05  
30 June 03  
d Wilcox, J R. . . . . 27 Apr 06

## Lieutenants (20).

\*McLeod, J R. . . . . 1 Sept 03  
a Baker, P C. . . . . 1 Sept 03  
c \*Brown, E H. . . . . 1 Sept 03  
c White, A A (s m) . . . . . 1 Sept 03  
26 May 03  
b Lyster, A J A. . . . . 1 Sept 03  
b Brown, T L. . . . . 30 Oct 03  
c Playfair, A W. . . . . 30 Oct 03  
e Robertson, K G. . . . . 30 Oct 03  
a Russell, W S. . . . . 14 June 04  
c Stockwell, R F. . . . . 31 May 05  
d Wallace, F W. . . . . 27 Apr 06  
b Whitehead, T P. . . . . 27 Apr 06  
d \*Skinner, F E. . . . . 2 May 04  
d \*Watt, C E. . . . . 27 May 04  
b \*Davis, L F. . . . . 16 June 04  
c \*Healy, R J. . . . . 18 Aug 04  
c \*Pigeon, H. . . . . 18 Aug 04

## Lieutenants—Con.

e \*Webster, J H. . . . . 1 June 06  
d \*Chamberlin, H E. . . . . 23 Feb 07  
e \*Wright, P H. . . . . 26 Feb 07

## Adjutant.

∞ Channell, H E (hon capt). . . . . 7 Mar 05

## Medical Officer.

∞ Pelletier, J P. . . . . 17 Sept 03  
(capt 15 June 06)

## Paymaster.

Newell, T D. . . . . 1 Aug 03  
(hon maj 16 May 06)

## Veterinary Officer

Cleveland, H R. (vet-lt) . . . . . 1 Sept 03

## Chaplain.

Hepburn, Rev J (hon-capt) . . . . . 1 Sept 03

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

Thomas, W R. . . . . 7 Nov 06  
22 May 05

## Captains (5).

## Lieutenants (5).



## 13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May 72).

(Converted into Cavalry 19 Feb 04).

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, Que.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Stanstead.      c Squadron, Waterloo.  
 b Squadron, Mansonville.    d Squadron, Stanbridge.  
 e Squadron, Cowansville.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Stewart, D M..... 29 June 06

*Major.**Majors (5).*

a Morrill, B B..... 19 May 03  
 c Moffatt, N R..... 11 May 04  
 e Baker, G H..... 6 Dec 04  
 d Russell, W H..... 28 May 06  
 b Seale, A J..... 1 May 07

*Captains (5).*

a Lincoln, W A..... 19 May 03  
 Converse, W B..... 11 May 04  
 d Stencie, R..... 11 May 04  
 b Miltimore, I C..... 17 May 04  
 c Morris, G C..... 16 Aug 04  
 e Pickel, T R..... 6 Mar 07

*Lieutenants (20).*

a Pomeroy, G W..... 30 Nov 03  
 c Stewart, H A..... 15 Aug 04  
 e Ross, L..... 20 Oct 04  
 a Wheeler, H S B..... 29 Oct 05  
 c Hayes, P M..... 30 Apr 05  
 e Jones, E P..... 30 Apr 05  
 b Miltimore, J McN..... 31 May 05  
 a Cowans, E H..... 23 Oct 05  
 d McLean, C W..... 23 Oct 05  
 e Kay, W F..... 23 Oct 05  
 c Gordon, C B..... 16 Aug 04  
 e Hayes, F V..... 14 Jan 05  
 c Massie, J C..... 10 Oct 05  
 e Rider, B H..... 17 Dec 06  
 b McCrum, H U..... 4 Feb 07

*Adjutant.*Converse, W B (*capt*) ..... 11 May 04*Quartermaster.*Martin, M C (*hon capt*)..... 19 May 04*Medical Officer.*

(D) Macdonald, R T..... 11 May 04  
 (*hon l c* 19 Apr 04)  
 Martin, S H (*lt*)..... 11 May 04

*Paymaster.*Goddard, M F (*hon capt*) ..... 19 May 04*Veterinary Officer.*Maguire, H E (*vct-lt*)..... 28 June 04*Chaplain.*Whitley, Rev F L (*hon capt*)..... 11 May 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

✕ V C Holland, E J..... 28 May 06  
 11 May 04

*Captains (5).*

Reynolds, H W..... 25 Aug 06  
 16 Jan 05

*Lieutenants (5).*

Curtis, H G..... 10 July 05  
 21 June 98

## 14th KINGS CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 74).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Canning, N. S.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Canning.  
b Squadron, Kentville.c Squadron, Middleton.  
d Squadron, Windsor.*Lieut-Colonel.*

Northup, J. A. .... 3 Aug 04

*Adjutant.*Miller, F. W. (*capt.*) ..... 15 Feb 06*Major.*

Ryan, R. H. .... 1 Feb 07

*Quartermaster.*Harris, A. B. (*hon capt.*) ..... 3 Aug 04*Majors (4).*

c Parsons, N. H. .... 25 July 04

a Harris, J. A. .... 30 June 05

b Lydiard, T. A. .... 30 June 05

*Medical Officer.*Webster, H. B. (*maj.*) ..... 9 Aug 07  
28 Sept 08*Captains (4).*

b Roscoe, B. .... 27 July 04

c Rumsay, A. .... 22 Dec 04

a Outhit, W. E. .... 22 Dec 04

Miller, F. W. .... 14 Feb 06

*Paymaster.*Wickwire, F. W. (*hon capt.*) ..... 3 Aug 04*Veterinary Officer.*Hsley, B. R. (*vet capt.*) ..... 15 July 08  
(*hon vet capt 8 Sept 01*)*Lieutenants (16).*

a Starratt, H. .... 25 July 04

b Miller, J. P. .... 27 Aug 04

b Miller, H. W. .... 27 Aug 04

c Cox, J. H. .... 30 July 05

c McRae, W. A. .... 30 July 05

b Lockhart, H. F. .... 30 July 05

b Young, L. P. .... 30 July 05

c Porter, C. A. .... 30 July 05

a Curren, R. H. .... 30 July 05

a Eaton, V. B. .... 31 Jan 06

a Curren, L. O. .... 31 Jan 06

c \*Palmer, E. E. .... 31 Jan 06

d \*Harris, W. C. B. .... 4 Sept 06

..... 22 Feb 07

*Chaplain.*Ackman, Rev S. R. (*hon capt.*) ..... 22 Dec 04

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

THE 15th LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Calgary.  
b Squadron, Cochrane.

c Squadron, High River.  
d Squadron, .....

Lieut-Colonel.

Walker, J. .... 24 Aug 05

Major.

Barwis, W B. .... 23 Aug 05  
..... 22 Apr 05

Majors (4).

b Fisher, C W ..... 8 Mar 06  
c Ross, C G ..... 8 Mar 06  
a McMillan, C. .... 4 Oct 06

Captains (4).

b Wolley-Dod, A G ..... 8 Mar 06  
Bagley, F A ..... 23 Aug 05

Lieutenants (16)

b Fraser, J A W ..... 8 Mar 06  
b Meiklejohn, R W ..... 8 Mar 06  
c Thompson, A W H ..... 8 Mar 06  
b May, E G ..... 8 Mar 06  
c Brown, D O ..... 8 Mar 06  
a Robinson, J ..... 8 Mar 06  
c Freeman, J ..... 8 Mar 06  
c Anderson, J R ..... 8 Mar 06  
a Macdonald, G (a m h) ..... 25 May 06  
c Lindsay, E A ..... 1 Dec 05  
c Lowe, F C ..... 1 Dec 05  
b Moore, P A ..... 28 Dec 05  
a Jephson, W J ..... 29 Dec 06  
a Doyle, J. .... 31 Dec 06

Adjutant.

Bagley, F A (capt)..... 23 Aug 05

Quartermaster.

Armstrong, W C (hon capt)..... 23 Aug 05

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Walker, J S (hon capt)..... 8 June 06

Veterinary Officer.

∞ Riddel, R (vet capt)..... 23 Aug 05

Chaplain.

Hogbin, Rev G H (hon capt)..... 23 Aug 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

## 16th MOUNTED RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron, Moosomin.  
b Squadron, Moosejaw.

c Squadron, Regina.  
d Squadron, .....

Lieut-Colonel.

Medical Officer.

Major.

Paymaster.

Majors (4).

Veterinary Officer.

b \*Armstrong, C E.....18 May 06  
a ~~∞~~ \*Christie, A E. DSO.....18 May 06

Captains (4).

Chaplain.

b \*Tuxford, G.....18 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

a Hewgill, W H.....14 Aug 06  
4 Mar 05  
b \*Pragnell, E B R.....18 May 06  
b \*Hockin, F.....18 May 06  
b \*Saunders, E M.....18 May 06  
b \*Simpson, J D.....18 May 06  
a \*Price, K A.....18 May 06  
a \*Thornton, E.....18 May 06  
a \*Whyte, A.....10 Aug 06  
a \*Manners, Hon C H.....14 Jan 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Adjutant.

Captains (4).

Quartermaster.

Lieutenants (4).



## THE 17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 1 July 97).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Squadrons.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Ross, J, Esq, 17 May 00.

Major.

Brock, R A.....23 Dec 05

Captain.

Riley, J J.....18 June 04

Lieutenants (4).

Cameron, D E.....28 May 00  
Savage, J F.....8 Feb 04  
Date, W E.....31 Jan 06  
\*Nutter, A G.....24 Jan 07  
\*Stethem, H.....20 Feb 07

Medical Officer.

Hingston, D A (*lt.*).....3 Aug 05

Veterinary Officer.

Patterson, J H (*vet lt.*).....2 Feb 04

Chaplain.

Smith, Rev G A (*hon capt.*).....21 Sept 97

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

Howard, A J.....13 Dec 06  
31 Jan 05

Lieutenant.

## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 1 April 03).

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Squadron.

*Uniform, Scarlet.      Facings, .....**Major.**Medical Officer.**Captain.**Veterinary Officer.*

✂ \* Macdonald, J. A. . . . . 1 June 01

*Lieutenants (4).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.*

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Ings, A. E. . . . .      | 1 June 01 |
| Alley, G. T. . . . .     | 1 June 01 |
| Stewart, J. A. . . . .   | 17 Dec 03 |
| Beer, L. H. . . . .      | 30 Apr 05 |
| *Rodd, T. A. . . . .     | 17 Dec 03 |
| *Reddin, D. O'M. . . . . | 15 May 06 |

*Lieutenant.*

## THE CANADIAN MOUNTED RIFLES (INDEPENDENT SQUADRONS).

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 June 01).

*Uniform,* ..... *Facings,* .....

### A Squadron.

*Headquarters*—Edmonton.

|                         |            |                                  |
|-------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Major.</i>           |            | <i>Medical Officer.</i>          |
| Patton, S C.....        | 22 Mar 06  | *Hislop, T A (lt)..... 21 May 06 |
| <i>Captain.</i>         |            | <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>       |
| Saunders, B J.....      | 15 June 06 |                                  |
| <i>Lieutenants (4).</i> |            | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>            |
| Harbottle, N.....       | 25 May 06  | <i>Captain.</i>                  |
| Griesbach, W A.....     | 25 May 06  |                                  |
| Hardisty, R G.....      | 25 May 06  | <i>Lieutenant.</i>               |
| Forster, H G.....       | 22 June 06 |                                  |

### B Squadron.

*Headquarters*—Strathcona.

|                         |            |                            |
|-------------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Major.</i>           |            | <i>Medical Officer.</i>    |
| Jamieson, F C.....      | 22 Mar 06  | <i>Veterinary Officer.</i> |
| <i>Captain.</i>         |            | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>      |
| Pierson, A.....         | 25 May 06  | <i>Captain.</i>            |
| <i>Lieutenants (4).</i> |            | <i>Lieutenant.</i>         |
| Ritchie, H O.....       | 25 May 06  |                            |
| Marriott, G W.....      | 25 May 06  |                            |
| MacKenzie, E W.....     | 2 Jan 06   |                            |
| Adamson, L.....         | 25 June 06 |                            |

### C Squadron.

*Headquarters*—Fort Saskatchewan.

|                         |            |                                    |
|-------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| <i>Major.</i>           |            | <i>Medical Officer.</i>            |
| Aylen, P.....           | 15 June 06 | <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>         |
| <i>Captain.</i>         |            | Berry, R G (vet lt)..... 25 May 06 |
| Daniel, H E.....        | 15 June 06 | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>              |
| <i>Lieutenants (4).</i> |            | <i>Captain.</i>                    |
| Easton, B C.....        | 15 June 06 | <i>Lieutenant.</i>                 |
| Wilkin, W L.....        | 15 June 06 |                                    |
| Whitaker, L J.....      | 15 June 06 |                                    |
| Chambers, A T.....      | 15 June 06 |                                    |

### D Squadron.

*Headquarters*—Medicine Hat.

|                         |           |                            |
|-------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|
| <i>Major.</i>           |           | <i>Medical Officer.</i>    |
| Sissons, F O.....       | 22 Apr 05 | <i>Veterinary Officer.</i> |
| <i>Captain.</i>         |           | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>      |
| <i>Lieutenants (4).</i> |           | <i>Captain.</i>            |
| Smith, C F.....         | 1 June 01 | <i>Lieutenant.</i>         |
| Jenkins, H.....         | 1 Mar 06  |                            |
| Reid, W J.....          | 27 Mar 06 |                            |

## THE ALBERTA RANGERS.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 2 April 06).

Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.

One Squadron.

*Major.*

Campbell, D J d'U..... 24 Feb 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

Shaw, P C..... 8 Mar 06  
 \*Lambert, J S..... 8 Mar 06  
 \*Irvine, A B..... 9 May 06  
 \*Lyndon, W A..... 23 July 06

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*Stedman, W G (*vet lt*)..... 2 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

## ARTILLERY.

## FIELD ARTILLERY.

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.*

## CANADIAN FIELD ARTILLERY.

## REGIMENTAL LIST.

(Organized G. O. 49, 1 May 02).

*Lieutenant-Colonels (6).*

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| <del>X</del> (D) King, F..... | 1 May 02  |
|                               | 31 May 93 |
| Maltby, R L.....              | 1 May 02  |

## LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

|          |                      |          |                       |
|----------|----------------------|----------|-----------------------|
| 1st Batt | —5th Brigade, C F A. | 13th Bat | —Independent.         |
| 2nd " "  | —8th " " "           | 14th " " | —10th Brigade, C F A. |
| 3rd " "  | —6th " " "           | 15th " " | —7th " " "            |
| 4th " "  | —2nd " " "           | 16th " " | —1st " " "            |
| 5th " "  | —9th " " "           | 17th " " | —3rd " " "            |
| 6th " "  | —Independent.        | 18th " " | —3rd " " "            |
| 7th " "  | —2nd Brigade, C F A. | 19th " " | —Independent.         |
| 8th " "  | —9th " " "           | 20th " " | —5th Brigade, C F A.  |
| 9th " "  | —2nd " " "           | 21st " " | —6th " " "            |
| 10th " " | —4th " " "           | 22nd " " | —7th " " "            |
| 11th " " | —1st " " "           | 23rd " " | —8th " " "            |
| 12th " " | —4th " " "           | 24th " " | —10th " " "           |

## 1st BRIGADE.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 80).

## 11th and 16th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.*Honorary Colonel*—~~∞~~ (D) Macdonald, *Lt-Col* A H, 1 Jan 05.*Regimental Staff.**Lieut-Colonel.*(D) Davidson, J.....12 Feb 03  
18 Apr 00*Adjutant.*Petrie, A B (*capt*).....12 Feb 03*Medical Officer.*MacKinnon, K (*lt*).....28 Apr 03*Veterinary Officer.*Reed, J H, (*vet maj*).....16 Sept 82  
1 Apr 03  
(*hon vet maj* 9 May 98)*Chaplain.*Eakin, Rev T (*hon capt*).....23 May 05

## 11th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66).

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.*Major.*Merewether, H D.....10 May 02  
20 June 00*Captain.*Petrie, A B.....25 May 04  
Howitt, H.....7 July 04*Lieutenants (2).*Thorp, H W.....19 June 04  
Worthington, G H.....19 June 04  
Coghlan, F T.....19 June 04

## 16th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 78).

*Headquarters*—Guelph Ont.*Major.*

Harrison, F C St B.....19 Aug 04

*Captain.*

Foster, D M.....9 Nov 04

*Lieutenants (2).*Panton, L A C.....10 Dec 04  
\*Day, F A.....23 Mar 05

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 2nd BRIGADE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G O 1 July 98).

4th, 7th AND 9th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Hendrie, J S..... 15 Sept 03

Adjutant.

Brown, W J (capt)..... 27 Feb 05

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

4th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 55).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

(D) Tidswell, W O..... 15 Sept 03  
9 May 00

Captain.

Carscallen, H G..... 26 Nov 03

Lieutenants (2).

Field, W..... 21 Dec 06  
\*Montague, P. J..... 1 Dec 04

Medical Officer.

O'Reilly, E B (capt)..... 13 June 05

Veterinary Officer.

Quinn, J F, VS (vet maj)..... 17 May 04

7th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 61).

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Major.

Singer, W H..... 15 June 04

Captain.

\*King, W B (r s a Lt)..... 25 Sept 99

Lieutenants (2).

Bell, C J..... 17 May 06  
\*Darling, J E..... 3 June 05  
\*Lovell, E J..... 28 Mar 06

Veterinary Officer.

Colgan, R, (vet lt)..... 9 July 01

9th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

\*Mitchell, J H..... 24 Jan 07

Captain.

Brown, W J..... 10 June 04

Lieutenants (2).

Richardson, E K..... 12 Nov 04  
(capt 2 Aug 98)Fetherstonhaugh, J E..... 22 July 06  
\*Wainwright, A C S..... 29 Aug 06  
\*MacDougall, E A..... 4 Feb 07

Medical Officer.

Elliott, J E (maj)..... 9 Mar 87  
(hon lt-col 9 Mar 02)

Veterinary Officer.

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (3).

\*Hall, V A..... 29 Aug 06  
4 May 01

Lieutenants (3).

## 3rd BRIGADE.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

17th AND 18th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Sydney, N.S.*Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

Crowe, W. .... 22 Feb 06

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*O'Neil, F (*maj.*) ..... 5 Jan 07  
1 Sept 98*Veterinary Officer.*Thurston, E C (*vet lt.*) ..... 5 Jan 07  
24 Aug 03

## 17th "SYDNEY BATTERY."

(Organized 1 July 00).

*Headquarters*—Sydney, N.S.*Major.*

Ingraham, B A. .... 22 Feb 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*McLeod H G. .... 24 Mar 06  
\*Hearn, J H. .... 15 Aug 04

## 18th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Antigonish, N.S.*Major.*

Gregory, C E. .... 24 Feb 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*McKinnon, F C. .... 19 May 06  
\*Whidden, D G. .... 26 June 06

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*



## 4th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 10th AND 12th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.**Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

Dibblee, F H J. . . . . 22 June 05

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*

\*Grant, N P (lt). . . . . 1 June 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

Fugaley, H J (vet capt). . . . . 18 May 06

## 10th "WOODSTOCK" FIELD BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66)

*Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.**Major.*

\*Good, W C. . . . . 30 Nov 99

*Captain.*

Carvell, F B. . . . . 11 June 03

*Lieutenants (2).*

Fields, A W. . . . . 13 May 02

## 12th "NEWCASTLE" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec 68).

*Headquarters—Newcastle, N. B.**Major.*

Lawlor, T W. . . . . 3 Oct 04

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| *Anslow, C W. . . . .    | 14 June 97 |
| *Miller, G W. . . . .    | 3 Mar 05   |
| *Whalen, J H. . . . .    | 23 June 06 |
| *Morrissey, C J. . . . . | 23 June 06 |

*Veterinary Officer.*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 5th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05)

## 1st AND 20th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

## 1st "QUEBEC" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug 55).

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.*Major.*

Laliberté, F. . . . . 8 Sept 02

*Captain.*

dit Boulanger, G L. . . . . 17 Mar 04

*Lieutenants (2).*

Roy, E. . . . . 12 July 05

\*Joncas, E F. . . . . 2 Oct 05

*(capt 7 June 00)*

\*Carrier, G. . . . . 31 May 06

*Medical Officer.*

Mayrand, R (lt). . . . . 18 Apr 04

*Veterinary Officer.*

Poulin, L (ret capt). . . . . 27 June 03

## 20th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 6th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 3rd AND 21st BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

## 3rd "MONTREAL" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.**Major.*

Dodds, W O H. .... 6 May 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Fyshe, J C. .... 3 Mar 03

7 Aug 01

\*Creelman, J J. .... 4 May 06

15 Nov 02

\*Spence, D J. .... 14 Nov 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

Cowan, A D (ret lt) .... 19 June 03

## 21st BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Armstrong, F L (mq) ..... 19 July 06

\*Roder, F. .... 19 July 06

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

Grant, W A (r s a lg) ..... 31 May 05

*Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 7th BRIGADE:

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 15th AND 22nd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Costigan, R. . . . . 1 May 02

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Lambly, W O (*maj.*) . . . . . 7 Mar 06  
31 Aug 97*Veterinary Officer.*Irwin, J J (*vet lt.*) . . . . . 7 Mar 06  
1 Sept 03

## 15th "SHEFFORD" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

*Headquarters—Granby, Que.**Major.*

Gibson, J B. . . . . 22 Dec 06

*Captain.*

Payne, J B. . . . . 1 June 06

*Lieutenants (2).*Connolly, H E. . . . . 28 June 04  
Marcotte, J C. . . . . 1 May 06*Veterinary Officer.*

22nd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.**Major.*

\*Penhale, J J. . . . . 7 Mar 06

*Captain.*

\*Fletcher, R H. . . . . 7 Mar 06

*Lieutenants (2).*\*Howard, C B. . . . . 7 Mar 06  
\*Worthington, A N. . . . . 7 Mar 06*Veterinary Officer.*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*\*Hume, G L. . . . . 7 Mar 06  
\*Ward, W H. . . . . 7 Mar 06

CORPS RESERVE

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 8th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 2nd AND 23rd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

↗ Hurdman, W G..... 1 May 02  
17 May 01

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*

Echlin, E B (*maj.*)..... 10 Apr 06  
1 Dec 97

*Veterinary Officer.*

James, A E (*vet lt.*)..... 30 Jan 06  
10 Mar 05

## 2nd "OTTAWA" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

*Major.*

Bertchinger, A H..... 19 July 05

*Captain.*

Maclaren, C H..... 8 Feb 06

*Lieutenants (2).*

↗ Cameron, H H..... 14 June 03  
↗ Sherman, C H L..... 19 Apr 06

## 23rd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

*Major.*

↗ Morrison, E W B, DSO..... 20 July 05

*Captain.*

Gillmore, E T B (*r m c.*)..... 22 Jan 06  
25 Apr 06

*Lieutenants (2).*

Thackray, R J G..... 18 Dec 06  
\*Coté, T J A..... 1 July 06

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Gill, A G (*r m c.*)..... 1 July 06  
22 June 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 9th BRIGADE.

Military Districts Nos. 3 &amp; 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 5th AND 8th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Deseronto, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Rathbun, E W..... 8 Mar 06

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Sands, W W (*capt*)..... 25 May 06  
28 July 04*Veterinary Officer.*∞ Morgan, W J (*vet capt*)..... 8 Mar 06  
2 June 03

## 5th "KINGSTON" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 29 May 56).

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.*Major.*

Malley, W J..... 8 Mar 06

*Captain.*∞ Cartwright, F L, DSO..... 9 June 06  
7 Mar 00*Lieutenants (2).*

Deroche, H M P..... 14 Nov 04

## 8th "GANANOQUE" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 22 Jan 62).

*Headquarters*—Gananoque, Ont.*Major.*

∞ (D) Robinson, J B..... 25 Jan 03

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Waldie, T H..... 28 Apr 06

\*Gibson, C A..... 1 May 06

\*Grundy, H F..... 25 Sept 06

*Veterinary Officer.*Bean, J A (*vet-capt*)..... 29 Sept 03

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 10th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 14th AND 24th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) McNachtan, N F. . . . . 7 Mar 06  
 19 May 04

*Adjutant.*

Ackerman, W C (capt) . . . . . 7 Mar 06  
 23 May 04

*Medical Officer.*

Elliot, H C S (capt) . . . . . 1 June 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

Fisher, J W. . . . . 23 Sept 05  
 (vet maj 24 Sept 06)

## 14th "MIDLAND BATTERY."

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

*Major.*

Mulholland, A A. . . . . 28 Apr 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*MacNachtan, E A. . . . . 16 May 04  
 (capt 21 Sept 98)

\*Colville, A B. . . . . 30 May 04

\*Loucks, J A. . . . . 31 May 06

## 24th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

*Major.*

Young, T W H. . . . . 19 Mar 06  
 24 Aug 97

*Captain.*

Ritchie, H (r m c) . . . . . 4 Oct 05  
 9 June 00

*Lieutenants (2).*

Hall, G. R. (r m c) . . . . . 4 Oct 05  
 23 June 04

\*Leary, R H. . . . . 4 Oct 05

*Veterinary Officer.*

Blanchard, W H (vet lt) . . . . . 14 May 06

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.*

Cairns, R. . . . . 17 Apr 06  
 25 May 00

*Lieutenants (2).*

Bradburn, E O. . . . . 13 Mar 06

\*Gifford, F M. . . . . 10 July 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES.

Military District No. 1.  
6th "LONDON" BATTERY.  
(Organized G. O. 1 Feb. 05).  
Headquarters—London, Ont.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>*<del>W</del>Mills, C E. .... 13 Feb 05</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Cameron, N K (<i>mq</i>)..... 14 Feb 05</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>Leonard, E W (<i>rmc</i>)..... 22 May 05</p> <p>*McNee, J A..... 13 Feb 05</p> <p>*Powell, L. E..... 13 Feb 05</p> <p>*Zimmerman, A..... 13 Feb 05</p> <p>*Hunt, C. R..... 13 Feb 05</p> <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p><del>W</del>*Becher, A V (<i>lt</i>)..... 13 Feb 05</p> | <p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <p>Tamlin, C S..... <i>vet lt</i> 18 May 05</p> <hr/> <p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>.....</p> |
|--|--|

## 13th "WINNIPEG" BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.  
(Organized G. O. 13 Oct 71).  
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>Ducharme, L J O..... 30 Oct 00</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>Routhwaite, A H..... 6 Feb 02</p> <p>Blanchard, C H S..... 20 June 05</p> <p>*Gault, W J..... 18 Sept 06</p> | <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> <p>Blanchard, R J (<i>maj</i>)..... 4 Sept 85</p> <p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <p>Smith, H D (<i>vet lt</i>)..... 26 Apr 04</p> <hr/> <p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p><i>Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>.....</p> |
|---|---|

## 10th BATTERY.

Military District No. 8.  
(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).  
Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><i>Major.</i></p> <p>*Jones, G W..... 1 June 05<br/>(<i>l-c</i> 22 Sept 97)</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p><del>W</del>*Jones, F C..... 6 June 05<br/>1 June 98</p> <p><i>Lieutenants (2).</i></p> <p>*Foster, W E..... 1 June 05</p> <p><i>Medical Officer.</i></p> | <p><i>Veterinary Officer.</i></p> <p>Johnston, T F (<i>vet lt</i>)..... 1 Apr 06<br/>7 Apr 05</p> <hr/> <p>CORPS RESERVE.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p><i>Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>.....</p> |
|--|--|



## AMMUNITION PARK.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

## Regimental Staff.

*Field Officer.*

Hooper, G R (r m c) (maj).....26 Feb 06  
 . 9 Feb 95

*Adjutant.*

Reford A D (capt).....18 Aug 06  
 27 Feb 02

*Veterinary Officer.*

## SECTION No. 1.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

## SECTION No. 2.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

\*Bond, W L.....11 Jan 07  
 (capt 26 June 91)

## SECTION No. 3.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

## 1st "HALIFAX" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel*—Curren, Lt-Col A E, RO, 12 July 98.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*  
Flowers, H. . . . . 16 Nov 06

*Adjutant.*  
Duffus, A W (*maj.*) . . . . . 27 Jan 05

*Quartermaster.*  
Bauld, A M (*hon capt.*) . . . . . 7 Oct 98

*Medical Officer.*  
Campbell, G M (*capt.*) . . . . . 30 Dec 03

*Paymaster.*  
Roy, J E (*hon capt.*) . . . . . 12 June 99

*Hon. Surgeon.*  
Stewart, J . . . . . 29 Apr 81

*Majors (4).*  
Marshall, J A . . . . . 25 Jan 04  
Hensley, G W C . . . . . 25 Jan 04  
Duffus, A W . . . . . 25 Jan 04  
Bauld, J W . . . . . 26 June 06

*Captains (4).*  
Smith, A W . . . . . 25 Jan 04  
Nichols, G E . . . . . 5 Apr 05  
MacKinnon, J L . . . . . 5 Apr 05  
Strachan, W H . . . . . 26 June 06  
Strachan, T H G . . . . . 21 Jan 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

Roue, J F Le M . . . . . 21 June 03  
Maxwell, G H . . . . . 21 June 03  
Soulis, P O . . . . . 21 June 03  
Gates, H E . . . . . 6 Mar 04  
Roue, W J . . . . . 6 Mar 04  
Allan, J L McD . . . . . 6 Mar 04  
Jones, A N (*s s.*) . . . . . 6 Mar 04  
McFardridge, W . . . . . 15 Oct 04  
Bauld, G B . . . . . 27 Feb 06  
Oland, S C . . . . . 27 Feb 06  
Ritchie, J W P . . . . . 27 Feb 06  
\*Dwyer, F H . . . . . 8 Oct 04  
\*Fraser, A . . . . . 21 Jan 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

## 2nd "MONTREAL" REGIMENT (Heavy Brigade).

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 27 Nov 56).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Batteries.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Wilson-Smith, R, Esq, 12 July 98.

## Regimental Staff.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Renouf, E M..... 15 May 06

## Adjutant.

## Quartermaster.

McGuinness, W A (*hon capt*).... 3 June 97

## Medical Officers.

(D) Elder, J M (*maj*)..... 3 June 98  
13 June 96Church, H M (*capt*)..... 17 June 02

## Paymaster.

Rowley, O R (*hon capt*)..... 11 Mar 05

## Veterinary Officer.

## Chaplain.

Barclay, Rev J, (*hon capt*)..... 15 Jan 98

## Majors (3).

Lyman, W E..... 19 Mar 04

Johnson, L R..... 15 May 06  
29 Sept 96

## Captains (3).

Davidson, J H..... 20 Dec 02

Ewing, J A..... 31 Aug 03  
29 Sept 96

Wilson-Smith, F..... 16 July 04

## Captains—Con.

Cole, E C..... 15 May 06  
(*maj*) 20 Dec 02)

## Lieutenants (12).

White, H W B..... 24 June 04

Cole, A W..... 2 May 06

Hall, G E..... 2 May 06

Press, W J..... 2 May 06

Skelton, C H..... 2 May 06

Miller, R..... 2 May 06

Huffam, W T C..... 2 May 06

Ward, C E..... 2 May 06

\*Robertson, D B..... 13 Dec 06

## AMMUNITION COLUMN

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (2).

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

Barton, E R..... 15 May 06  
3 June 98

## Captains (3).

Bentham, W..... 15 May 06

Glass, I. G..... 18 Sept 03

14 Feb 07

16 July 04

## Lieutenants (3).

## 3rd "NEW BRUNSWICK" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 28 May 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Three Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. St John. No. 2 Co. Carleton.

No. 3 Co. Portland.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

White, W W. .... 22 Sept 02

*Adjutant.*✕ Armstrong, B R. (*maj*)..... 9 Apr 06*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*Skinner, S S (*lt*)..... 26 June 05*Paymaster.*Skinner, S A M (*hon capt*)..... 21 June 04*Chaplain.*Raymond,, Rev W O (*hon capt*).... 15 Feb 06*Majors (3).*

✕ Armstrong, B R..... 15 Dec 05

1 Robinson, J M..... 21 Apr 06

3 Barker, L W..... 24 Apr 06

*Captains (3).*

2 Drake, J L..... 13 Mar 03

3 Harrison, W A..... 13 May 03

2 Emerson, S L..... 21 June 04

*Captains—Con.*

1 Harrison, W H. .... 21 June 04

*Lieutenants (12).*

|   |                    |            |
|---|--------------------|------------|
| 3 | Smith, S B.....    | 21 June 04 |
| 1 | McGowan, J T.....  | 21 June 04 |
| 1 | Brittain, R T..... | 24 June 04 |
| 3 | Fowler, A L.....   | 24 June 04 |
| 3 | Vassie, W.....     | 24 June 04 |
| 2 | Mosher, J F.....   | 24 June 04 |
| 2 | Patchell, R T..... | 24 June 04 |
| 1 | Sayre, J E.....    | 19 Dec 05  |
| 3 | Magee, F C.....    | 27 Nov 06  |
| 2 | *Hazen, D K.....   | 21 June 04 |
| 2 | *MacLeod, N P..... | 27 Sept 05 |

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*Baxter, J B M..... 24 Apr 06  
16 Dec 02*Captains (3).**Lieutenants (3).*

## 4th "PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar 82).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Three Companies,

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Charlottetown.

No. 2 Co. Charlottetown.

No. 3 Co. Montague and Souris.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Davies, Hon Sir L. H., K. C. M. G., 27 May 98

## Regimental Staff.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Davison, H McL..... 16 Dec 04

## Adjutant.

Carvell, F P (maj)..... 5 Sept 05

## Quartermaster.

Cameron, E..... 29 Jan 86  
(hon maj 28 Aug 96)

## Medical Officer.

Jenkins, S R (maj)..... 6 Feb 85  
(hon i c 16 Dec 04)

## Paymaster.

Stewart, E (hon capt)..... 13 Aug 01

## Chaplain.

Fullerton, Rev T F (hon capt)..... 21 Mar 98

## Majors (3).

Carvell, F P..... 16 Dec 04  
3 Leslie, D..... 8 Oct 05  
2 Peake, A G..... 8 Oct 05  
1 Leigh, C..... 8 Oct 05

## Captains (3)

3 Johnstone, W. A..... 20 Dec 97  
2 Darke, J. R..... 1 July 04

## Captains—Con.

1 Prowse, W B..... 12 July 04  
1 Webster, J A..... 12 July 04  
2 MacKinnon, D A..... 12 July 04

## Lieutenants (12).

3 Brennan, J W..... 28 Dec 97  
3 Donahoe, T J..... 2 July 01  
1 McKay, C L T..... 16 June 04  
2 Jordan, E E..... 16 June 04  
2 Wilson, M W..... 16 June 04  
3 Donahoe, R A..... 12 July 04  
1 Garnhum, B J L..... 16 June 04  
2 Bayer, J A S..... 10 Dec 04  
3 Sterns, H H..... 12 Feb 05  
3 Sterns, J F..... 12 Feb 05  
3 \*Cameron, A G..... 12 July 04  
2 \*Dawson, W A..... 1 May 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

Bartlett, A A..... 9 Aug 05

## Captains (3).

Peake, E De B..... 1 June 05

## Lieutenants (3).

## 5th "BRITISH COLUMBIA" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct 83).

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Hall, J A..... 28 Feb 03

*Adjutant.*Ridgeway-Wilson, W (*capt.*)..... 17 July 06*Quartermaster.*Winsby, W P (*hon capt.*)... 17 July 06*Medical Officer.*\*Robertson, H M (*lt.*)..... 29 May 06*Paymaster.*Worsfold, J K (*hon capt.*)..... 29 Dec 05*Chaplain.*Boulton, Rev W W (*hon capt.*)..... 12 Apr 06*Majors (3).*

Hibben, J P..... 23 Dec 98

Currie, A W..... 29 May 06

*Captains (3).*

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| Ridgeway-Wilson, W..... | 28 Feb 03 |
| Winsby, W N.....        | 12 Dec 04 |
| Angus, R.....           | 12 Dec 04 |
| Booth, S.....           | 8 Oct 06  |

*Lieutenants (12).*

|                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| Sweet, J H.....       | 6 Sept 04  |
| Harris, J C.....      | 6 Sept 04  |
| *Garnett, L H.....    | 2 May 04   |
| ∞ *Duncan, C G S..... | 27 Jan 05  |
| ∞ *Dobie, M H.....    | 17 July 06 |
| *Cobbett, H R N.....  | 10 Sept 06 |
| *Prior, B G.....      | 19 Dec 06  |
| *Irving, W A.....     | 20 Dec 06  |
| *Woolison, H H.....   | 24 Jan 07  |

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).*

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| ∞ Roberts, C M..... | 18 Jan 07 |
|                     | 12 Dec 04 |

*Lieutenants (3).*

## 6th "QUEBEC AND LEVIS" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized 1 July 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Three Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Lévis.

No. 2 Co. Lévis.

No. 3 Co. Quebec.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Vien, G S..... 1 Dec 99

*Adjutant.*(D) Martineau, J O (*maj*)..... 19 July 05*Quartermaster.*Fortier, S C (*hon capt*)..... 7 Jan 04*Medical Officer.*Roy, V A (*capt*)..... 27 June 01*Paymaster.*Hudon, L A (*hon maj*)..... 18 Dec 99*Chaplain.*Carrier, Rev C E (*hon capt*)..... 24 Sept 00*Majors (3).*

(D) Martineau, J O..... 1 Dec 99

2 (D) Bergeron, J E P..... 12 Feb 06

1 Marsan, L..... 19 July 05

3 Gelly, E..... 19 July 05

*Captains (3).*

3 Carrier, F T..... 20 July 04

2 Boutin, L..... 13 Feb 05

1 Vien, T A..... 14 July 06

*Lieutenants (12).*

3 Lamontagne, A..... 31 May 05

2 Boissinot, J E..... 19 Dec 05

1 Barras, E..... 17 Dec 06

1 Harvey, V..... 17 Dec 06

3 \*Gelly, A..... 20 July 04

3 \*Desjardins, E..... 20 July 04

20 Apr 04

1 \*Goulet, J E..... 2 Aug 04

2 \*Robitaille, F X..... 8 June 05

3 \*Roy, A..... 12 July 05

1 \*Begin, H..... 26 July 05

2 \*Boutin, A..... 23 Aug 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).*

Demers, J A..... 16 Sept 05

2 Aug 04

*Lieutenants (3).*

## 7th NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized 10 Sept 69).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 May 06).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Mahone Bay. No. 2 Co. Digby. No. 3 Co. Pictou. No. 4 Co. Yarmouth.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Mowbray, J A C..... 24 Dec 06

*Adjutant.*Hamilton, H S (*capt*)..... 6 Feb 05*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.**Paymaster.**Chaplain.**Majors (4).*Ernst, P A..... 27 July 05  
Denton, M C..... 1 May 06  
Seeley, T M..... 1 May 06*Captains (4).*Hamilton, H S..... 22 Jan 03  
Strum, G H A..... 25 May 04  
Van Horne, A K..... 25 May 04  
Jenner, E F L..... 25 May 04*Lieutenants (16).*Ernst, W T..... 2 Jan 04  
MacKay, D C..... 5 May 04  
Denton, O H..... 25 May 04  
Durkee, A A..... 8 May 05  
Harty, J B..... 8 May 05  
Allen, J L W..... 22 Jan 05  
\*Collie, J R M..... 16 Jan 06  
\*Macdonald, F W..... 16 Jan 06  
\*McKay, C N..... 16 Jan 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*



## COBOURG COMPANY.

(Heavy Battery.)

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 4 May 66).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

*Major.*

Odell, J W.....27 Apr 03

*Captain.*

McCallum, C.....13 June 06

*Lieutenants (4).*

\*Hopper, A E.....6 Dec 06

\*McKinnon, J.....16 Feb 07

*Medical Officer.*\*Field, G H (*lt*).....16 Feb 07*Veterinary Officer.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

Jamieson, C E.....6 Dec 06

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, *Scarlet.*Facings, *Blue.*

## 1st Field Company.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb. 80).

*Headquarters*—Woodstock, N.B.*Major.*

(D) Tompkins, J R..... 15 Dec 99

*Captain.*

Melville, W W..... 15 Sept 05

*Lieutenants (4).*

\*Carr, A C..... 3 Mar 03

\*Farley, J..... 6 Mar 05

\*Calder, A C..... 19 May 06

\*Vince, E R..... 1 July 06

*Medical Officer.*Rankin, W D (*lt.*)..... 26 June 05

## 2nd Field Company.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.*Major.*Lang, W R (*maj* Lanarkshire Royal  
Engineers—Volunteers)..... 1 July 02*Captain.*

Biggs, S P..... 31 May 06

*Lieutenants (4).*

Hertzberg, H F H..... 15 Sept 05

\*Gzowski, H N..... 14 Oct 04

\*von der Osten, E R..... 22 Dec 06

\*Irving, T C..... 22 Dec 06

*Medical Officer.*

## 3rd Field Company.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 02).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.*Major.*

Meredith, C P..... 3 Feb 03

*Captain.*Deroche, A P (*r m c*)..... 22 May 06*Lieutenants (4).*Bishop, R W (*r m c*)..... 22 May 06

25 July 04

8 June 04

\*Smart, R S..... 8 June 04

\*Richardson, G H..... 26 Jan 05

\*McKenna, J A..... 16 Feb 06

*Medical Officer.*Bradley, W I (*capt.*)..... 11 July 05

## 4th Field Company.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 03).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.*Major.*

Howard, S..... 2 Feb 03

*Captain.*

Harrison, H..... 2 Feb 03

*Lieutenants (4).*

Alexander, W..... 6 Oct 06

Hertzberg, C S L..... 22 Dec 06

15 Sept 05

\*McMillan, G D..... 20 Aug 03

\*Williams, C J..... 7 Nov 06

*Medical Officer.*Ross, J J..... 23 May 04  
(*capt* 19 July 06)

## Field Telegraphs.

## No. 1 Section.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. June 05).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

## CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Administering Officer.

The Director of Training and Intelligence at Headquarters.

Staff Officer.

The Assistant Director of Intelligence at Headquarters.

Intelligence Officers (Higher Commands).

Lieutenant-Colonels (3).

District Intelligence Officers.

Majors (13).

|                                |                                   |       |                 |    |      |    |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------|----|------|----|
| Military District No. 1—       | Lamb, H J ( <i>r m c</i> )        | ..... | <i>maj</i>      | 18 | July | 06 |
| "                              | 2—Van Nostrand, A J               | ..... | <i>maj</i>      | 8  | July | 05 |
| "                              | 3—*Richardson, A W ( <i>s s</i> ) | ..... | .....           | 1  | Aug  | 06 |
| "                              |                                   |       | ( <i>capt</i> ) | 7  | Sept | 05 |
| "                              | 4—Ker, N J                        | ..... | <i>capt</i>     | 15 | Mar  | 05 |
| "                              | 5—Lordly, H R                     | ..... | <i>maj</i>      | 8  | July | 05 |
| "                              | 6—Burns, G E                      | ..... | <i>capt</i>     | 25 | Feb  | 07 |
| "                              |                                   |       |                 | 22 | Mar  | 04 |
| "                              | 7—Addie, G K                      | ..... | <i>maj</i>      | 7  | July | 05 |
| "                              | 8—Shewen, E T P                   | ..... | <i>maj</i>      | 8  | July | 05 |
| "                              | 9—Tremaine, H S                   | ..... | <i>maj</i>      | 8  | July | 05 |
| "                              | 10—Woodman, J ( <i>r m c</i> )    | ..... | <i>capt</i>     | 2  | June | 03 |
| "                              | 11—*Brittain, R                   | ..... | <i>lt</i>       | 9  | May  | 06 |
| "                              | 12— <del>∞</del> (D) Weeks, W A   | ..... | <i>capt</i>     | 8  | Oct  | 03 |
|                                |                                   |       | ( <i>maj</i> )  | 2  | Apr  | 96 |
| Yukon Territory — <del>∞</del> | Tobin, H S ( <i>r m c</i> )       | ..... | <i>capt</i>     | 8  | June | 03 |

Sub-District Intelligence Officers.

Captains (30) Lieutenants (60).

|                          |                           |       |                 |    |      |    |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------|----|------|----|
| Military District No. 1— | <del>∞</del> Ross, J M    | ..... | <i>lt</i>       | 29 | June | 06 |
| "                        |                           |       | ( <i>capt</i> ) | 11 | Jan  | 99 |
| "                        | 1—*Oelschlager, A         | ..... | <i>lt</i>       | 19 | Feb  | 07 |
| "                        | 1—*Smith, A               | ..... | <i>lt</i>       | 20 | Apr  | 04 |
| "                        | 1—*Newman, J J            | ..... | <i>lt</i>       | 13 | May  | 05 |
| "                        | 1—Ross, R B               | ..... | <i>lt</i>       | 29 | June | 06 |
| "                        | 2—Mitchell, C H           | ..... | <i>capt</i>     | 10 | July | 03 |
| "                        | 2—Munro, L ( <i>s s</i> ) | ..... | <i>capt</i>     | 15 | Mar  | 05 |
| "                        | 2—Jones, T H              | ..... | <i>capt</i>     | 9  | Jan  | 04 |
| "                        | 2—Lane, G A               | ..... | <i>capt</i>     | 15 | Mar  | 05 |
| "                        | 2—Leonard, H F            | ..... | <i>capt</i>     | 26 | Mar  | 04 |
| "                        |                           |       | ( <i>maj</i> )  | 24 | Nov  | 94 |
| "                        | 2—deKam, C T              | ..... | <i>capt</i>     | 15 | Mar  | 05 |
| "                        | 2—*Tyrrell, J W           | ..... | <i>lt</i>       | 12 | May  | 06 |
| "                        | 2—Mackay, J J             | ..... | <i>lt</i>       | 29 | June | 06 |
| "                        | 2—Ward, A T               | ..... | <i>lt</i>       | 29 | June | 06 |
| "                        | 2—*Whitson, J F           | ..... | <i>lt</i>       | 12 | May  | 06 |
| "                        | 3—*Amys, C H              | ..... | <i>lt</i>       | 8  | May  | 06 |
| "                        | 3—*Graham, J              | ..... | <i>lt</i>       | 9  | May  | 06 |

*Sub-District Intelligence Officers.—Con.*

|                          |                  |                              |         |         |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------|
| Military District No. 4— | ∞                | Hamilton, C F.....           | capt 10 | July 03 |
| "                        | 4—               | ∞ Sitwell, L H.....          | capt 15 | Mar 05  |
| "                        | 4—               | Caldwell, B A C (r m c)..... | capt 1  | Mar 05  |
| "                        |                  |                              | lt 24   | Mar 04  |
| "                        | 4—               | Fullerton, C H.....          | lt 24   | June 05 |
| "                        | 4—               | Browne, J E.....             | capt 28 | Mar 06  |
| "                        | 5—               | Palmer, C A.....             | lt 7    | July 06 |
| "                        | 7—               | *Mercier, P E.....           | lt 14   | June 06 |
| "                        |                  |                              | 20      | Apr 04  |
| "                        | 7—               | *Decary, A R.....            | lt 22   | June 06 |
| "                        |                  |                              | 5       | June 06 |
| "                        | 8—               | Mersereau, C J.....          | capt 21 | Sept 04 |
| "                        | 8—               | Stead, G.....                | capt 3  | Oct 06  |
| "                        | 8—               | Connell, E K.....            | capt 15 | Mar 05  |
| "                        | 8—               | Goodwin, E P.....            | capt 10 | Apr 05  |
| "                        |                  |                              | 22      | May 03  |
| "                        | 8—               | *Chandler, H A.....          | lt 3    | Apr 06  |
| "                        | 9—               | Clay, H.....                 | capt 2  | Jan 06  |
| "                        | 9—               | Jost, A C.....               | capt 15 | Mar 05  |
| "                        | 9—               | McCaffrey, J J.....          | lt 22   | Sept 06 |
| "                        | 9—               | *Bill, E M.....              | lt 10   | Dec 06  |
| "                        | 10—              | ∞ Millican, C A.....         | capt 17 | Feb 06  |
| "                        | 10—              | *Lang, G Macd.....           | lt 14   | July 04 |
| "                        | 10—              | *Bell, A J.....              | lt 26   | May 05  |
| "                        | 11—              | *Glover, F R.....            | lt 2    | Jan 04  |
| "                        | 11—              | *Bodley, S W.....            | lt 4    | Mar 04  |
| "                        | 11—              | *Lee, R H.....               | lt 21   | Mar 04  |
| "                        | 11—              | *Flewin, H C.....            | lt 9    | May 04  |
| "                        | 11—              | *Chamberlin, H C.....        | lt 14   | June 04 |
| "                        | 11—              | *Scharschmidt, P F.....      | lt 5    | Dec 04  |
| "                        | 12—              | *Hyndman, W E.....           | lt 15   | Apr 04  |
| "                        | 12—              | *Inman, G S.....             | lt 15   | Apr 04  |
| Yukon Territory—         | *Blair, R M..... |                              | lt 2    | Feb 04  |

*Special Service.*

|                          |                           |         |         |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|
| ∞                        | Leonard, R W (r m c)..... | capt 28 | July 04 |
| ∞                        | Chambers, E J.....        | capt 7  | Mar 05  |
|                          |                           | 31      | Jan 90  |
| Sherwood, L (r m c)..... |                           | capt 31 | Aug 05  |
|                          |                           | 12      | Mar 04  |
| ∞                        | Doucet, A E (r m c).....  | capt 21 | June 06 |
|                          |                           | 1       | Feb 04  |

**INFANTRY.**

INFANTRY.—Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.

RIFLES.—Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet

**THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.**

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 7 June 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

His Excellency The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Bate, H A. .... 2 Apr 06

*Majors (2).*

Street, D R. .... 9 Feb 05  
 (D) Winter, C F. .... 2 Apr 06  
 .... 5 Dec 00

*Captains (8).*

McLean, D H (s m). .... 17 Apr 99  
 Magee, F A. .... 14 Sept 00  
 Cunningham, J F. .... 23 Dec 01  
 O'Hara, F C T. .... 20 May 03  
 Maclaren, J G. .... 1 June 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

Prince, E E. .... 1 Nov 00  
 Gilmour, J F. .... 20 April 04  
 Bate, J M. .... 15 Oct 04  
 Ross, A C. .... 15 Oct 04  
 Alexander, T W. .... 30 Nov 05  
 Maclaren, G McG. .... 30 Apr 06  
 Bate, L N. .... 30 Apr 06  
 Thoburn, A H. .... 29 June 06  
 Verret, H B. .... 22 Nov 06  
 Hogg, F D. .... 20 Apr 04  
 Woods, J W. .... 12 Mar 06  
 Ahearn, T F. .... 20 Mar 06  
 O'Connor, H W. .... 30 Apr 06  
 Norfolk, W E. .... 8 June 06  
 Ross, E H. .... 21 Aug 06

*Adjutant.*

*Quartermaster.*

∞ Rothwell, T G (hon capt). .... 12 Sept 02

*Medical Officer.*

Kidd, J F (maj). .... 26 Jan 05  
 MacCarthy, G S (capt). .... 1 Dec 04

*Paymaster.*

*Chaplain.*

Kittson, Rev H (hon capt). .... 29 June 01

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (8).*

∞ Adamson, A S A M. .... 1 Mar 06  
 .... 17 Apr 99  
 ∞ Shannon, S L. .... 16 May 06  
 ∞ Taylor, P B. .... 3 May 06  
 (maj 1 Dec 96)

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 1st REGIMENT "PRINCE OF WALES' FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov 59).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

THE KING.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Burland, Lt-Col J H, 13 Sept 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

✂ (D) Finlayson, J A..... 31 May 03

Majors (2).

✂ (D) Laurie, W H..... 1 Aug 04

7 July 93

Stuart, W G McV..... 26 Oct 04

Captains (8).

Heriot, J C A..... 22 Aug 99

✂ Cooper, J..... 4 June 01

Fergusson, G H (s s)..... 14 May 03

Bonham, E W..... 14 May 03

Stewart, W T..... 28 Oct 03

MacLean, D J..... 18 July 05

Duff, M McD..... 18 July 05

Mussen, H B..... 20 Aug 06

Tippet, R S..... 27 Oct 06

Lieutenants (16).

Horsfall, H..... 4 June 01

Garraway, S G..... 27 Mar 05

Cook, H G..... 21 June 05

Cunningham, J..... 18 Dec 05

\*Johnson, W H..... 27 July 05

\*Letendre, F E..... 5 Sept 06

Adjutant.

Bonham, E W (capt)..... 23 Feb 06

Quartermaster.

Simpson, G H (hon capt)..... 23 Dec 05

Medical Officer.

MacTaggart, D D (maj)..... 5 July 05

Paymaster.

Brown, W E (hon capt)..... 18 July 05

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Clark W B..... 18 July 06

14 May 03

Findlay, W E..... 18 July 06

9 June 04

Spry, D W B..... 20 Aug 06

18 Apr 04

Lieutenants (8).

2nd REGIMENT "QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 26 April 60).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

2 Battalions.

Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

∞ V C Field Marshal *the Rt. Hon.* F. S. Earl Roberts, of Candahar, Pretoria, and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., 17 Aug 00.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

(D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, *Knt, ADC*. 10 Apr 06  
(*lc* 30 Mar 01)

Lieut-Colonels (2).

(D) Mason, P L. . . . . 10 Apr 06  
∞ (D) Gunther, E F. . . . . 10 Apr 06

Majors (4).

(D) Mercer, M S. . . . . 10 Apr 06  
29 Dec 02  
Rennie, R. . . . . 10 Apr 06  
24 Oct 04  
Peuchen, A G. . . . . 10 Apr 06  
4 June 04

Captains (16).

Le Vesconte, R C. . . . . 15 July 97  
∞ Barker, R K. . . . . 15 July 97  
Mitchell, W G. . . . . 22 Aug 01  
Royce, G C. . . . . 22 Aug 01  
∞ Higinbotham, G M. . . . . 22 Sept 03  
Benjamin, F D. . . . . 28 Jan 04  
∞ George, J. . . . . 28 Jan 04  
Kirkpatrick, A J E. . . . . 31 May 04  
Band, S W. . . . . 6 Feb 05  
Allan, W D. . . . . 10 Apr 06  
Mitchell, W C. . . . . 10 Apr 06  
Wingate, E T. . . . . 10 Apr 06  
Cooper, J A. . . . . 27 July 06  
∞ Redway, E H. . . . . 29 July 06  
Pellatt, R. . . . . 23 Oct 06

Lieutenants (32).

Crowdy, J F (*sm*). . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Henderson, E M. . . . . 30 July 04  
Murray, J A. . . . . 30 July 04  
Cowan, R L. . . . . 14 May 05  
Mason, D H C. . . . . 30 June 05

Lieutenants—Con.

Fletcher, A G A. . . . . 30 June 05  
Morrison, G F. . . . . 30 June 05  
Kleiser, R. . . . . 30 June 05  
Anderson, T W. . . . . 30 June 05  
Rogers, J B. . . . . 30 June 05  
∞ Winnett, F. . . . . 30 Nov 05  
Brush, S B. . . . . 31 Mar 06  
Muntz, H G. . . . . 31 Mar 06  
Miller, H H. . . . . 31 May 06  
Wright, D N. . . . . 22 June 06  
Lennox, E E. . . . . 22 June 06  
Smith, H E. . . . . 28 Sept 06  
\*Pauley, E J H. . . . . 15 June 04  
\*Scott, S W C. . . . . 21 May 06  
\*Wansbrough, C C. . . . . 25 July 06  
\*Johns, C H M. . . . . 6 Sept 06

Regimental Adjutant.

∞ George, J (*capt*). . . . . 10 Apr 06

Adjutants (2).

Quartermaster.

∞ Thorn, J O (*hon capt*). . . . . 22 Mar 98

Medical Officers (2).

Palmer, L I. (*maj*). . . . . 15 July 97

Paymaster.

Davison, J M. . . . . 28 Jan 04  
(*hon maj* 28 May 02)

Chaplain.

Cayley, Rev E C (*hon capt*). . . . . 15 Apr 02

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (16).

Lieutenants (16).

## 3rd REGIMENT "VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA."

"ECCLES HILL."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan. 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, P.C.,  
G.C.M.G., 10 Jan 98.*Lieut-Colonel.*

Wilson, E W..... 25 Sept 03

*Majors (2).*Starke, R..... 21 Apr 03  
Fisher, F W..... 28 Oct 03*Captains (8).*Hiam, G C H..... 1 Nov 98  
Stewart, C..... 12 May 99  
Davidson, E A..... 19 Feb 02  
Stikeman, H F C..... 28 July 02  
Butters, W H..... 21 Apr 03  
Burland, W W..... 21 Apr 03  
Rodden, W T..... 28 Oct 03  
Kane, R..... 11 June 04  
Gascoigne, F A de L..... 11 June 04  
Gunn, J A..... 11 June 04  
Birkett, M..... 11 June 04  
X Shaw, A C..... 15 Nov 04  
X Humble, B M..... 15 Nov 04  
Ogilvie, N C..... 15 Dec 04*Lieutenants (16).*Richardson, C A..... 28 Oct 03  
Boulter, G A R..... 15 Apr 04  
Hough, J H..... 15 Apr 04  
Edgar, J H..... 15 Apr 04  
Evans, W B..... 15 Apr 04  
Birka, F C..... 15 Apr 04  
Cook, W A..... 22 Sept 04  
Languedoc, E..... 18 Dec 06  
Denman, W H R..... 18 Dec 06  
Tresider, T A..... 13 Feb 07  
\*Browne, H G..... 3 Jan 06  
\*Lightbound, G R..... 13 Dec 06*Adjutant.*

Stikeman, H F C (capt)..... 20 Dec 00

*Quartermaster.*

McRobie, F McK (hon capt)..... 28 Oct 08

*Medical Officer.*Yates, H B (maj)..... 12 July 06  
Pavey, H L (lt)..... 7 July 06*Paymaster.*

(D) Rodden, W (hon maj)..... 15 Dec 98

*Chaplain.*

Ellegood, Rev J (hon capt)..... 10 Jan 98

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Hagar, W C..... 3 Jan 06  
19 Feb 02  
3 Jan 06  
X McCormick, A S..... 11 June 04  
27 Oct 06  
21 Apr 08  
Henderson, F D.....*Lieutenants (8).*Cameron, J A..... 3 Jan 06  
(capt) 11 June 04



4th REGIMENT "CHASSEURS CANADIENS."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Que

Eight Companies.

Company Head-quarters.

- |                               |                   |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| a Co. Ste. Anne de la Pérade. | e Co. St Basile.  |
| b Co. Ste Genevieve.          | f Co. St Raymond. |
| c Co. St Prospere.            | g Co. Cap Santé.  |
| d Co. St Narcisse.            | h Co. Pont Rouge. |

Lieut-Colonel.

Rousseau, J A..... 1 May 01

Majors (2).

Savary, J E..... 1 May 01  
10 June 97

Captains (9).

|                            |            |
|----------------------------|------------|
| a St. Arnaud, J E.....     | 1 May 01   |
| c Massicotte, F.....       | 1 May 01   |
| f Letarte, J J.....        | 1 May 01   |
| g Simard, J N (s m).....   | 1 May 01   |
| h Côté, O.....             | 1 May 01   |
| b Baril, H.....            | 1 June 01  |
| d Cossette, J.....         | 1 June 01  |
| e Robert, C B.....         | 15 Aug 01  |
| f Readman, O.....          | 18 May 04  |
| g Chartier, A E (s s)..... | 14 June 04 |
| h L'Heureux, N L.....      | 14 June 04 |

Lieutenants (10).

|                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| a Turcotte, J M.....       | 20 Apr 04 |
| d Frénette, J A (s m)..... | 31 Mar 05 |
| g Brunelle, G.....         | 31 Mar 05 |
| a Jacques, L E.....        | 31 Mar 05 |
| g Savard, D (s m).....     | 31 Mar 06 |
| f Robert, J C.....         | 31 Mar 06 |
| g Plamondon, M.....        | 6 June 04 |
| e Savary, A J P.....       | 7 Sept 04 |
| g Morasse, J O.....        | 22 Mar 05 |
| e Denis, F.....            | 7 Apr 05  |

Lieutenants—Con.

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| d *Trudel, A.....       | 13 Dec 05 |
| a *St. Arnaud, A.....   | 13 Dec 05 |
| d *St. Arnaud, L.....   | 21 Dec 05 |
| c *Bourbeau, J.....     | 18 May 06 |
| c *Massicotte, J L..... | 18 May 06 |
| b *Leblanc, H A.....    | 21 Dec 06 |

Adjutant.

Robert, C B (capt)..... 1 June 01

Quartermaster.

Leblanc, C E (hon capt)..... 21 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

Tourigny, O (lt)..... 1 May 01  
(surq-maj 2 June 98)

Paymaster.

Rivard, J (hon capt)..... 1 May 01

Chaplain.

LaFleche, Rev J T R (hon capt)..... 1 May 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (8).

.....

## 5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA".

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)]

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan 82).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

2 Battalions.

Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—MacKay, Hon. R, 17 May 00.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

Carson, J. .... 15 Aug 06  
(I c 25 Jan 02)

Lieut-Colonels (2).

✕ Cameron, G W, DSO. .... 14 June 01  
(seconded 25 Jan 02)  
Meighan, F S. .... 15 Aug 06  
Cantlie, G S. .... 15 Aug 06

Majors (4).

Ross, J G. .... 15 Aug 06  
Armstrong, E N. .... 15 Aug 06  
Gault, A F. .... 15 Aug 06

Captains (16).

Davidson, P. .... 1 July 02  
Loomis, F O W. .... 22 June 04  
Mackay, H. .... 18 Apr 01  
Norsworthy, E C. .... 22 June 04  
Buchanan, V C. .... 10 Feb 05  
Fyshe, T M. .... 18 Oct 05  
Jamieson, R H. .... 22 Feb 07  
Monarrat, C N. .... 22 Feb 07  
Clark-Kennedy, W H. .... 22 Feb 07  
Buchanan, F P. .... 22 Feb 07  
Cloghorn, G S. .... 22 Feb 07

Lieutenants (32).

Stephens, L de K. .... 27 Feb 04  
Norsworthy, S C. .... 18 Dec 06  
Walkem, H C. .... 18 Dec 06  
Rexford, I P. .... 18 Dec 06  
McGuig, D R. .... 18 Dec 06  
\*Hill, N E. .... (capt 31 May 05)  
\*Macdonald, A A. .... 16 Oct 06  
26 Dec 06

Regimental Adjutant.

Adjutants (2).

Quartermaster.

Muir, J M C (hon capt) .... 29 Jan 05

Medical Officers (2).

Brown, E R (maj) .... 22 June 04  
36 Jan 06  
27 Sept 06

\*Pennoyer, A R (lt)

Paymaster.

Gault, C E (hon capt) .... 26 Jan 06  
(maj) 20 Mar 08

Chaplain.

Hill, Rev J E. (hon capt) .... 12 Oct 97

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (10).

✕ Armstrong, C J (r m c) .... 14 Oct 06  
3 Apr 01✕ Gault, A H. .... 14 Oct 06  
22 June 04✕ Maudsley, A J. .... 14 Oct 06  
18 July 04  
14 Oct 06Miller, D C S. .... 30 Sept 04  
(maj) 25 Jan 02  
36 Dec 06  
1 June 06

Forbes, W.

Lieutenants (16).

6th REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 July 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. New Westminster.  
b Co. " "  
c Co. Vancouver.  
d Co. " "

e Co. Vancouver.  
f Co. " "  
g Co. " "  
h Co. " "

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ Field Marshal H. R. H. Arthur Duke of Connaught and Strathearn.  
K. G., K. T., K. P., G. C. S. I., G. C. M. G., &c., 3 May 00.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Whyte, J. C. . . . . 28 Feb 03

Majors (2).

~~∞~~ Boulton, F. W. . . . . 22 Mar 01  
Henderson, A. . . . . 28 Feb 03

Captains (8).

Tite, J. R. . . . . 13 July 99  
Stuart, J. D. . . . . 13 July 99  
Johnson, W. J. . . . . 21 Apr 02  
Lait, J. S. . . . . 19 Feb 03  
Wormop, C. B. . . . . 19 Feb 03  
~~∞~~ Hart-McHarg, W. . . . . 5 June 03  
King, H. de W. . . . . 22 July 02  
Hulme, J. H. D. . . . . 27 June 04  
18 Mar 05  
1 Aug 00

Lieutenants (16).

Akroyd, H. C. . . . . 29 Sept 98  
Corbett, W. J. . . . . 19 Feb 03  
Gamon, J. G. . . . . 19 Feb 03  
MacGill, J. H. . . . . 19 Feb 03  
Leamy, A. J. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Bout, G. A. . . . . 23 Apr 04  
Rowan, A. . . . . 23 Apr 04  
~~∞~~ Carbouid, G. B. . . . . 13 June 04  
Cunningham, T. . . . . 8 July 04  
Graham, A. . . . . 25 July 04  
Ferris, P. M. . . . . 26 July 04  
Tusk, D. C. . . . . 8 Aug 04  
Wilson, H. A. . . . . 26 Aug 04  
~~∞~~ Odium, V. W. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
29 Sept 02

Lieutenants—Con.

\*Webber, E. L. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
\*Rorison, W. D. S. . . . . 17 May 04  
\*Benkins, T. . . . . 13 June 04  
\*Selater, J. . . . . 26 July 04  
\*Milne, C. . . . . 23 Aug 04  
~~∞~~ \*Aston, F. W. . . . . 13 Feb 05  
\*Morrison, W. G. . . . . 1 May 06

Adjutant.

Stuart, J. D. (capt). . . . . 9 Mar 03

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

\*McTavish, F. C. (lt). . . . . 18 Oct 05

Paymaster.

Forrest, W. H. (hon capt). . . . . 4 May 04

Chaplain.

~~∞~~ Owen, Rev C. C. (hon capt). . . . . 15 Jan 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Macgowan, R. . . . . 20 Dec 05  
28 July 03

Lieutenants (3).

## 7th REGIMENT "FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 99).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Carling, Hon. Sir J, K.C.M.G., 1 Feb 99.

Lieut-Colonel.

Little, J W..... 22 Feb 02

Majors (2).

(D) Hayes, G W..... 17 Dec 04

Captains (8).

Reid, F..... 1 Feb 99

Campbell, A A..... 1 Feb 99

McCrimmon, W A (s m)..... 18 Feb 01

Becher, H C (s m)..... 30 Mar 03

Spittal, W..... 17 Dec 04

Taylor, W J..... 17 Dec 04

Little, A T..... 17 Dec 04

Murphy, T J..... 17 Dec 04

Lieutenants (16).

Bentley, G A..... 30 Mar 03

Gregory, W..... 30 Mar 03

Ingram, G J..... 20 Apr 04

Andrews, F A..... 20 Apr 04

Westland, W S..... 20 Apr 04

Carling, J I..... 17 July 04

Ware, F B..... 15 Oct 04

Hunt, G C..... 31 Mar 06

Spry, F McL..... 20 Aug 06

\*Miller, G W..... 27 Mar 05

\*Ingram, H..... 21 Jan 06

\*Brown, W R..... 25 May 06

23 Jan 07

Adjutant.

McCrimmon, W A (capt)..... 1 Feb 99

Quartermaster.

Brown, G T (hon capt)..... 16 Feb 01

Medical Officer.

Piper, J M (maj)..... 1 Feb 99

Kingmill, H A..... 27 June 03

(capt 27 June 06)

Paymaster.

Reid, W J (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 99

Chaplain.

Davis, Rev E, (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

\*Graham, J..... 19 Feb 07

16 Feb 01

Lieutenants (8).

8th REGIMENT "ROYAL RIFLES".

Military District No. 7.  
 (Organized G. O. 28 Feb 62).  
 Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Macpherson, W M, Esq., 3 Sept 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Wood, W C H. . . . . 15 Mar 07

Majors (2).

Davidson, W H. . . . . 24 Apr 01  
 . . . . . 23 Jan 04

Captains (8).

Gibson, G F (s s). . . . . 1 Aug 01  
 Wells, F M. . . . . 24 Mar 02  
 Watson, D. . . . . 20 Apr 03  
 McNaughton, F M. . . . . 20 Apr 03  
 Lindsay, W P. . . . . 30 Nov 04  
 Hill, S H. . . . . 30 Nov 04  
 Whitehead, A B. . . . . 30 Nov 04  
 Fletcher, N. . . . . 10 July 06

Lieutenants (16).

Lambkin, H J. . . . . 20 April 04  
 Coolican, F S. . . . . (seconded 31 Jan 01)  
 . . . . . 31 Mar 06  
 Woodside, E H. . . . . 31 Mar 06  
 O'Meara, J S. . . . . 20 Apr 06  
 Scott, C C. . . . . 20 Dec 06  
 Denis, L G (s s). . . . . 20 Dec 07  
 Home, F J. . . . . 20 Dec 06  
 Johnston, W W. . . . . 20 Dec 06  
 Molson, K. . . . . 2 Mar 07

Adjutant.

Gibson, G F (capt). . . . . 21 Oct 02

Quartermaster.

Parmelee, G W (hon capt). . . . . 4 Jan 00

Medical Officer.

\*Carter, W Le M (lt). . . . . 25 Oct 05

Paymaster.

Petry, W H (hon capt). . . . . 7 Feb 98

Chaplains.

O'Leary, Rev P M (hon capt). . . . . 6 Apr 01  
 Scott, Rev F G (hon capt). . . . . 2 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Price, H E. . . . . 5 May 06  
 . . . . . 20 Apr 03

Lieutenants (8).

. . . . .

## 9th REGIMENT "VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~✕~~ The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G. C. M. G., P. C., 1 Sept 99.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Evanturel, O.....22 Feb 06

*Majors (2).*

~~✕~~ Chabot, L G.....25 Apr 04  
 16 Mar 04  
 Belleau, G.....5 Mar 06

*Captains (8).*

Matte, J B.....29 Apr 98  
~~✕~~ (D) Trudel, P T.....1 Apr 01  
 Trudel, J R.....15 Apr 03  
 Trudel, P E.....15 May 04  
 Blouin, F.....25 Apr 04  
 Beaubien, J A.....25 Apr 04  
 Grenier, A H.....25 Apr 04  
 Paquet, E T.....8 Aug 04  
~~✕~~ Bois, E S.....5 Mar 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

Riverin, S O.....14 Mar 05  
 Moisan, E.....14 Mar 05  
 Martel, J B.....14 Mar 05  
 Francoeur, J N.....8 May 06  
 \*Watters, E.....2 June 04  
 \*Roy, A A.....3 May 05  
 \*Thiboutot, A.....2 May 06  
 \*Lachance, A.....8 May 06

*Adjutant.*

Blouin, F (capt).....11 Jan 04

*Quartermaster.*

Myrand, S J (hon capt).....8 May 06

*Medical Officer.*~~✕~~ Lebel, E A (lt).....15 Sept 03*Paymaster.*

Gendron, D (hon capt).....8 May 06

*Chaplain.*~~✕~~ Faguy, Rev F X (hon capt).....23 Nov 97

## CORPS RESERVE

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

10th REGIMENT, "ROYAL GRENADIERS".

"BATOCHÉ."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Aberdeen, G.C.M.G., 1 Dec 98

Lieut-Colonel.

Stimson, G A..... 11 June 02

Majors (2).

Gooderham, A E..... 15 Mar 02  
Meyers, D C..... 12 Jan 03

Captains (8).

Mackay, J D..... 28 Aug 91  
Brock, H..... 17 Mar 98  
(maj 26 Aug 99)  
Mason, J C, DSO..... 8 Apr 99  
(maj 1 Feb 02)  
Law, J C..... 16 Sept 03  
(seconded 16 Apr 04)  
Kingsmill, W B (r m c)..... 15 July 04  
Adam, H S..... 22 Apr 05  
Beardmore, C O..... 26 Feb 06  
Porter, J H..... 15 Mar 06  
Osborne, H C..... 31 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

McGillivray, D..... 16 Sept 03  
Hunter, W E L..... 29 Aug 96  
Ryerson, G C..... 20 Apr 04  
Porter, C H..... 20 Apr 04  
Burson, E C..... 20 Apr 04  
Kirkpatrick, G S..... 6 July 00  
Pepler, C E..... 11 Oct 99  
Gooderham, A E..... 30 June 05  
Campbell, A R (s m)..... 21 Feb 06  
22 Apr 03  
Scandrett, H B..... 22 Feb 06  
Peace, W A..... 14 Oct 05  
30 Mar 06  
17 May 04

Lieutenants—Con.

Beardmore, A O T..... 31 May 06  
Rackham, G K..... 22 June 06  
Copping, N J..... 22 June 06  
\*Kerr, S C S..... 1 Sept 06

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Montgomery, R O..... 13 June 96  
(hon maj 13 June 06)

Medical Officer.

(D) King, E E..... 29 June 01  
(hon l c 27 July 06)

Paymaster.

Wilkins, A A S..... 14 Oct 05  
(hon maj 30 June 06)

Chaplain.

Baldwin, Rev A H..... 28 Aug 96  
(hon maj 28 Aug 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Cartwright, A D..... 14 Oct 05  
Sloane, S F..... 22 Feb 06  
7 Feb 99

Lieutenants (8).

## 11th REGIMENT "ARGENTEUIL RANGERS".

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar. 62).

Regimental Headquarters—Lachute, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. St. Andrews.  
b Co. Shrewsbury.  
c Co. Morin Flats.  
d Co. Lachute.

e Co. Arundel.  
f Co. Mille Isles.  
g Co. Brownsburg.  
h Co. Cushing.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Jekill, H..... 3 Feb 05

*Majors (2).*

Seale, J E..... 18 June 03  
Smith, S E..... 14 May 06

*Captains (8).*

d ~~∞~~ (D) Walker, G D..... 14 Mar 84  
g Barron, L C..... 20 May 03  
e Massiah, C H (s m)..... 26 June 05  
a Cushing, D (s m h)..... 26 June 05  
c Smith, D..... 26 June 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

f Pollock, W J..... 4 June 00  
g Parsons, T A..... 27 May 01  
h Watchorn, F..... 24 June 01  
Cooper, A..... 29 May 03  
h Williamson, J W..... 13 June 06  
d \*Walker, G W..... 20 Apr 06  
e \*Hartley, G A..... 14 June 04  
e \*Cooke, H G..... 6 June 05  
f \*Kerr, A O..... 13 Mar 06  
c \*Watchorn, E..... 5 Apr 06  
a \*Drysdale, W..... 28 May 06  
d \*Blair, H A..... 6 June 06  
12 June 06

*Lieutenants—Con.*

b \*Hutcheson, J..... 22 Oct 06  
g \*McConnell, H C..... 15 Jan 07

*Adjutant.*

Cooper, A (lt)..... 29 May 03

*Quartermaster.*

Davis, E A (hon capt)..... 12 June 06

*Medical Officer.*

Aylen, E D (capt)..... 14 Apr 05

*Paymaster.*

Simpson, J E W (hon capt)..... 4 July 03

*Chaplain.*

Thomas, Rev E..... 23 June 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*





## 13th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec 62).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~✂~~ (D) Gibson, Col Hon J M, R O, 15 June 01.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Moore, E E W..... 3 Jan 05

## Majors (2).

(D) Mewburn, S C..... 6 Apr 03  
27 Apr 98(D) Ross, F B..... 9 Mar 05  
1 Mar 99

## Captains (8).

✂ Labatt, R H..... 12 Jan 95  
(maj 13 Jan 05)

Fearman, G D..... 7 Feb 98

✂ Marshall, W R (s m)..... 2 July 03

Robertson, R A..... 9 Sept 03

Ross, W L..... 9 Sept 03

Zimmerman, A F (s m)..... 16 Sept 03

Mason, A E..... 16 Sept 03

Domville, P..... 16 Sept 03

Henderson, G J..... 24 Mar 04  
(maj 11 May 05)

Wright, E V..... 9 Mar 05

## \*Lieutenants (16).

Thomson, G J..... 4 June 02

Healey, F P..... 9 Sept 03

Meakins, W G..... 9 Sept 03

Sey, L C..... 16 Sept 03

Laidlaw, J D..... 20 Apr 04

Black, G W..... 20 Apr 04

Tuckett, G J..... 20 Apr 04

Cannon, J..... 20 Apr 04

Allan, W J..... 20 Apr 04

McLaren, F G..... 20 Apr 04

Parry, J R..... 31 Aug 05

\*Gibson, J G..... 20 Apr 04

\*Gibson, S G..... 13 Apr 05

## Lieutenants—Con.

\*Kilgour, J L..... 28 Mar 06

\*Eager, L E..... 31 Mar 06

\*Dalley, F F..... 3 July 06

## Adjutant.

Domville, P (capt)..... 13 Nov 00

## Quartermaster.

Lester, T W..... 29 Sept 98  
(hon maj 25 Jan 06)

## Medical Officer.

(D) Griffin, H S..... 3 May 99  
(hon l c 1 Oct 04)

Carter, C (capt)..... 24 June 06

## Paymaster.

Herring, J H..... 9 Sept 03  
(hon maj 25 Jan 06)

## Chaplain.

Forneret, Rev G A..... 17 Oct 96  
(hon maj 17 Oct 06)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

14th REGIMENT "THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan 63).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Smith, Lt-Col H R, ISO ADC, RO, 30 Mar 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Kent, R E.....18 Jan 03

Majors (2).

Cunningham, A B..... 1 June 02  
Skinner, W B.....18 Jan 03

Captains (8).

Low, C A.....16 Oct 00  
 $\infty$  Hughes, W St P.....15 Mar 01  
Mowat, J McD.....15 Mar 01  
Dawson, H J (s m h).....17 Aug 03  
Sparks, J F.....24 Feb 05  
Mills, W Y.....24 Feb 05  
Sparks, E (s s).....16 Jan 06  
Taylor, H P.....28 Jan 07  
Craig, W H.....30 Jan 07

Lieutenants (16).

Simpson, S H.....15 Nov 04  
Swaine, H.....15 Nov 04  
Peters, W.....15 Nov 04  
Campbell, P G C (s m h).....15 Nov 04  
Dowdsley, D J.....15 Nov 04  
Mahood, F K.....15 Nov 04  
Turner, J S.....27 Sept 05  
Manhard, W E.....30 May 03  
Craig, J A W.....21 Apr 06  
Macnee, F H.....21 Apr 06  
Bodwell, H L.....2 Nov 06  
\*Britton, R H.....24 June 03  
.....20 Apr 04

Lieutenants—Con.

\*Cunningham, S L.....26 June 05  
\*Folger, F F.....16 Aug 05

Adjutant.

$\infty$  Hughes, W St P (capt).....16 Jan 06

Quartermaster.

Macnee, W H (hon capt)..... 6 Jan 02

Medical Officer.

Garrett, R W (maj).....30 Sept 92  
(hon le) 30 Sept 04  
\*Mylks, G W (lt).....31 May 05

Paymaster.

Sinclair, A J.....31 Dec 90  
(hon maj 31 Dec 00)

Chaplain.

Starr, Rev G L (hon capt)..... 1 Mar 00

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Strange, C M.....16 June 05  
.....17 Aug 03  
Pense, E H (r m o).....30 Jan 07  
.....3 Aug 04

Lieutenants (8).

Birch, G T.....2 Nov 06  
.....15 Nov 04

## 15th REGIMENT "ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan 83).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Duke of Argyll, K. T., G. C. M. G., G. C. V. O., 25 Aug 00.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Stewart, T..... 20 Aug 06

*Majors (2).*

✂ (D) Pope, W W..... 29 May 99

*Captains (8).*

Marsh, L W..... 29 May 99  
 Morden, W S..... 13 Dec 00  
 Barragar, D..... 22 Feb 05  
 Hayes, J D..... 19 Mar 06  
 Brown, W J..... 19 Mar 06  
 Morton, C E H..... 19 Mar 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

Yeomans, L C..... 24 Sept 03  
 Allen, A P..... 30 June 05  
 McFee, A C..... 30 June 05  
 Carman, S E..... 30 June 05  
 Cook, W J..... 30 June 05  
 Fish, H A..... 30 June 05  
 Wallbridge, C F..... 30 June 05  
 \*Bleecker, D G..... 20 Apr 04  
 \*Weller, R D..... 20 May 04  
 \*Doyle, J V..... 2 July 04  
 \*Cameron, D A..... 22 Feb 05  
 \*Walker, C C..... 22 Feb 05  
 \*Wilson, H R..... 11 May 06  
 \*Hampton, H C..... 21 May 06  
 \*Holton, G H..... 20 Aug 06  
 \*Conger, K B..... 21 Jan 07  
 \*McClatchie, G A..... 2 Feb 07

*Lieutenants—Con.*

\*Alford, R..... 9 Mar 07  
 \*Hudson, W H..... 9 Mar 07

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Vermilyea, S W (*hon capt.*)..... 7 Feb 02*Medical Officer.*Goldsmith, P G (*capt.*)..... 15 Aug 01*Paymaster.*

(D) Donald, E..... 7 Feb 02  
 (*hon maj 15 June 98*)

*Chaplain.*Beamish, Rev G R, (*hon capt.*)..... 22 Feb 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

16th PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb 63).

Regimental Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Picton.
- b Co. Black River Bridge.
- c Co. Allisonville.
- d Co. Picton.

- e Co. Rossmore.
- f Co. Wellington.
- g Co. Northport.
- h Co. Bloomfield.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Putman, H E..... 10 Feb 05

*Majors (2).*

Ferguson, A A..... 17 July 02

*Captains (8).*

a Adams, M..... 3 Aug 99  
 b Jarvis, J G..... 15 Mar 01  
 e Russell, S B..... 25 Mar 01  
 f Donald, A, jr..... 15 Apr 01  
 c Hunt, A G..... 17 July 02  
 g Black, C F..... 17 Dec 03  
 h Gilmore, J S..... 17 Dec 03  
 d Hamilton, W J..... 14 June 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Kidd, J N..... 12 Jan 98  
 g Vidler, A G..... 28 Feb 06  
 a \*Dimille, T C..... 13 July 04  
 f \*Wilson, B F..... 6 Sept 04  
 c \*McFaul, M B..... 13 Apr 05  
 g \*Morrow, G H..... 13 Apr 05  
 e \*Weese, E..... 13 Apr 05  
 b \*Walker, W B..... 6 June 05  
 d \*Logan, W E..... 20 June 05  
 b \*Palmatier, A M..... 12 July 05  
 a \*Raynor, R H..... 22 Feb 06

*Lieutenants—Con.*

c \*Noxon, H T..... 11 Apr 06  
 d Carter, E F..... 20 Dec 06

*Adjutant.*

*Quartermaster.*

Vandewater, D (*hon capt*)..... 20 June 05

*Medical Officer.*

\*Currie, M (*lt*)..... 6 Feb 07

*Paymaster.*

Pettet, W V (*hon capt*)..... 8 June 99

*Chaplain.*

Creegan, Rev A H (*hon capt*)..... 8 Mar 97

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Wall, A..... 1 June 06  
 1 June 99

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 17th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec 02).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. St Joseph.  
b Co. Lévis.  
c Co. St David.  
d Co. St Romuald.

e Co. St Henri.  
f Co. St Lambert.  
g Co. St Raphael.  
h Co. St Claire.

*Lieut-Colonel.*  
Talbot, O E.....21 Nov 05  
*Majors (2).*

Roy, A.....18 Jan 04

*Captains (8).*  
g Paré, J.....2 Dec 02  
h Morin, F.....2 Dec 02  
d Lagueux, J.....2 Dec 02  
c Lamontagne, A.....2 Dec 02  
a Robitaille, C.....2 Dec 02  
e Nadeau, P.....2 Dec 02  
j Oliver, J (s m h).....30 Sept 05

*Lieutenants (16).*  
d Lemieux, E.....18 Jan 04  
g Goulet, J A (s m).....14 Mar 05  
e Coutellier, A.....14 Mar 05  
b Lachance, R.....31 Mar 05  
Marquis, J D (s m).....31 Mar 05  
e Guenet, R (s m).....31 Mar 05  
g Lemieux, A.....8 July 05  
f Girard, L.....30 Nov 05  
a Boutin, I P.....31 Mar 06  
b Arsenaud, J H.....31 Mar 06  
h Bélanger, J A (s m).....31 Mar 06  
h Bélanger, A.....25 June 06  
d Couillard, E.....30 Nov 06  
f \*Caron, E.....24 June 04  
c \*Dumas, J E.....21 June 06  
a \*Marquis, G E.....27 July 06  
b \*Samson, A.....31 Dec 06  
c \*Rousseau, D.....31 Dec 06  
a \*Lamarre, J A.....28 Dec 06  
b \*Arsenaud, J M.....31 Dec 06  
e \*Bussiere, A.....31 Dec 06  
c \*Labrecque, J E.....2 Jan 07

*Adjutant.*

Marquis, J D (lt).....25 June 06

*Quartermaster.*

Bégin, P (hon capt).....2 Dec 02

*Medical Officer.*

Lord, J P (maj).....2 Dec 02  
(hon l c 5 Apr 05)  
Sirois, P (lt).....2 Dec 02

*Paymaster.*

Guenette, L (hon capt).....2 Dec 02

*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

18th SAGUENAY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. St Félicien.  
b Co. Roberval.  
c Co. St Jérôme.  
d Co. Hébertville.

e Co. St Anne.  
f Co. Chicoutimi.  
g Co. Chicoutimi.  
h Co. Ha-Ha Bay.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~X~~ Girouard, Lieut-Col Sir E P C, K. C. M. G., D. S. O., R. E., 3 Mar. 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Wurtele, E F (r m c)..... 7 Jan 03

Majors (2).

Savard, J E..... 1 Feb 00  
Lachance, T O..... 31 May 04

Captains (8).

f Warren, N..... 1 Feb 00  
g Lachance, J O..... 1 Feb 00  
a Duguay, J (s m) (s s)..... 16 Mar 05  
h Tessier, D..... 29 Mar 05  
e Demeules, D..... 25 May 05  
c Talbot, R..... 17 Mar 06  
b Villeneuve, T..... 6 June 06  
d Gendron, C (s m)..... 6 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

f \*Duchesne, T R..... 1 Feb 00  
c Légaré, J C..... 21 Jan 05  
b Martin, G..... 21 Jan 05  
d \*Fournier, J C L H..... 20 Apr 04  
h \*Villeneuve, J A..... 11 Nov 04  
b \*Blake, H L F..... 14 June 05  
e \*McDonald, J A..... 15 June 05  
g \*Potvin, P A..... 6 Sept 05  
a \*Potvin, J A..... 6 Sept 05  
f \*Asselin, J P..... 6 Nov 05  
a \*Dufour, J E..... 6 Nov 05

Lieutenants—Cou.

e \*Asselin, L A G..... 22 June 06  
e Savard, A..... 30 Nov 06  
c \*Bouchard, S..... 22 June 06

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Delisle, J H (hon capt)..... 6 June 06

Medical Officer.

Savard, E (capt)..... 10 Mar 03

Paymaster.

Alain, L (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 00

Chaplain.

Bergeron, Rev J (hon capt)..... 30 Dec 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 19th ST. CATHARINES REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar 63).

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Four Companies.

Honorary Colonel—∞ Benson. Major General F W, C. B., 25 May 05.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Campbell, J S.....21 Nov 05

Major.

Captains (4).

∞ Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A....26 Jan 05  
 (maj 7 Apr 03)  
 Burleigh, W W.....1 Mar 05  
 McCordick, F C.....2 Mar 05  
 Trail, W A.....5 Sept 06  
 Lane, W S.....5 Sept 06

Lieutenants (8).

Simpson, H L.....10 Feb 05  
 Buchanan, J A.....26 Apr 06  
 30 July 04  
 Scobell, S B.....19 May 06  
 McLelan, A W.....19 May 06  
 Belson, B H.....19 May 06  
 Begg, G E B.....19 May 06  
 Dawson, C B.....19 May 06  
 Burgoyne, H B.....19 May 06  
 Macartney, C G.....21 May 06  
 Stevens, W A.....14 June 06  
 \*Cozzens, H A.....17 Oct 06

Adjutant.

∞ Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A (capt).  
26 Jan 05

Quartermaster.

Gander, E (hon capt).....20 Mar 06

Medical Officer.

McCoy, S H (maj).....27 Oct 97

Paymaster.

Mulock, M J (hon capt).....28 Jan 07

Chaplain.

Ker. Rev R (hon capt).....10 Nov 97

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (4).

Merritt, J O.....5 Sept 06  
3 Mar 05

Lieutenants (4).



20th HALTON REGIMENT "LORNE RIFLES".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sep. 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| a Co. Oakville.      | e Co. Burlington. |
| b Co. Norval.        | f Co. Acton.      |
| c Co. Georgetown.    | g Co. Milton.     |
| d Co. Campbellville. | h Co. Hornby.     |

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Appelbe, W P..... 22 Nov 02  
2 May 99

Majors (2).

Moore, W P..... 28 May 04  
29 Apr 97  
Beattie, M..... 27 Feb 05  
31 July 03

Captains (8).

b Noble, A L..... 12 June 93  
(maj 12 June 03)  
a McDonald, W..... 15 June 98  
f Ford, F..... 16 Feb 03  
h Morrison, A..... 14 Dec 03  
c Barber, R R..... 31 May 04  
d Panton, K D (s m)..... 27 Feb 05  
g Clements, R M..... 5 June 06  
e Ballantine, J..... 1 July 06

Lieutenants (16).

a Ashbury, H A..... 20 Apr 04  
d McNair, G O..... 20 Apr 04  
c Arnold, W..... 20 May 04  
d Beattie, J M..... 17 Oct 04  
b Early, S..... 30 June 05  
h Askin, W..... 22 June 06  
f Gamble, C S..... 22 June 06  
e Peppiatt, W J..... 22 June 06  
c Reid, J P..... 22 June 06  
g Busby, A..... 22 June 06  
a Brown, W..... 19 May 05  
e Walker, H E..... 26 Mar 06

Adjutant.

∞ Ballantine, J (capt)..... 1 July 06

Quartermaster.

(D) Grant, L..... 29 Apr 87  
(hon maj 3 June 97)

Medical Officer.

(D) McCrimmon, M (maj)..... 17 May 97  
8 Apr 91  
Nixon, A W (lt)..... 4 May 04

Paymaster.

Anderson, R K (hon capt)..... 16 May 05

Chaplain.

Belt, Rev A J..... 2 Mar 04  
(hon maj 17 Nov 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 21st REGIMENT "ESSEX FUSILIERS".

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 85).

Regimental Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

|                    |                |
|--------------------|----------------|
| a Co. Windsor.     | e Co. Windsor. |
| b Co. Leamington.  | f Co. Windsor. |
| c Co. Windsor.     | g Co. Windsor. |
| d Co. Walkerville. | h Co. Windsor. |

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Walker, E C, Esq., 24 Jan 06.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Bartlet, N A..... 18 July 02

## Majors (2).

Laing, F H..... 31 July 01  
 Robinson, S C (s m)..... 17 Nov 02

## Captains (8).

Mosey, G G..... 4 Feb 98  
 Gauthier, G H (s s)..... 6 June 98  
 Kent, C H..... 28 Mar 99  
 McGregor, W L..... 31 July 01  
 Wigle, E S..... 20 Apr 03  
 Kenning, E C..... 16 May 03  
 Isaacs, W H..... 10 June 05  
 Morton, R M..... 1 Dec 05  
 Paddon, A E..... 31 Jan 06

## Lieutenants (16).

Kennedy, L D..... 20 Apr 04  
 Reid, D A..... 20 Apr 04  
 Green, A D..... 20 Apr 04  
 McDiarmid, J H (s m)..... 20 Apr 04  
 Mercer, A E..... 20 Apr 04  
 Biggs, J C (s m)..... 20 Apr 04  
 Cheyne, D J..... 19 Dec 05  
 Copeland, F L..... 29 Nov 05  
 Peddie, A B..... 12 Feb 06  
 Reid, J F..... 22 Feb 06  
 Wilkinson, G H..... 19 Apr 06

## Adjutant.

Gauthier, G H (capt)..... 31 July 01

## Quartermaster.

McKay, J A (hon capt)..... 24 Apr 08

## Medical Officer.

Casgrain, H R (maj)..... 12 Feb 98  
 Sanderson, H H..... 27 Apr 98  
 (capt 28 Apr 06)

## Paymaster.

Smyth, J F (hon capt)..... 25 Apr 08

## Chaplain.

Tolmie, Rev J C (hon capt)..... 11 June 97

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

22nd REGIMENT "THE OXFORD RIFLES".

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug 63).

(Reorganized G. O. 2 Apr 07).

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—(D) Munro, Lt-Col. J, R. O, 7 Mar 9S.

Lieut-Colonel.

\*White, J. . . . . 1 Feb 07

Majors (2).

\*McMullen, W T. . . . . 1 Feb 07

Captains (4).

Burgess, F O. . . . . 13 Feb 07  
 \*Millman, F. . . . . 1 Feb 07  
 \*Taylor, W J. . . . . 1 Feb 07  
 \*Ray, T L. . . . . 13 Feb 07

Lieutenants (8).

Dunlop, J G. . . . . 13 Feb 07  
 \*Parkinson, R F. . . . . 30 Jan 01  
 \*Shedden, C R. . . . . 13 Feb 07  
 \*Kerr, W L. . . . . 13 Feb 07  
 \*Woodroffe, A B. . . . . 13 Feb 07  
 \*Pepper, G S. . . . . 13 Feb 07  
 \*Elmslie, W. . . . . 13 Feb 07

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Crossley, F (*hon capt*) . . . . . 1 Feb 07

Medical Officer.

\*Welford, A B (*lt*) . . . . . 13 Feb 07

Paymaster.

Douglas, M (*hon capt*) . . . . . 1 Feb 07

Chaplain.

Cochrane, The Rev. R B (*hon capt*) . 13 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

## 23rd REGIMENT "THE NORTHERN PIONEERS."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Parry Sound, Ont

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Parry Sound.  
b Co. Kearney.  
c Co. Sundridge.  
d Co. Loring.

e Co. Callender.  
f Co. Powassan.  
g Co. North Bay.  
h Co. McKellar.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Knifton, J..... 1 Sept 03

*Majors (2).*

Miller, J B..... 1 Sept 03  
Pirie, E..... 6 Feb 06

*Captains (8).*

a Complin, H Y..... 1 Sept 03  
b Paulin, S..... 1 Sept 03  
c \*Auldjo, W de L..... 1 Sept 03  
f \*Phillips, L G..... 1 Sept 03  
d Kelcey, E H..... 1 Sept 03  
Storey, D S..... 8 Feb 06  
g Milne, W H..... 1 Apr 06  
c McBurney, J..... 1 June 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Beatty, W J B..... 1 Sept 03  
f McClure, M..... 1 Sept 03  
d Arthurs, J..... 1 Sept 03  
a James, R H..... 20 Apr 04  
c Lalor, W J A..... 20 Apr 04  
d Forsyth, E, Jr..... 20 Apr 04  
b Rankin, R R..... 22 June 06  
h Knifton, H P..... 22 June 06  
f Ansley, A J..... 22 June 06  
h Armstrong, J E..... 22 June 06  
e \*White, W G..... 2 June 05  
h \*Burrows, A E..... 19 Jan 06  
g \*Wallace, H..... 22 Sept 06  
g \*McDonald, G W..... 6 Feb. 07  
e \*McDonagh, R F..... 12 Feb 07

*Adjutant.*

Storey, D S (capt)..... 8 Feb 06

*Quartermaster.*

Ross, D (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 03

*Medical Officer.*

∞ Freeborn, J S (capt)..... 15 May 06  
\*Stone, J R (lt)..... 22 May 06

*Paymaster.*

Ireland, W (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 03

*Chaplain.*

Chilcott, Rev T E (hon capt)..... 13 Feb 06

## CORPS RESERVE

*Captains (8)*

Morrison, G..... 1 June 06  
1 Sept 03

*Lieutenants (8).*

24th KENT REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan 01).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Rankin, J B..... 1 Feb 01

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

Massaye, G..... 1 Feb 01  
 McLaren, G W..... 1 Feb 01  
 Stone, F..... 30 May 03  
 Black, J S..... 17 Dec 03

*Lieutenants (8).*

Coltart, W A..... 30 May 03  
 Smith, H D..... 17 Dec 03  
 Jewell, A E..... 20 Apr 04  
 Lewis, O L..... 20 Apr 04  
 \*Smith, G J L..... 1 Mar 06  
 \*Gundy, W E..... 1 Mar 06  
 \*Pike, J M..... 1 Mar 06  
 \*Coate, P S..... 1 Mar 06  
 \*Woodward, A C..... 1 Mar 06  
 \*Smith, N..... 1 June 08

*Adjutant.*

*Quartermaster.*

Cornell, G W (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 01

*Medical Officer.*

\*Holmes, K H (*lt*)..... 5 Apr 06

*Paymaster.*

Hall, W R (*hon capt*)..... 29 May 01

*Chaplain.*

McCosh, Rev R (*hon capt*)..... 5 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (4).*

## 25th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 14 Sept 66).

(Reorganized 17 May 04).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Major.*

\*Robertson, J S.....17 May 04

*Captains (4).*

Madden, H B.....17 May 04

Corrie, W H.....17 May 04

∞ Westaway, H N.....17 May 04

Dowler, R H.....1 Apr 06

*Lieutenants (8).*

Taylor, C B.....17 May 04

\*Sandham, J H.....2 Feb 06

\*Margetts, G A.....21 Feb 06

\*Ferguson, J A.....28 Feb 06

\*Williams, E C.....23 Apr 06

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Buchanan, W F A (*hon capt*).....30 May 05*Medical Officer.*Curtis, J D (*capt*).....17 May 04*Paymaster.*Guest, F (*hon capt*).....29 June 05*Chaplain.*∞ Hill, Rev A C (*hon capt*).....17 May 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

26th REGIMENT "MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Delaware.
- b Co. Muncey.
- c Co. Moraviantown.
- d Co. Kettle Point.

- e Co. Glencoe.
- f Co. Park Hill.
- g Co. Strathroy.
- h Co. Ailsa Craig.

Lieut-Colonel.

Welch, T B.....19 May 04

Majors (2).

Robson, B.....6 Jan 02

Captains (8).

a ~~Mc~~ Garnett, C G.....20 Apr 99  
 h McKay, J H (s m).....6 Jan 02  
 g Orr, F W (s m).....11 Apr 04  
 d Colerick, J.....1 June 04  
 e Elliott, A.....14 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

f Routledge, A R.....22 May 01  
 h ~~Mc~~ Graham, H C.....13 Mar 02  
 e Elliott, J C.....3 June 03  
 a Stevenson, H A (s m) (s s).....20 Apr 04  
 c Morgan, H W.....20 Apr 04  
 h ~~Mc~~ Vicar, C S (s m).....4 June 04  
 f McKay, A J.....1 June 05  
 f Tanton, F.....31 Aug 05  
 a Elliott, T N.....31 Mar 06  
 p Tait, J G.....15 Dec 06  
 b \*Graham, D L.....7 Mar 05  
 d \*Clothier, W E.....15 Mar 05  
 h \*Dann, E M.....20 May 05  
 c \*McKay, S.....19 June 05  
 e \*Robinson, B S.....20 Feb 06  
 c \*Galbraith, P T.....28 May 06  
 f \*Davis, R B.....16 Aug 06  
 f \*Fox, F J.....31 Aug 06

Lieutenants—Con.

d \*Thompson, J A B.....17 May 06

Adjutant.

McVicar, C S (lt).....9 June 06

Quartermaster.

Mullins, A E.....14 Nov 04  
 (hon maj 21 May 06)

Medical Officer.

Berdan, O L (maj).....15 Dec 04

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Dann, Rev A G (hon capt).....17 Nov 96

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Magee, A A.....16 Oct 06  
 30 Nov 04

Lieutenants (8).

## 27th LAMBTON REGIMENT "ST. CLAIR BORDERERS."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Petrolea.  
b Co. Forest.  
c Co. Thedford.  
d Co. Oil Springs.

e Co. Point Edward.  
f Co. Watford.  
g Co. Sarnia.  
h Co. Sarnia.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

McKenzie, R.....28 Apr 04

*Majors (2).*

Towers, R I.....11 June 04

*Captains (8).*

b Bryant, W.....7 Mar 96  
c Nisbet, T W.....2 June 93  
d ~~∞~~ Gorman, F.....14 June 97  
h Colter, W F B.....14 June 97  
f McMillan, J P.....10 Apr 99  
a Mackenzie, M D (sm).....27 Oct 00  
g McKitrick, C W.....10 July 03  
e Jones, L E (smh).....11 June 04  
e Jones, L E (smh).....21 Apr 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Armstrong, A D.....4 Dec 99  
a Ishbister, W B C.....10 July 03  
f Corey, H E (sm).....20 Apr 04  
e Craig, W S B.....20 Apr 04  
c Coultis, E O.....31 Mar 05  
b Mackenzie, K B.....17 May 06  
h Nisbet, H A.....17 May 06  
g Harvey, J H.....28 May 06  
g \*Dawson, P G.....16 May 04  
f \*Kelly, R G C.....16 May 04  
e \*Jamieson, G A.....18 May 04  
d \*Newton, J.....7 Apr 06  
h \*Smith, A O.....7 Apr 06  
b \*Geddes, G G.....28 May 06  
a Wood, J G.....14 Oct 05

*Lieutenants—Con.*

h \*Ross, E M.....16 Apr 06  
d \*Holbrook, E A.....7 May 06  
b \*Fisher, S Mac V.....22 May 06

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*

Clark, P (hon capt).....4 Dec 99

*Medical Officer.*

Henderson, W A (capt).....25 Nov 04

*Paymaster.*

Watson, J B (hon capt).....28 Dec 01

*Chaplain.*

Davis, Rev T R (hon capt).....30 Nov 97

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*



28th PERTH REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Stratford.  
b Co. Stratford.  
c Co. St. Mary's.  
d Co. Mitchell.

e Co. Stratford.  
f Co. Stratford.  
g Co. Milverton.  
h Co. Listowel.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Moscrip, W C.....30 Apr 03

Majors (2).

(D) Cooke, G T.....26 May 98

(D) Guy, W.....10 Apr 95  
5 Oct 93  
22 Sept 00

Captains (8).

c Jameson, D W.....26 Jan 95  
Burrill, R. (maj) 26 Jan 05  
e Money, G L.....16 Dec 98  
b Monteith, A II (\* m).....28 Apr 99  
f Panton, A M.....1 June 00  
h Meyers, J S.....21 Sept 05  
1 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

b Monteith, S W N.....24 Apr 02  
c Whitworth, G F.....29 Feb 04  
d Thompson, W J.....20 Apr 04  
f Guy, J D.....20 Apr 04  
a Waugh, J B.....15 May 06  
d Robertson, L F.....15 May 06  
g Doyle, J J.....15 May 06  
c McBeth, A.....15 May 06  
a Hanley, W J.....15 May 06  
h Borland, Y.....15 May 06  
f Allen, J B.....15 May 06  
g Landreth, J J.....2 Nov 06  
e Honderich, N H.....8 May 05  
g Yates, C R.....1 Mar 08  
g Torrence, J.....14 Apr 06  
b Lang, C A.....20 Apr 06  
a Foster, F J R.....2 Nov 06  
c Harding, R T.....7 Mar 07  
7 Mar 07

Lieutenants—Con.

d Forbes, D W.....2 Mar 06  
g \*Stuart, C W.....10 Dec 06  
c \*Francis, M J.....7 Feb 07  
b \*Makins, J C.....7 Mar 07  
h \*King, H F.....7 Mar 07

Adjutant.

Burrill, R (capt).....1 June 04

Quartermaster.

McCrimmon, J D (hon capt).....7 Apr 06

Medical Officer.

Rankine, J P (major).....1 Nov 04

Paymaster.

(D) Lawrence, W.....15 Sept 82  
(hon maj 15 Sept 92)

Chaplain.

Cluff, Rev W T (hon capt).....7 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 29th WATERLOO REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Berlin.  
b Co. Galt.  
c Co. New Hamburg.  
d Co. Galt.

e Co. Hespeler.  
f Co. Berlin.  
g Co. Waterloo.  
h Co. Waterloo.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Martin, H..... 7 Jan 06

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

(D) Jardine, P..... 15 June 95  
(hon maj 15 June 05)

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

Lockhart, R J..... 15 June 95  
(hon l c 15 June 05)

Ratz, J H (capt)..... 29 June 05

Paymaster.

Kerr, W M (rs ilg) (hon maj)..... 25 July 04

Chaplain.

Ridley, Rev J (hon capt)..... 3 Dec 97

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Brewster, W..... 28 Mar 06  
3 June 01

Spetz, G T (sm)..... 8 Aug 06  
7 Feb 03

Lieutenants (8).

c Further, R S..... 6 Apr 01  
e Zryd, O J..... 2 Apr 02  
d Doke, A J..... 21 Oct 05  
f Rickert, M..... 31 Mar 06  
f Steen, W..... 31 Mar 06  
c Fox, C J H..... 29 June 06  
d \*Reid, H E..... 28 Mar 06  
e \*Brady, J P..... 4 June 06  
c \*Merner, L E..... 18 Oct 05

30th REGIMENT "WELLINGTON RIFLES."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Ten Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Harriston.
- b Co. Guelph.
- c Co. Fergus.
- d Co. Elora.
- e Co. Mount Forest.

- f Co. Eramosa.
- g Co. Erin.
- h Co. Drayton.
- i Co. Guelph.
- k Co. Arthur.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Allan, D M. . . . . 20 Apr 05

Majors (2).

Craig, J J. . . . . 19 May 00  
 3 May 99  
 (D) Moir, A. . . . . 31 May 05  
 (maj 18 June 03)

Captains (10).

∞ (D) Wideman, L C. . . . . 13 June 96  
 (maj 13 June 06)  
 McLaren, P D (s m). . . . . 20 Dec 97  
 Head, W M. . . . . 30 Apr 00  
 Smith, F B. . . . . 13 Apr 01  
 Justice, J. . . . . 17 May 01  
 Potter, J L (s m). . . . . 17 May 01  
 Perry, A R. . . . . 30 Mar 03  
 Livingstone, C E. . . . . 30 Mar 03  
 Wideman, M E. . . . . 6 Apr 03  
 Oliver, W M. . . . . 31 Aug 04  
 Waters, W B. . . . . 3 Nov 04  
 Pritchard, R T. . . . . 16 May 04

Lieutenants (20).

Fletcher, W J. . . . . 12 June 01  
 Campbell, F W. . . . . 3 June 03  
 Munro, M J. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 Taylor, J S. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 McLeay, D. . . . . 12 May 04  
 Reynolds, G E. . . . . 4 Feb 05  
 Noice, J C. . . . . 4 Mar 05  
 Clarke, J D. . . . . 19 Aug 05  
 Grant, J R. . . . . 31 Mar 06  
 McMillan, A. . . . . 19 May 06  
 Batcheller, G. . . . . 29 June 06

Lieutenants—Con.

k \*Fair, J B. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 g \*McCarthy, J T. . . . . 1 Jan 06  
 h \*Coates, S. . . . . 19 Apr 06  
 a \*Kraus, F. . . . . 18 June 06  
 j \*Pick, P W. . . . . 9 Apr 06  
 k \*Brocklebank, E W. . . . . 24 May 06

Adjutant.

∞ (D) Wideman, L C (capt) . . . . . 27 May 99

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Groves, W A. . . . . 30 June 05  
 (capt 30 June 06)

Paymaster.

Crowe, J (hon capt) . . . . . 5 Dec 96

Chaplain.

Glassford, Rev R J (hon capt) . . . . . 10 June 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (10).

Lieutenants (10).

## 31st GREY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Owen Sound.  
b Co. Meaford.  
c Co. Owen Sound.  
d Co. Durham.

e Co. Owen Sound.  
f Co. Flesherton.  
g Co. Clarksburg.  
h Co. Owen Sound.

*Lieut-Colonel*

(D) Rorke, E. . . . . 10 Nov 05

*Majors (2).*

(D) Cleland, H R. . . . . 29 May 01

(D) Chisholm, W N. . . . . 5 July 06

*Captains (8).*

a Frost, A J. . . . . 16 May 98

g Rorke, H V (s m) (s s) . . . . . 9 Sept 98

h McKay, A G. . . . . 4 Oct 98

c Telford, J McD (s m) . . . . . 29 Jan 00

d Snider, O M. . . . . 27 Feb 00

f McFarland, G F (s m) . . . . . 27 May 04

b Rixon, A W. . . . . 25 Apr 05

e Eaton, J. . . . . 5 July 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Frost, H R. . . . . 4 Apr 01

e Armstrong, E F. . . . . 14 June 01

c Wilson, N L. . . . . 18 June 02

f Richardson, C N. . . . . 20 Apr 04

h Thompson, H U. . . . . 29 July 04

c Bannerman, L. . . . . 30 July 04

a Le Pan, A D. . . . . 30 July 04

h McLauchlan, G D. . . . . 31 Mar 06

h Little, H M. . . . . 22 June 06

g \*Jebb, T W. . . . . 23 Feb 06

f \*Haskett, W McF. . . . . 4 May 06

e \*Pembroke, H E. . . . . 5 July 06

b \*Cooper, C J. . . . . 26 Dec 06

e \*Morrison, D M. . . . . 29 Oct 06

f \*Kelly, J J. . . . . 31 Dec 06

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*

Wright, H (hon capt) . . . . . 25 May 05

*Medical Officer.*

Oldham, E (maj) . . . . . 9 Mar 05

*Paymaster.*

Kent, F D (hon capt) . . . . . 12 May 99

*Chaplain.*

Ardill, Rev J (hon capt) . . . . . 20 May 01

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

**32nd BRUCE REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Walkerton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co Southampton.
- b Co. Kincardine.
- c Co. Chesley.
- d Co. Paisley.

- e Co. Walkerton.
- f Co. Tara.
- g Co. Wiarton.
- h Co. Teeswater.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Adjutant.*

Clark, H. .... 15 Mar 06

*Majors (2).*

Douglass, W J. .... 23 July 01

*Captains (8).*

d Hay, T. .... 1 May 99  
 f Milne, J C. .... 2 Apr 02  
 c Fletcher, D. .... 3 Oct 04  
 g Forbes, A D. .... 13 July 05  
 e Nelson, G W (*s m*). .... 4 May 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

e Malcolmsen, P A. .... 3 Oct 01  
 d Brown, J. .... 31 May 04  
 b Emmerton, R. .... 31 Mar 06  
 b Liddicoat, J P. .... 31 Mar 06  
 c Trenholme, W. .... 29 June 06  
 a \*Burns, J. .... 20 Apr 04  
 h \*Fowler, G. .... 20 Apr 04  
 g \*McInnes, D A. .... 20 Apr 04  
 f \*Montgomery, D. .... 20 Apr 04  
 d \*Parker, H. .... 24 July 05  
 h \*Chadwick, H McL. .... 1 May 06  
 f \*Robertson, D. .... 3 May 06  
 c \*Crow, W A. .... 31 May 06  
 c \*Biehn, C E. .... 31 May 06  
 g \*Dove, H B. .... 1 June 06  
 e \*Robb, H A. .... 1 Oct 06

Spence, G W (*hon capt*)..... 23 May 04

*Medical Officer.*

Sinclair, H H (*capt*)..... 16 Nov 04  
 \*Gordon, J K McD (*lt*)..... 25 Jan 04

*Paymaster.*

(D) Henderson, J (*hon maj*)..... 5 Feb 98

*Chaplain.*

Robinson, Rev S F (*hon capt*)..... 19 Aug 97

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

## 33rd HURON REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Goderich.  
b Co. Wingham.  
c Co. Seaforth.  
d Co. Clinton.

e Co. Brussels.  
f Co. Exeter.  
g Co. Porter's Hill.  
h Co. Dunganon.

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Con.

Young, W. . . . . 23 Sept 03

a \*Sturdy, H O. . . . . 18 May 06  
c \*Robinson, W H. . . . . 1 June 06

Majors (2).

Wilson, A. . . . . 5 June 05

Adjutant.

Captains (8).

Gundry, W H (capt) . . . . . 1 June 05

d Combe, H B. . . . . 24 Feb 03

Quartermaster.

f Rance, H T. . . . . 31 Jan 04

McTaggart, M D (hon capt) . . . . . 22 Nov 06

b Johnston, A Y. . . . . 9 June 98

Medical Officer.

a Grant, B de F (s m) . . . . . 17 Dec 00

Shaw, J W (capt) . . . . . 28 May 02  
Hunter, A C (lt) . . . . . 24 July 02

Gundry, W H. . . . . 17 Apr 01

h Varcoe, J R. . . . . 13 Jan 02

g McPhail, C. . . . . 28 May 02

e Macvicar, W W. . . . . 22 Jan 06

Lieutenants (16).

a Dunlop, H C. . . . . 27 Jan 02

b Masson, J C (s m) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

a Jordan, H K. . . . . 20 Apr 04

f Heaman, W J. . . . . 20 Apr 04

c Pickard, W A. . . . . 29 June 06

c Wilson, R A. . . . . 29 June 06

g \*Thomson, L. . . . . 20 Apr 04

h \*Sale, C E. . . . . 17 Feb 06

c \*Parsons, L G. . . . . 17 Feb 06

b \*Hanna, C C. . . . . 19 Feb 06

d \*Dowding, C E. . . . . 8 Mar 06

e \*Van Stone, C G. . . . . 8 Mar 06

h \*Weir, B C. . . . . 8 Mar 06

a \*Whiddon, W J R. . . . . 16 Mar 06

f \*Creech, R N. . . . . 18 May 06

d \*Manning, J W. . . . . 16 May 06

Hays, R S. . . . . 9 June 06  
(hon maj 13 Aug 00)

Chaplain.

Hodgins, Rev J W (hon capt) . . . . . 5 May 00

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

34th ONTARIO REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Whitby.
- b Co. Greenwood.
- c Co. Oshawa.
- d Co. Beaverton.

- e Co. Uxbridge.
- f Co. Brooklin.
- g Co. Cannington.
- h Co. Breedin.

Lieut-Colonel.

Henderson, A G (smh) (ss)..... 1 Dec 06

Majors (2).

Grierson, J F..... 22 Mar 02  
 McGilveray, T A..... 1 Dec 06  
 (seconded 2 Mar 07)

Captains (8).

Bick, C F..... 22 Apr 92  
 (maj 22 Apr 02)  
 Sharpe, S S..... 12 Jan 96  
 Birchard, J..... 28 May 97  
 Cookburn, A A..... 26 Oct 03  
 Parker, J..... 12 Jan 04  
 Addison, J H..... 27 July 04  
 Earchman, A (sm)..... 10 July 05

Lieutenants (16).

Rainey, C E..... 19 Sept 02  
 Moore, J..... 26 Oct 03  
 Roach, M H..... 28 Nov 03  
 Elliot, A T..... 20 Apr 04  
 Cook, H P (smh)..... 13 Aug 04  
 Smith, R B..... 30 June 05  
 Anderson, J A..... 22 June 06  
 Rutherford, N..... 22 June 06  
 Cameron, H S..... 20 Apr 04  
 Robinson, W A..... 18 Apr 05  
 McKinnon, G W..... 27 Apr 05  
 Campbell, G..... 10 Jan 07

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

∞ (D) Dillon, R..... 30 Mar 95  
 (hon maj 30 Mar 05)

Medical Officer.

Bascom, H (maj)..... 24 Sept 96  
 (hon lc 24 Sept 06)  
 Clark, D A (lt)..... 19 Dec 96

Paymaster.

Smith, W (hon capt)..... 26 Oct 03

Chaplain.

Rix, Rev G A (hon maj)..... 18 Feb 97

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 35th REGIMENT "SIMCOE FORESTERS".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 06).

Regimental Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

|                    |                        |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| a Co. Barrie.....  | e Co. Barrie.          |
| b Co. Collingwood. | f Co. Elmvale.         |
| c Co. Orillia.     | g Co. Orillia.         |
| d Co. Vespra.      | h Co. Penetanguishene. |

Honorary Lieut-Colonel— $\times$  (D) O'Brien, Lt-Col W E, ret. 6 July 98.

Lieut-Colonel.

McPhee, J B..... 2 Feb 02

Majors (2).

Bruce, G W..... 12 May 99

 $\times$  Sneath, F..... 5 Mar 03

Captains (8).

Grant, D McK..... 3 Jan 98

a McLaren, D H..... 15 Jan 98

e Cowan, A..... 20 Jan 99

b McLean, G E..... 12 May 99

h  $\times$  Thompson, A B..... 14 June 01d  $\times$  Munro, G H..... 5 Mar 03

g Grant, A..... 10 Nov 05

f Robinson, M..... 21 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

c  $\times$  Black, H D (s m)..... 12 Mar 02

d McCarthy, J F H (s m)..... 15 Mar 02

a Shrigley, J G..... 22 July 03

b McClelland, S..... 20 Apr 04

h Spohn, A H..... 20 Apr 04

d Henderson, R H (s m)..... 11 Feb 05

e Tar-Bush, H L..... 30 June 05

a Rodgers, G R..... 31 Mar 06

g Dickson, E C..... 22 June 06

f Vansickel, G W..... 22 June 06

i Patterson, T R..... 22 June 06

g Eaton, J H..... 22 June 06

h Brown, I K..... 22 June 06

b \*Knight, S F..... 28 May 06

c \*Kelly, E P..... 30 May 06

Adjutant.

Grant, D McK..... 21 Apr 06

Quartermaster.

Stokes, R O (hon capt)..... 21 Dec 99

Medical Officer.

 $\times$  (D) McCarthy, J L G..... 16 Sept 97

Raikes, R..... (hon i c 2 Dec 02)

..... (16 Sept 97)

..... (capt 16 Sept 92)

Paymaster.

Scott, W (hon capt)..... 16 Oct 01

Chaplain.

Witten, Rev W..... (hon capt), 21 Dec 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).



36th PEEL REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Brampton.
- b Co. Port Credit.
- c Co. Cookstown.
- d Co. Albion.

- e Co. Bradford.
- f Co. Alliston.
- g Co. Shelburne.
- h Co. Orangeville.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Wallace, W. . . . . 8 Mar 04

Majors (2).

Winedeyer, R C (r s i l g) . . . . . 22 Apr 03  
 13 June 02  
 Graham, H. . . . . 13 July 04

Quartermaster.

Heron, O. . . . . 1 June 00  
 (hon maj 8, Oct 03)

Medical Officer.

MacKay, A (capt) . . . . . 14 June 04  
 Starr, F N G (lt) . . . . . 23 June 06

Captains (8).

Paymaster.

Wallace, T G. . . . . 15 Dec '97  
 Hamilton, F J. . . . . 4 Apr 99  
 Gabriel, G F. . . . . 4 Apr 99  
 Smith, W A. . . . . 1 June 00  
 Stoddart, G W. . . . . 14 June 01  
 McKinley, D F (s m) . . . . . 18 Apr 04  
 Murphy, A R. . . . . 22 Apr 05  
 Complin, E C. . . . . 20 July 06

Thompson, F L (hon capt) . . . . . 15 Dec 97

Chaplain.

Burch, Rev A L (hon capt) . . . . . 1 May 05

Lieutenants (16).

Chadwick, R E C. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 Hedges, W H. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 McPhedran, W F (s m) . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 Knowles, W N. . . . . 10 Dec 04  
 Duck, F P. . . . . 26 Dec 05  
 Duff, C E W. . . . . 22 June 06  
 Kerr, A J. . . . . 22 June 06  
 Fitzgerald, M. . . . . 19 Sept 06  
 Hemming, A K. . . . . 30 Oct 06  
 Harden, H S S. . . . . 12 Mar 07  
 Polson, H R. . . . . 31 May 05  
 McLaughlin, D. . . . . 28 Apr 06  
 Small, R J. . . . . 19 Sept 06  
 Phoenix, R. . . . . 21 Jan 07  
 Watson, H E. . . . . 2 Aug 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

## 37th REGIMENT "HALDIMAND RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 06).

Regimental Headquarters—York, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. York.  
 b Co. Cayuga.  
 c Co. Caledonia.  
 d Co. Hagersville.  
 e Co. Hagersville.  
 f Co. Dunnville.  
 g Co. Caledonia.  
 h Co. Oshweken.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—~~X~~ (D) Nelles, Lt-Col R. L. ret. 15 June 01.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Thompson, A T. . . . . 31 Dec 00

Majors (2).

Wier, W M (s m) . . . . . 11 Mar 01  
 Baxter, E S. . . . . 17 Jan 06

Captains (8).

d (D) Griffith, B A. . . . . 22 June 83  
 a Verth, J. . . . . 28 May 01  
 g Roulston, W D. . . . . 5 Sept 01  
 f Haney, B M. . . . . 16 Oct 03  
 c ~~X~~ Gould, H J (s m) . . . . . 8 Sept 04  
 e ~~X~~ Kelly, E T. . . . . 16 May 05  
 h Johnson, J S. . . . . 16 May 05

Lieutenants (16).

h Johnson, F L. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 i Crumb, E L. . . . . 1 Oct 04  
 b Rogers, J A (s m) . . . . . 3 Oct 04  
 c Clarke, G E (s m) . . . . . 3 Feb 05  
 f Harrison, J P. . . . . 31 Mar 05  
 d Almas, C B. . . . . 31 Aug 05  
 b Davis, E B. . . . . 31 Mar 06  
 f \*Scott, J E. . . . . 22 June 06  
 a \*Brown, F W. . . . . 10 May 06  
 a \*Baker. . . . . 16 June 06  
 g \*Holmes, C U. . . . . 18 July 06  
 g \*Smith, A G E. . . . . 8 Sept 06  
 g . . . . . 8 Sept 06

Vanloon, W C.

Quartermaster.

30 Sept 04  
 31 May 06

Medical Officer.

Langrill, A S (capt).

1 July 01

Paymaster.

Williamson, A (hon maj).

15 Jan 06

Chaplain.

Piper, Rev F C (hon capt).

21 Feb 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

38th REGIMENT "DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Ashton, E C..... 8 Jan 07

*Majors (2).*

Howard, F A..... 28 Nov 03

*Captains (8).*

Gibson, D S..... 7 Aug 90  
*Genet, H A*..... 16 Sept 98  
 Ashton, A N..... 30 Oct 02  
 Breedon, J S (s m)..... 28 Nov 03  
 Brown, L W..... 2 Jan 04  
 Ward, G A..... 16 Jan 05  
 Ballachey, P P..... 29 Sept 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

Humphries, E A..... 5 Oct 03  
 Carlyle, T..... 27 Feb 04  
 Colquhoun, M A..... 13 Aug 04  
 Jessop, W..... 13 Aug 04  
 Hines, J H..... 13 Aug 04  
 Cotcliffe, M E B..... 29 July 04  
 Matthews, A J..... 15 May 05  
 Ferguson, W A..... 29 July 05  
 Powell, H J..... 29 July 05  
 Pearce, G V..... 29 July 05  
 Harris, M E..... 29 July 05  
 Roberts, E N..... 29 July 05  
 Andrews, W N..... 19 Aug 05  
 Gundry, A P..... 31 Aug 05  
 Dunlop, J S..... 30 Sept 06  
 Seccord, R E..... 29 Mar 05  
 Stokes, G A..... 23 Jan 06  
 Newman, E H..... 4 Mar 07

*Adjutant.*

Genet, H A (capt)..... 16 Jan 05

*Quartermaster.*

Robertson, R W..... 4 Nov 01  
 (hon maj 3 Oct 05)

*Medical Officer.*

Palmer, R H (maj)..... 22 Oct 96

*Paymaster.*

Hamilton, J S..... 7 Sept 88  
 (hon maj 19 Sept 98)

*Chaplain.*

Ashton, Rev R (hon capt)..... 9 Dec 96

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

## INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

## 39th REGIMENT "NORFOLK RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Simcoe.  
b Co. Hartford.  
c Co. Walsingham Centre.  
d Co. Kingslake.

e Co. Waterford.  
f Co. Simcoe.  
g Co. Fairground.  
h Co. Delta.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Atkinson, T R. .... 16 Sept 03

Majors (2).

Renton, W ..... 21 May 04  
Martin, W ..... 15 May 06

Captains (8).

h Aiken, I F ..... 19 May 98  
a Innes, C E ..... 25 May 99  
c Townsend, J W ..... 14 June 01  
d Mason, F E ..... 21 May 04  
b Burch, D ..... 21 May 04  
g Van Order, I R ..... 15 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

g Slater, A I ..... 20 Apr 04  
a Dey, W F I ..... 20 Apr 04  
f Monroe, W L ..... 30 July 04  
b Teeple, M ..... 30 June 05  
b Dimond, E H ..... 31 Mar 06  
d Slight, G A ..... 22 June 06  
d Dick, N ..... 22 June 06  
f McCall, W S ..... 22 June 06  
g Hunter, J B ..... 22 June 06  
c Harding, H A (a m) ..... 22 June 06  
c Buck, C S ..... 22 June 06  
e Smith, F D ..... 31 Oct 06  
e \*Walters, J S ..... 8 July 04  
h \*Curtis, C A ..... 27 May 06  
h \*Church, J W ..... 7 May 06  
a \*Livingstone, S T ..... 12 June 06

Quartermaster.

Collins, E E (hon capt) ..... 11 May 06

Medical Officer.

Grassett, J C (capt) ..... 27 June 01  
\*Tisdale, R W (lt) ..... 14 June 06

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

Hutchison, W G ..... 28 May 06  
17 Sept 06

40th NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Cobourg.
- b Co. Cobourg.
- c Co. Campbellford.
- d Co. Brighton.

- e Co. Norwood.
- f Co. Grafton.
- g Co. Colborne.
- h Co. Castleton.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Floyd, W H..... 20 May 04

Majors (2).

(D) Birdsall, R E..... 3 Jan 02  
 Russell, W H..... 14 June 04

Captains (8).

Wilson, G E R..... 20 May 98  
 a Wolfrain, J F..... 31 Aug 98  
 b Boggs, F D..... 1 June 99  
 f Robson, A M..... 8 June 99  
 c Mackay, J D..... 7 Mar 00  
 d Butler, M L..... 19 May 03  
 b McCullough, H..... 24 Feb 05  
 e Neilson, H S..... 6 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

c Doxsee, W J..... 20 Apr 04  
 a Fisher, J E..... 30 Nov 05  
 a Bolster, H..... 13 Dec 06  
 h Ewing, C I..... 11 Feb 07  
 c \*Reeson, J D..... 20 Apr 04  
 g \*Wilson, W S R..... 20 Apr 04  
 b \*Rogers, L V..... 14 May 04  
 f \*Bradley, P R..... 22 June 04  
 a \*Craig, R J..... 24 Oct 04  
 e \*Webster, R J..... 20 Feb 05  
 b \*Floyd, R Y..... 1 May 05  
 d \*Lockwood, T C..... 14 June 05  
 f \*Creighton, M..... 8 Nov 05  
 f \*Birdsall, F E..... 26 Mar 06  
 a \*Dudley, S D..... 4 June 06  
 e \*Doheny, C W..... 6 June 06

Adjutant.

Wilson, G E R (capt)..... 18 Aug 05

Quartermaster.

(D) Snelgrove, H J..... 20 Apr 94  
 (hon maj 20 Mar 95)

Medical Officer.

(D) Willoughby, Hon W A..... 14 June 89  
 (hon l c 19 Apr 02)  
 Macoun, J (capt)..... 23 June 04

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Bonnycastle, R H (hon maj). 7 Dec 99

Chaplain.

Beattie, Rev W (hon capt)..... 10 Dec 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 41st REGIMENT "BROCKVILLE RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Fisher, A A..... 5 June 06

*Major.*

Power, J..... 5 June 06

*Captains (4).*

Buell, W S..... 22 Apr 04

Stewart, R W..... 23 Apr 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

Donaldson, C A..... 20 Apr 04

Weatherston, W..... 23 Apr 04

Wilkinson, C T..... 23 Apr 04

Dobbie, J M..... 23 Apr 04

Wilgress, A T (s m)..... 23 Apr 04

Bryan, H W..... 23 Apr 04

Husband, A J..... 23 Apr 04

\*Kelly, E J..... 20 Apr 04

\*Graham, F E..... 20 Apr 04

*Adjutant.*

Buell, W S (capt)..... 5 June 06

*Quartermaster.*

Bowie, A G (hon capt)..... 24 Mar 04

*Medical Officer.*

Horton, R N (maj)..... 18 June 04

Bowie, R A (lt)..... 17 Apr 02

*Paymaster.*

Patterson, A M..... 7 July 06

*Chaplain.*

Strachan, Rev D (hon capt)..... 30 Jan 00

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*Jones, E W..... 8 Mar 07  
23 Apr 04*Lieutenants (4).*

42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Pembroke, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Almonte.  
b Co. Carleton Place.  
c Co. Perth.  
d Co. Smith's Falls.

e Co. Renfrew.  
f Co. Pembroke.  
g Co. Renfrew.  
h Co. Cobden.

Lieut-Colonel.

↗ Mackie, H J..... 1 Feb 06

Majors (2).

Farrell, A G..... 29 May 01  
Balderson, J M (s m)..... 28 May 06

Captains (8).

d Stephenson, P J (s m)..... 29 May 01  
y Dunlop, E A..... 21 Sept 01  
b McEwan, H A..... 6 June 04  
g Grigg, C K..... 2 June 04  
a Williams, G..... 3 June 05

Lieutenants (16).

d Girouard, R A..... 29 May 01  
f ↗ Murray, E F..... 21 Sept 01  
d Macalister, T G..... 20 Apr 04  
g Parry, C E..... 2 June 04  
f White, G V..... 31 Mar 05  
Gillies, A B (r m c)..... 5 Jan 06  
22 June 05  
a Lowe, K B..... 28 June 06  
c Wilson, E H..... 28 June 06  
c Lees, F W..... 28 June 06  
c Hall, F W..... 28 June 06  
d \*Airth, H J..... 20 Apr 04  
b \*McIntosh, C..... 20 Apr 04  
o \*Steele, M H..... 20 Apr 04  
o \*Millar, W..... 2 June 04  
h \*Mackay, W A..... 6 June 04  
h \*Delahey, R..... 30 June 04  
h \*Tuffy, J S..... 30 June 04  
h \*Allan, A C..... 30 June 04  
b \*Edwards, J..... 12 June 05

Adjutant.

Gillies, A B (lt)..... 5 Jan 06

Quartermaster.

Mackay, A C (hon capt)..... 3 June 05

Medical Officer.

Lynch, D P..... 21 Oct 87  
(hon l c 1 Nov 04)

Paymaster.

Hale, L (hon capt)..... 21 Sept 01

Chaplain.

McIntosh, Rev D C (hon capt)..... 18 June 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Cole, H H..... 3 June 05  
15 June 09

Lieutenants (8).

## 43rd REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug 81).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—General H R H, George, Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall and York,  
K. G. &c, 27 Feb 02.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~ (D) White, Lieut.-Col. W, C. M. G., RO, 1 July 98.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

~~W~~ (D) Rogers, S M. . . . . 8 Apr 04

## Majors (2).

Helmer, R A (s m h) . . . . . 2 May 99

(seconded 27 Apr 06)

Cameron, D W (s m) . . . . . 27 Apr 05

Bollard, J H . . . . . 1 Sept 06

## Captains (8).

Dewar, J H . . . . . 2 May 99

~~W~~ Stewart, R G . . . . . 11 Mar 01

Ewart, J A . . . . . 7 Aug 02

Cameron, R G . . . . . 11 Mar 03

Armstrong, J A . . . . . 17 Sept 04

Blatch, G L (s m) . . . . . 17 Sept 04

Birdwhistle, R J . . . . . 9 Apr 06

Folkins, H A . . . . . 9 Apr 06

Bell, G A . . . . . 1 Sept 06

## Lieutenants (16).

Dickson, J P . . . . . 6 Dec 02

Pinard, A A . . . . . 6 Dec 02

Edwards, C MacP . . . . . 12 Sept 03

McNeil, E R . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Wood, W S . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Olver, E A . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Matthewman, G P . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Elmitt, T F . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Stevenson, S J . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Ogilvie, A L . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Simpson, R S (s m) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Boville, T C . . . . . 17 Sept 04

Fraser, W H A . . . . . 29 July 05

Gibson, O K . . . . . 20 Apr 04

~~W~~ Woolsey, E C . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Snowball, J E . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Sparks, N C . . . . . 30 Apr 06

Booth, C J . . . . . 30 Apr 06

Taylor, W R . . . . . 30 Apr 06

Argue, J F . . . . . 30 Apr 06

Horwood, E L . . . . . 30 Apr 06

## Lieutenants—Con.

\*Maclaren, J A . . . . . 17 Sept 04

\*Robertson, D McD . . . . . 17 Sept 04

\*Edey, L F . . . . . 17 Sept 04

\*Morrison, H . . . . . 17 Sept 04

\*Edwards, R G C . . . . . 17 Sept 04

\*Kirby, H S . . . . . 17 Sept 04

\*Murphy, G P . . . . . 17 Sept 04

## Adjutant.

Dewar, J H (capt) . . . . . 27 Apr 05

## Quartermaster.

Hutcheson, J E . . . . . 27 Apr 98  
(hon capt 2 June 97)

## Medical Officer.

Courtenay, J D (maj) . . . . . 13 Mar 99  
Birkett, F W (capt) . . . . . 26 Mar 04

## Paymaster.

Sutherland, E D . . . . . 13 June 96  
(hon maj 25 May 02)

## Chaplain.

Snowdon, Rev J M (hon capt) . . . . . 10 June 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Blackburn, R . . . . . 7 Apr 06  
7 Aug 02

Mattews, A E . . . . . 7 Apr 06

Cameron, W A . . . . . 7 Apr 06

## Lieutenants (8).

Hilliard, T (s s) . . . . . 7 Apr 06  
29 July 05



44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                             |                                   |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>a</i> Co. Niagara Falls. | <i>e</i> Co. Welland.             |
| <i>b</i> Co. Beamsville.    | <i>f</i> Co. Niagara-on-the-Lake. |
| <i>c</i> Co. Thorold.       | <i>g</i> Co. Niagara Falls.       |
| <i>d</i> Co. Fort Erie.     | <i>h</i> Co. Grimsby.             |

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Cruikshank, Lt-Col E A, 5th Inf Brig, 23 Mar 05.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Cohoe, J E..... 25 Feb 04

Majors (2).

(D) Hill, F W (*r s i Lg*)..... 29 May 00  
 Gibson, W F..... 20 Feb 04

Captains (8).

*e* Rose, H A..... 18 Apr 99  
*c* Munro, D J C..... 26 Mar 01  
 Laur, J E..... 26 Mar 01  
*a* Coulson, B J..... 7 May 03  
*f* White, D B..... 23 Oct 03  
*h* Kidd, W W..... 11 May 04  
*b* Cline, J G..... 25 Feb 04  
*g* Vanderstuys, C H..... 30 Nov 05

Lieutenants (16).

*a* Harriman, J J..... 11 May 03  
*c* Cowper, G C (*s m*)..... 20 Apr 04  
*f* Schwab, W C..... 20 Apr 04  
*h* Herring, C S..... 29 Apr 04  
*e* Kraft, W R..... 31 Mar 06  
*d* Fite, N G..... 31 Mar 06  
*f* Gordon, G B..... 19 May 06  
*c* Shaw, C B..... 19 May 06  
*b* Andrews, W..... 22 June 06  
*h* \*Hawke, A F..... 10 May 06

Lieutenants—Con.

*a* \*Robinson, J B..... 12 Nov 06

Adjutant.

Laur, J E (*capt*)..... 9 July 00

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Vanderstuys, J A (*hon maj*) 30 May 00

Chaplain.

Johnstone, Rev G (*hon capt*)..... 23 May 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8)

Harcourt, F Y..... 5 Dec 06  
 31 Mar 04  
 Dunn, S DeW..... 14 Jan 07  
 27 Mar 01

## 45th VICTORIA REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

Eight Companies.

*a* Co. Cameron.*b* Co. Lindsay.*c* Co. Lindsay.*d* Co. Omemee.*e* Co. Fenelon Falls.*f* Co. Woodville.*g* Co. Little Britain.*h* Co. Bobcaygeon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mackenzie, W, Esq, 22 July 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Con.

(D) Sylvester, R H..... 21 Jan 03

*e* \*Wakelin, A R..... 5 June 06*b* \*Touchburn, A C..... 14 Feb 07

Majors (2).

Staples, J H..... 22 June 03

Adjutant.

Hopkins, F H (*capt*)..... 22 Jan 06

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

(D) Hopkins, E..... 14 Aug 85  
(*hon maj* 22 Sept 97)*c* > Holtorf, W..... 14 June 89*a* Henley, W..... 1 June 98*b* Williamson, A..... 4 June 01*d* > McCrea, J McN..... 4 June 01*h* Lancaster, V W..... 30 May 04Hopkins, F H (*s m*)..... 13 June 04*f* Patterson, N L..... 12 June 05*e* Le Crow, E..... 21 May 06*g* Coad, J (*s m*)..... 26 May 06

Medical Officer.

Gillespie, A (*capt*)..... 25 May 06

Paymaster.

Williamson, J A (*hon capt*)..... 9 Sept 07

Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev J W (*hon capt*)..... 20 Feb 07

Lieutenants (16).

*g* Smith, W. E..... 31 July 03*a* Porter, R E..... 13 Aug 04*c* Gillispie, A C..... 13 Aug 04*d* Germain, M A..... 28 Feb 06*d* Fee, J J H..... 28 Feb 06*c* \*Keith, J..... 19 May 04*b* \*Duck, J A..... 25 July 04*e* \*Watson, W I..... 5 June 05*g* \*Glass, J J..... 9 Dec 05*a* \*Carew, F J..... 17 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

46th DURHAM REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Port Hope.
- b Co. Lakefield
- c Co. Bowmanville.
- d Co. Millbrook.

- e Co. Burton.
- f Co. Springville.
- g Co. Janetville.
- h Co. Bowmanville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig., 22 Oct. 03

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Ward, H A.....27 Mar 03

Majors (2)

(D) Rowe, P J.....25 Mar 98  
 13 Apr 95  
 $\infty$  (D) Preston, J A V.....7 July 04  
 4 Sept 95

Captains (8).

(D) Robertson, W J.....16 July 86  
 a Nasmyth, W W.....23 June 97  
 c Stalker, A.....31 Mar 02  
 h Frank, W C (s m).....22 Dec 02  
 d Parrel, W.....13 May 03  
 e Leach, W D.....20 May 05  
 f Smart, R W.....21 June 05  
 Read, H.....10 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

Nasmyth, J T H.....2 Oct 02  
 d McLaughlin, L.....20 Apr 04  
 b Bravendor, A R.....6 May 04  
 d Nicholson, R W.....19 Aug 05  
 h Hoar, W J.....20 Apr 04  
 a Reynolds, N.....1 June 04  
 e Niddery, I.....5 June 05  
 c Porter, F.....5 June 05  
 g Naismith, J.....30 June 05  
 c McKeen, C J.....22 Feb 06

Lieutenants—Con.

f \*Ralston, G H.....29 May 06  
 c \*Lovekin, F B.....31 May 06  
 b \*Muir, D.....31 Aug 06

Adjutant.

$\infty$  Smart, R W (capt).....21 June 05

Quartermaster.

Deyell, R (hon capt).....5 June 00

Medical Officer.

Turner, H A (maj).....19 May 99  
 21 Sept 95

Paymaster.

King, W D (hon capt).....29 Nov 97

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 47th FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

*a* Co. Inverary.  
*b* Co. Sydenham.  
*c* Co. Fermoy.  
*d* Co. Napanee.

*e* Co. Verona.  
*f* Co. Enterprise.  
*g* Co. Odessa.  
*h* Co. Arden.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Mabee, J E..... 7 Jan 05  
 14 June 88

## Majors (2).

Ferguson, F S..... 14 Mar 01  
 (D) Amey, J A..... 14 Apr 06

## Captains (8).

*d* Sharpe, A..... 11 May 95  
*b* Knight, S..... 1 June 95  
*e* Hunter, J A..... 14 July 96  
*f* Bell, A M..... 19 May 97  
*g* Gray, C H..... 1 June 00  
*a* Healy, T H..... 14 Mar 01  
*h* Robitaille, J E..... 4 May 03  
 31 May 01  
*c* Clement, F..... 17 Apr 06

## Lieutenants (16).

*b* Tronsdale, T..... 31 Oct 00  
*b* Ruttan, E G..... 14 Mar 01  
*g* Reynolds, J W..... 19 Feb 03  
*a* Partridge, F..... 31 May 04  
*h* Pringle, W. G..... 31 Mar 06  
*f* Abraham, A C..... 13 Dec 06  
*d* \*Hannah, J..... 20 Apr 04  
*f* \*Maybee, F R..... 20 Apr 04  
*c* \*Gray, A W..... 3 Apr 05  
*c* \*Campbell, G..... 14 Apr 06  
*d* \*Moore, R B..... 17 Apr 06

## Lieutenants—Con.

*c* \*Adams, W B..... 17 Apr 06  
*g* \*Oswald, B O..... 2 Jan 07

## Adjutant.

## Quartermaster.

Redden, C H (*hon capt*)..... 8 Mar 07

## Medical Officer.

Curtis C L (*maj*)..... 5 June 99

## Paymaster.

∞ (D) Kelly, Thomas..... 19 Feb 97  
 (*hon maj* 24 Mar 97)

## Chaplain.

Jones, Rev J W (*hon capt*)..... 11 Apr 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

48th REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

(Allied with the Gordon Highlanders).

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct 91).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Davidson, Lt-Col. J I, 16th Inf. Brig., 14 Apr 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Robertson, D M..... 24 Apr 06

*Majors (2).*

(D) Henderson, W (s s)..... 15 Dec 00  
31 Mar 92

Hendrie, W..... 24 Apr 06  
31 Mar 02

*Captains (8).*

Currie, J A..... 13 Aug 92

Donald, D..... (maj) 13 Aug 02  
13 Oct 93  
(maj) 13 Oct 03

Campbell, C A..... 27 Nov 99

Catto, C..... 27 Sept 00

Brooke, H J..... 26 Sept 02

Cosby, N W..... 26 Feb 03

Harbottle, C C..... 26 Feb 03

Wilson, R S..... 12 July 06

Darling, C W..... 5 Apr 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

Osborne, J E K..... 29 Sept 02

Miller, A A..... 26 Feb 03

Watson, W O..... 26 Feb 03

Perry, N D..... 20 Apr 04

McGregor, A R..... 17 Mar 05

Perry, F M..... 17 Mar 05

Chisholm, G T..... 30 June 05

Marshall, K R..... 30 June 05

Alexander, G M (s s)..... 30 June 05

Hamber, E W..... 31 Aug 05

Wright, J J..... 5 Jan 06

Perry, W D..... 24 Apr 06

Foy, J C..... 24 Apr 06

Beal, W A..... 12 Sept 06

Allan, F S..... 12 Sept 06

Rees, H I..... 12 Sept 06

Anderson, G M..... 22 June 06

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Cochrane, W C..... 22 June 06  
McVittie, J..... 17 Jan 07

*Adjutant.*

Donald, D (maj)..... 12 July 06

*Quartermaster.*

McLean, H C..... 26 Feb 03  
(hon maj 20 Feb 04)

*Medical Officer.*

Smith, D K (capt)..... 1 Apr 00  
\*Mackenzie, A J (lt)..... 2 Oct 05

*Paymaster.*

Michie, J F (hon maj)..... 29 Sept 02

*Chaplain.*

Brown, Rev T C (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

Mackenzie, A W..... 11 July 06  
24 Sept 01

Grant, W L..... 12 Sept 06  
5 Nov 02

Macdonald, F H C..... 12 Sept 06  
20 Apr 04

## 49th REGIMENT "HASTINGS RIFLES."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Madoc, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

|                          |                          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>a</i> Co. Belleville. | <i>e</i> Co. Tyendenaga. |
| <i>b</i> Co. Stirling.   | <i>f</i> Co. Trenton.    |
| <i>c</i> Co. Sidney.     | <i>g</i> Co. Bancroft.   |
| <i>d</i> Co. Madoc.      | <i>h</i> Co. Marmora.    |

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~ Bowell, Lt.-Col. Hon Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., ret, 19 Mar 08.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

## Adjutant.

(D) Orr, J R..... 30 Dec 03

## Majors (2).

## Quartermaster.

~~W~~Smith, A H..... 24 Feb 99Slater, F (*hon capt*)..... 10 June 01

23 Mar 98

Arnott, J W..... 28 Apr 04

## Captains (8).

## Medical Officer.

*c* Ketcheson, W G..... 7 June 97Alger, H H (*maj*)..... 24 July 05*e* Ketcheson, W H..... 21 Jan 01*d* Wallbridge, C M (*s m*)..... 9 July 01*g* \*Wood, E H..... 31 July 02*h* \*Bleecker, C A..... 31 July 02*a* Graham, C K..... 1 June 03*f* Bywater, A E..... 27 Apr 04*b* Green, D..... 27 Apr 05

## Paymaster.

(D) McKee, T H (*hon maj*)..... 27 Apr 05

## Lieutenants (16).

## Chaplain.

Thompson, Rev T J (*hon capt*)..... 8 Jan 00*g* \*Simmons, W N..... 31 July 02*f* Shurie, J S..... 20 Apr 04*g* McLean, J L..... 20 May 04*c* Ketcheson, H B..... 31 Mar 05*a* Ketcheson, F G..... 30 Nov 05*h* Louttit, A M..... 30 Nov 05*f* Ostram, W R..... 31 Mar 06*e* \*Keith, G A..... 20 Apr 04*a* \*Hambly, G H..... 20 Apr 04*e* \*Wills, P H..... 20 Apr 04*b* \*Howson, W R..... 14 June 04*c* \*Nugent, J A..... 24 Mar 06*h* \*O'Rourke, H L..... 6 June 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

53rd SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Spearing, R J.....30 Oct 05

*Major.*

Somers, T S.....13 Sept 04

*Captains (4).*

\* Fraser, C K.....2 Aug 98  
Bowen, F C.....16 Apr 04  
Blue, J H.....23 Dec 05  
Fletcher, H B.....25 Ap 06

*Lieutenants (8)..*

Elliott, W R.....24 Sept 04  
Spearing, V R C.....30 Sept 04  
Allan, W S.....31 Mar 05  
Rugg, F S.....31 Mar 05  
Odell, A J D.....31 Mar 05  
\*Enright, F T.....20 Apr 04  
17 Sept 04  
\*Goodhue, H E.....13 Mar 06

*Adjutant.*

*Quartermaster.*

Wells, J P.....17 Sept 03  
(hon capt 2 Mar 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Farwell W A.....9 July 02  
(maj 9 July 06)

*Paymaster.*

(D) Odell, H A.....12 May 82  
(hon maj 24 Apr 91)

*Chaplain.*

—————  
CORPSE RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Robins, J C.....23 Dec 05  
18 Nov 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 55th REGIMENT "MEGANTIC LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

Regimental Headquarters—Inverness, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

*a* Co. Kinnear's Mills.  
*b* Co. Inverness.  
*c* Co. St. Ferdinand.  
*d* Co. Clapham.

*e* Co. Plessisville.  
*f* Co. Leeds.  
*g* Co. Thetford Mines.  
*h* Co. Rectory Hill.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Williams, H H (*r m c*)..... 21 Nov 04*Majors (2).*Porter, G..... 6 June 05  
Gravel, P E (*s m*)..... 17 Feb 07*Captains (8).*

*e* (D) Pelletier, A P..... 5 May 93  
*c* Blondeau, E..... 14 May 03  
*d* Donaghy, C R..... 10 June 05  
*f* Jamieson, D H N..... 18 Jan 06  
*h* Poston, R W..... 23 Feb 06  
*a* Thompson, G W..... 11 May 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

*b* George, C H..... 13 June 05  
*g* Porter, B C..... 31 Mar 06  
*h* Maxwell, W H..... 31 Mar 06  
*b* Wallace, W G..... 31 Mar 06  
*f* Poston, C..... 31 Mar 06  
*c* \*Pidgeon, S L..... 13 Apr 05  
*h* \*McRae, E..... 11 Sept 05  
*a* \*McCammon, J W..... 13 Dec 05  
*b* \*Walker, H E..... 2 June 06  
*g* \*Talbot, L A..... 29 Dec 06  
*c* \*Miller, W C..... 29 Dec 06  
*d* \*Maxwell, J J..... 2 Jan 07  
*e* \*Rainville, P..... 6 Feb 07  
*d* \*McCrea, S V..... 7 Feb 07  
*h* \*Porter, N..... 22 Feb 07  
*f* \*McGill, R J..... 27 Feb 07

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Lessard, J H (*hon capt*)..... 12 Mar 07*Medical Officer.*Lambly, W B (*capt*)..... 1 Nov 04*Paymaster.*Porter, G B (*hon capt*)..... 12 Apr 06*Chaplain.*Dickson, Rev H (*hon capt*)..... 3 May 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*



56th GRENVILLE REGIMENT "LISGAR RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 12 April 67).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                            |                            |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>a</i> Co. Prescott.     | <i>e</i> Co. N. Augusta.   |
| <i>b</i> Co. Merrickville. | <i>f</i> Co. Spencerville. |
| <i>c</i> Co. North Gower.  | <i>g</i> Co. Metcalfe.     |
| <i>d</i> Co. Kemptville.   | <i>h</i> Co. Lansdowne.    |

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Beckett, D W..... 9 Jan 06

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*f* (D) Drummond, G A..... 17 June 87  
*g* Walker, G A..... 17 Oct 98  
*e* Chapman, G W..... 5 June 99  
*h* Darling, G H..... 7 Jan 02

*Lieutenants (16).*

*f* Thompson, T P..... 30 May 98  
*e* Fulford, C C..... 20 Apr 04  
*h* Macdonald, M R..... 23 Apr 04  
*h* Mitchell, R J..... 30 Nov 05  
*e* Sheppard, L E..... 30 Nov 05  
*d* Inglis, W J..... 28 Feb 06  
*d* Newman, J L..... 28 Feb 06  
*b* Elliott, G W..... 30 Apr 06  
*c* Goode, N H..... 28 June 06  
*a* Kerfoot, H W..... 28 June 06  
*f* Kingston, J..... 15 Dec 06  
*g* \*Loney, W R..... 20 Apr 04  
*b* \*Wilson, W N..... 20 Apr 04  
*b* \*Bullis, F R..... 20 Apr 04  
*a* \*Davy, W C..... 20 Apr 04  
*g* \*Howes, F J..... 20 Apr 04  
*c* \*McCordick, A E..... 8 June 05  
*c* \*Reddick, D H..... 1 June 06  
*a* \*McNally..... 23 Jan 07

*Adjutant.*

*Quartermaster.*

Hunter, A S (*hon capt*)..... 25 Sept 02

*Medical Officer.*

(D) McCammon, J A..... 21 May 86  
 (*hon l c* 1 Nov 04)  
 Jones, J A (*lt*)..... 21 May 86

*Paymaster.*

Kidd, T A (*hon capt*)..... 6 June 04

*Chaplain.*

Burke, Rev T E (*hon capt*)..... 12 June 99

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Croskery, R A (*s m*)..... 19 Apr 06  
 1 May 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 57th REGIMENT "PETERBOROUGH RANGERS."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 3 May 67).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Millar, J W..... 18 Sept 02

*Majors (2).*Stevenson, A..... 28 Jan 01  
Clegg, E B..... 25 Jan 07*Captains (8).*Bennett, G W..... 22 May 99  
Mills, J..... 28 Sept 99  
Cluxton, W H..... 28 Jan 01  
Hounsell, R T..... 28 Mar 01  
Walker, D..... 12 June 01  
McPherson, A W..... 10 Sept 03  
MacWilliams, R F..... 10 Sept 03  
McLean, A P..... 1 Jan 06  
Watt, R P..... 25 Jan 07*Lieutenants (16).*Langford, W..... 27 Feb 04  
Kelly, J W..... 27 Feb 04  
Van Every, W W..... 20 Apr 04  
Wilson, J A..... 20 Apr 04  
Smith, W A..... 20 Apr 04  
Hodgeson, J E (s m)..... 31 Aug 05  
Clark, F A..... 31 May 06  
Higgins, W R G..... 31 May 06  
Comstock, M..... 31 May 06  
Gemmill, J..... 31 May 06  
Wallace, T J..... 31 May 06  
Best, E M..... 31 May 06  
\*Neal, F..... 25 Apr 06*Adjutant.*

Walker, D (capt)..... 11 June 01

*Quartermaster.*

Eastwood, V (hon capt)..... 16 June 00

*Medical Officer.*Halliday, J T I..... 31 July 90  
(hon l c 12 July 05)*Paymaster.*

Hayes, L M (hon maj)..... 25 Jan 07

*Chaplain.*Davidson, Rev J C..... 23 Dec 96  
(hon maj 25 Jan 07)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

59th STORMONT AND GLENGARRY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68).

Regimental Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Cornwall.
- b Co. Cornwall.
- c Co. Alexandria.
- d Co. Township of Finch.

- e Co. Farran's Point.
- f Co. Williamstown.
- g Co. Lancaster.
- h Co. Maxville.

Lieut-Colonel.

Morgan, H A. . . . . 28 Jan 03

Majors (2).

Smith, R. . . . . 28 Feb 01  
 Macdonald, A G F. . . . . 22 May 03

Captains (8).

f Cameron, H A. . . . . 22 May 99  
 d McLean, D N. . . . . 31 May 99  
 Magwood, W H. . . . . 1 June 00  
 e Bredin, J W. . . . . 5 June 00  
 b Smith, A A. . . . . 1 May 01  
 g McLennan, J A B. . . . . 27 May 03  
 h Ferguson, C. . . . . 5 May 04  
 a Leslie, W R B. . . . . 30 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

a Leith, J S (r m c). . . . . 23 Feb 03  
 . . . . . 19 June 02  
 g Fraser, J R. . . . . 13 June 04  
 b Shaver, T P. . . . . 13 Aug 04  
 e McLean, C E. . . . . 31 Mar 05  
 b Baker, W J. . . . . 29 July 05  
 c Gillies, J A. . . . . 30 Apr 06  
 g Cameron, F J. . . . . 30 Apr 06  
 h White, P R. . . . . 30 Apr 06  
 h Sproul, A A. . . . . 28 June 06  
 a Wood, F. . . . . 28 June 06  
 d Sears, A A. . . . . 28 June 06  
 f \*Robertson, D. . . . . 15 Mar 05  
 f \*Macpherson, W. . . . . 15 Sept 05  
 e \*Davy, R N. . . . . 1 Mar 06

Lieutenants—Con.

d \*McNaughton, G A. . . . . 20 Mar 06  
 c \*Corbett, J. . . . . 11 Apr 06

Adjutant.

Magwood, W H (capt). . . . . 27 May 03

Quartermaster.

Denny, A (hon capt). . . . . 10 Jan 98

Medical Officer.

Moloney, P J (capt). . . . . 16 Mar 03

Paymaster.

(D) Turner, H. . . . . 11 Feb 81  
 (hon maj 11 Feb 91)

Chaplain.

Poole, Rev S C (hon capt). . . . . 5 June 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 61st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

|                                    |                                  |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| a Co. St. Thomas.                  | e Co. L'Islet.                   |
| b Co. St. Pierre (Rivière du Sud.) | f Co. Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere. |
| c Co. Cap St. Ignace.              | g Co. Kamouraska.                |
| d Co. St. Jean Port Joli.          | h Co. Riv. Ouelle.               |

## Lieut-Colonel.

Bacon, I T (s m)..... 11 Mar 07

## Majors (2).

(D) Rossignol, J E..... 28 May 03  
2 Feb 98

## Captains (8).

c (D) Gamache, A..... 27 Aug 86  
 d Bourgault, C E..... 7 Mar 96  
 b Bégin, J N..... 6 Apl 01  
 h Cimon, E H..... 4 Sept 02  
 e Boivin, J P H..... 11 Sept 02  
 Roy, J N..... 3 June 04  
 g Hamel, E..... 7 Mar 05  
 f Blais, G N (s m)..... 19 June 05  
 a Manseau, E..... 13 Sept 06

## Lieutenants (16).

a Bender, A M..... 19 Nov 02  
 a Leclerc, J A..... 30 Mar 04  
 d Morisset, J V (s s) (s m)..... 3 June 04  
 e Pelletier, L (s s) (s m h)..... 15 Oct 04  
 b Lavergne, R (s m)..... 14 Mar 05  
 h Blagdon, L..... 14 Mar 05  
 f Bourget, C..... 30 Nov 05  
 e Couture, C H..... 19 June 06  
 h Bernier, J A (s s)..... 1 Sept 06  
 f Cote, R..... 30 Nov 06  
 b Fortin, E..... 12 Mar 07  
 c \*Laurent, P..... 21 Mar 06  
 g \*Dufour, T..... 21 Mar 06  
 d \*Blais, A..... 4 Apr 06  
 g \*Lebrun, L..... 16 Mar 07  
 a Lacroix, A..... 23 Feb 06  
 f Berube, L..... 19 June 06  
 c Moreau, F P..... 30 Dec 06  
 e \*Dionne, W..... 1 June 06  
 d \*Belanger, J C..... 20 Oct 06

## Lieutenants—Con.

h \*Fournier, J E..... 8 Dec 06  
 b \*Corriveau, J O..... 12 Mar 07  
 g \*Fortin, J E..... 12 Mar 07

## Adjutant.

Roy, J N (capt)..... 4 June 06

## Quartermaster.

Caron, I P P (hon capt)..... 17 June 05

## Medical Officer.

LaRue, R (capt)..... 15 June 04

## Paymaster.

Chaloult, P V (hon capt)..... 19 Aug 02

## Chaplain.

Marois, Rev O V (hon capt)..... 13 Feb 02

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Potvin, A..... 19 June 05  
 28 May 03  
 Dawson, A..... 13 Sept 06  
 28 May 03

## Lieutenants (8).

Drouin, A..... 1 Sept 06  
 13 June 05  
 Laroche, W..... 1 Sept 06  
 13 June 05

62nd REGIMENT "ST. JOHN FUSILIERS".

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 72).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Tucker, Lt-Col. J. J., *ret.*, 1 Oct 97.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Edwards, M B..... 30 June 04

Majors (2).

(D) Hartt, F H..... 2 Sept 97  
19 Jan 87

(D) Magee, W C..... 2 Sept 02  
26 Nov 90

Captains (8).

(D) Churchill, D..... 24 Apr 91

Perley, H..... 2 Sept 02

Frost, J S..... 2 Sept 02

Peters, L W..... 28 Apr 03

McMorrison, D A..... 28 Apr 03

McAvity, J L..... 23 Mar 05

Sipprell, R L..... 26 June 05

Smith, H J..... 26 June 05

Lieutenants (16).

Fleetwood, E J..... 27 Mar 03

Sancton, F G..... 28 Feb 05

McKay, E K..... 31 Mar 05

McArthur, D D..... 14 Sept 06

May, F F..... 14 Sept 06

Elliott, F H..... 24 Sept 06

Morgan, C J..... 20 Apr 04

McMillan, A..... 18 May 04

Dowden, C E..... 17 Feb 05

Stanbury, H N McK..... 29 Nov 05

Langstroth, L A.....

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Gillespie, J B (*hon capt*)..... 23 Mar 05

Medical Officer.

(D) Walker T..... 27 June 84  
(*hon l c* 29 July 04)

Paymaster.

Hetherington, G A (*hon capt*)..... 26 Apr 97

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Clarke, D A (*s m*)..... 26 June 05  
28 Apr 03

Lieutenants (8).

Fickett H D..... 20 July 05  
1 June 03

## 63rd REGIMENT "HALIFAX RIFLES".

[Allied with "The King's Royal Rifle Corps".]

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 14 May 60).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  Laurie, Maj.-Gen. (Hon. Lt.-Gen.) J. W., C. B., 9 Mar 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

 $\infty$  (D) Twining, J T. . . . . 28 Nov 03

Majors (2).

Gunning, C W. . . . . 21 Jan 05

Vidito, I W. . . . . 1 July 06

Captains (8).

Conrod, W H. . . . . 10 Oct 00

Hills, J E. . . . . 10 Oct 00

Thompson, W E. . . . . 10 Oct 00

Wilson, S Y. . . . . 18 July 02

Taylor, J F. . . . . 5 Mar 03

DeWolf, H G. . . . . 19 Sept 04

Adams, H F. . . . . 19 Sept 04

Doane, F W W. . . . . 1 July 06

Mumford, G A. . . . . 1 Aug 06

Lieutenants (16).

Stairs, W J. . . . . 5 Mar 03

Turnbull, D R. . . . . 20 Apr 04

Forbes, K N. . . . . 20 Apr 04

Vosnack, E A. . . . . 20 Apr 04

Thomson, G K. . . . . 20 Apr 04

Twining, R S. . . . . 20 Apr 04

McCleave, A R. . . . . 29 Oct 04

Johnson, R A. . . . . 18 Feb 05

Gaetz, H L. . . . . 18 Feb 05

Seaman, C G. . . . . 18 Feb 05

\*Vosnack, O F. . . . . 20 Apr 04

\*Hechler, F W. . . . . 23 May 04

\*Clarke H N. . . . . 11 June 06

\*Kaizer, F C. . . . . 1 Aug 06

\*Pride, H M. . . . . 24 Jan 07

Adjutant.

Thompson, W E (capt) . . . . . 27 June 99

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

(D) Campbell, D A. . . . . 15 Aug 94  
(hon i c 6 Feb 05)  
Jacques, H S (capt) . . . . . 25 June 02

Paymaster.

Boak, G E (hon capt) . . . . . 3 June 06

Chaplain.

Lemoine Rev N (hon capt) . . . . . 25 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Stevens, F W. . . . . 12 Jan 06  
19 Sept 04

Lieutenants (8).

64th "CHATEAUGUAY AND BEAUHARNOIS REGIMENT".

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Beauharnois, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Beauharnois.
- b Co. Valleyfield.
- c Co. Valleyfield.
- d Co. St. Timothée.

- e Co. Ste. Philomene.
- f Co. Ste. Martine.
- g Co. St Remi.
- h Co. St Jean Chrysostôme.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Malette, A ..... 19 Apr 04

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

Sabourin, N A ..... 6 Apr 05

Gagné, H J (*hon capt*)..... 23 June 06

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

d Beaudreau, N ..... 17 May 89

St. Onge, J E (*lt*)..... 21 Oct 01

b Lefebvre, A ..... 28 July 96

Paymaster.

e O'Sullivan, B ..... 29 June 97

e D'Amour, J B ..... 18 June 99

(D) Leduc, A (*hon maj*)..... 16 June 99

h Lessard, W ..... 5 Nov 01

Chaplain.

g O'Sullivan, J (*s m*) ..... 20 June 04

g Gadbois, H (*s m*) ..... 20 June 04

f Labelle, A M ..... 20 June 04

f Calder, R L ..... 4 Feb 05

Quesnel, Rev J (*hon capt*)..... 15 June 01

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

h Thérien, H ..... 9 Apr 01

Captains (8).

d Beauchemin, A ..... 20 Apr 04

e Longtin, J ..... 31 Mar 00

g Gadbois, M J ..... 31 Mar 06

e Nadon, H ..... 31 Mar 06

c O'Sullivan, A ..... 22 June 04

h \*Poulin, V ..... 23 Feb 05

Lieutenants (8).

h \*Abran, T ..... 12 June 06

b \*Hebert, B ..... 12 June 06

g \*Arpin, R ..... 23 June 06

## 65th CARABINIERS "MONT-ROYAL."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

✕ MacKay, F S.....22 Mar 02

*Majors (2).*

✕ Peltier, J E.....7 Feb 99

✕ Ostell, J T.....22 Mar 02

(seconded 1 Mar 06)

Jodoin, H.....1 Mar 06

*Captains (8).*

Peltier, E J.....20 Mar 00

✕ Barré, J W.....19 Mar 02

Labelle, J G.....5 Jan 04

Archambault, L H (s m).....5 Feb 04

Brosseau, B L.....23 May 04

Filiatrault, J A de P F (s m).....23 May 04

Le Boutillier, J C J.....19 Nov 06

Durocher, P.....21 Feb 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

Quimet, P J A A.....20 Apr 04

Dupuis, J H.....27 Mar 05

Barre, H.....27 Mar 05

Merrill, H.....27 Mar 05

Ranger, P E.....18 Dec 06

Archambault, H E.....18 Dec 06

Tonnancour, A E de.....18 Dec 06

DesRosiers, H.....18 Dec 06

Garand, H.....18 Dec 06

Tardiff, A V.....18 Dec 06

\*Dufresne, M J E R.....20 Apr 04

\*Normandin, A L.....1 June 05

\*Brassard, R A.....13 Jan 06

\*Jodoin, R.....14 Mar 06

\*deBellefeuille, L.....1 Jan 07

\*Lalonde, A.....8 Feb 07

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*de Tonnancour, L G.....26 June 02  
(hon maj 31 Dec 04)*Medical Officer.*

Beauchamp, G E (maj).....5 Mar 06

*Paymaster.*

Boivin, W U.....21 Feb 07

*Chaplain.*

Deschamps, Rev E A (hon capt)....11 May 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Lépine, E E.....1 June 05  
27 Oct 00Germain, J A A.....1 June 05  
19 Mar 02Molleur, G O.....19 Nov 06  
26 June 02*Lieutenants (8).*

Leprohon, E T.....11 Oct 02



66th REGIMENT "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Humphrey, Lt.-Col. W. M., D. A. A. G., M. P., 6 June 89.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Kenny, E G. . . . . 3 May 05

Majors (2).

(D) Chipman, H L. . . . . 23 May 03  
27 Feb 99

∞ (D) Whitman, A. . . . . 17 Nov 05  
17 Apr 99

Captains (8).

∞ King, A. . . . . 11 Nov 87  
(maj 26 Sept 98)

∞ Stairs, H B, D S O. . . . . 16 May 96  
(maj 17 May 01)

Johnstone, H. . . . . 8 Apr 98

Simmonds, R B. . . . . 11 Apr 01

Weston, A W P. . . . . 21 Apr 02

Salter, F. . . . . 20 July 04

Wetherby, W H. . . . . 20 July 04

∞ Farrell, G W M (r s i Lg). . . . . 31 Dec 06

Lieutenants (16).

Henderson, G. . . . . 8 Jan 01

Stephen, F L. . . . . 11 Apr 01

Harrington, G S. . . . . 21 Apr 02

Murray, G W. . . . . 9 Apr 03

Longard, E J. . . . . 4 June 04

McFatrige, J. . . . . 30 July 04

Bauld, D S. . . . . 13 Aug 04

Thorne, C R. . . . . 20 Sept 06

\*Baker, N M (s s). . . . . 9 May 06

\*Blois, A O. . . . . 9 May 06

\*Fraser, W K. . . . . 9 May 06

\*Dwyer, E. . . . . 9 May 06

\*Ritchie, J N. . . . . 29 Aug 06

\*Smith, C V. . . . . 25 Jan 07

Adjutant.

∞ Stairs, H B, DSO (maj). . . . . 3 Apr 06

Quartermaster.

Lithgow, J C (hon capt). . . . . 14 Sept 05

Medical Officer.

Curry, M A . . . . . 24 Apr 91  
(hon l c 14 Dec 04)

Kirkpatrick, E A (capt). . . . . 1 Jan 02  
(hon capt 24 Apr 95)

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Humphrey, R H. . . . . 24 Apr 91  
(hon maj 14 Nov 01)

Chaplain.

Armitage, Rev W J (hon capt). . . . . 4 Oct 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Eager, R F. . . . . 4 June 06  
3 Oct 04

Lieutenants (8).

## 67th REGIMENT "CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Woodstock.  
b Co. Centreville.  
c Co. Debec.  
d Co. Hartland.

e Co. Woodstock.  
f Co. Andover.  
g Co. Baker Brook.  
h Co. Wilmot.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Baker J W.....14 Aug 03

## Majors (2).

(D) Perkins, G D.....13 Mar 03  
Kirkpatrick, J R.....1 Oct 03  
12 July 99

## Captains (8)

Ross, W W.....13 June 99  
b Kennedy, L.....19 June 99  
a Bull, J J (s m).....30 Nov 99  
h Margison, A A H.....24 July 00  
e Taylor, C H.....24 July 00  
d Ross, H L.....13 Mar 03  
g Lawson, A.....22 June 03  
f Pickett, D W.....1 Oct 03  
a Wetmore, J S C.....4 July 04  
c Kirkpatrick, J G.....7 Apr 06

## Lieutenants (16).

b Adams, A M.....19 June 99  
f Stevenson, J B.....29 June 00  
e White, W.....21 Aug 01  
e Ridout, C.....20 Apr 04  
h Adams, H E.....20 Apr 04  
h Williams, C F.....20 Apr 04  
f Hopkins, H H.....31 Mar 05  
c Good, F A (s m).....31 July 05  
g Cormier, M D (s m).....31 July 05  
a Perkins, A R.....1 Mar 06  
b \*Currier, D W.....20 Apr 04  
d \*Curtis, A B.....27 June 04  
a \*Porter, H L.....25 Jan 05  
c \*Hayward, M.....6 Mar 05  
c \*Currie, R E.....7 Apr 06

## Adjutant.

Ross, W W (capt).....1 Oct 03

## Quartermaster.

Carvell, H (hon capt).....4 Oct 97

## Medical Officer.

Curtis, J B (maj).....10 Nov 94  
O'Donnell, G (lt).....4 July 04  
Griffin, T W (lt).....20 June 04

## Paymaster.

(D) Harding, L R (hon maj).....13 June 99

## Chaplain.

Simonson, Rev E W (hon capt).....13 Mar 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

68th KING'S COUNTY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Kentville, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Windsor.
- b Co. Wolfville.
- c Co. Kentville.
- d Co. Sdeffield Mills.

- e Co. Hall's Harbour.
- f Co. Canning.
- g Co. Aylesford.
- h Co. Wellsford Road.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~ Chipman, Lt.-Col. L. de V., ret., 12 Sept 99.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Roscoe, W J E..... 31 Dec 05

Majors (2).

Ross, C R..... 15 Aug 04

Captains (8).

d Harris, C O..... 28 June 97  
 e Neville, T A..... 2 Sept 98  
 d Nichols, M L..... 22 Aug 04  
 f Bentley, H K..... 22 Aug 04  
 o Barteaux, J L..... 22 Aug 04  
 c Brignell, W W..... 23 July 06  
 b Regan, W J..... 1 Aug 06  
 h Ross, A H (s m)..... 1 Sept 06

Lieutenants (16).

a Bailey, C F..... 17 Apr 00  
 Neary, J F..... 25 June 00  
 a Wilcox, S C..... 20 Apr 04  
 h Neilly, R L..... 20 Apr 04  
 o Bowby, D F..... 20 Apr 04  
 h Charlton, C M..... 26 Mar 06  
 d Penco, R St C..... 22 June 06  
 e Roscoe, M E..... 7 Sept 06  
 f Young, J B..... 7 Sept 06  
 c Lyons, B W..... 7 Sept 06  
 o Chipman, L de V (jr)..... 8 Sept 06  
 g Innes, R..... 16 July 06  
 a Sharpam, G H..... 5 Jan 07

Adjutant.

Neary, J F (lt)..... 9 Dec 02

Quartermaster.

Tupper, W W (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 06

Medical Officer.

.....

Paymaster.

(D) Webster, B..... 2 Aug 89  
 (hon maj 2 Aug 99)

Chaplain.

Wilson, Rev T A (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

.....

Lieutenants (8).

.....

## 69th ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 98).

Regimental Headquarters—Roundhill, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Spa Springs.  
b Co. Nictaux Falls.  
c Co. Williamston.  
d Co. Morse Road.

e Co. Roundhill.  
f Co. Belleisle.  
g Co. Deep Brook.  
h Co. Bear River.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Le Cain, G A (*s m*)..... 1 Apr 04

## Majors (2).

(D) McNeil, E F..... 6 Aug 01

14 June 99

Ritcey, D G..... 4 Mar 05

## Captains (8).

g (D) Purdy, W..... 7 Apr 93

*(maj 7 Apr 03)*

a Elliott, M S..... 16 May 96

*(maj 16 May 06)*

f Bustin, A J..... 24 Nov 97

h Nicholl, A A..... 24 Dec 97

c Bishop, A H..... 24 Dec 97

e Whitman, J A..... 24 Dec 97

d Gillis, A W..... 23 Apr 00

Morse, J E..... 22 Aug 04

e Harris, J E..... 2 Sept 04

b Parker, M S..... 2 Sept 04

g Purdy, A E..... 2 Sept 04

a Dodge, A P..... 2 Sept 04

h Warren, J L..... 2 Sept 04

f McPhee, A..... 2 Sept 04

c Vroom, G H..... 2 Sept 04

## Lieutenants (16).

b Marshall, J S..... 20 Apr 04

c Phinney, J C..... 20 Apr 04

d Schaffner, E C..... 20 Apr 04

h &lt;del&gt;Miller, C B..... 20 Apr 04

e Tupper, J H..... 7 Sept 04

c Young, J C..... 7 Sept 04

h Morgan, E..... 16 Sept 04

g Ditmars, J C W..... 31 Mar 05

d Leonard, V B..... 31 Mar 05

g Harris, G W..... 31 Mar 05

f Milner, F L..... 20 Sept 06

## Lieutenants—Con.

b \*Gates, H..... 7 Sept 04

a \*McNeil, S L..... 10 Dec 06

## Adjutant.

Morse, J E (*capt*)..... 6 Aug 01

## Quartermaster.

Bishop, F W (*hon capt*)..... 11 Nov 97

## Medical Officer.

Morse, L R..... 14 Sept 02

*(maj 14 Sept 06)*

## Paymaster.

Morse, F B..... 24 Sept 06

*hon maj 24 Sept 06)*

## Chaplain.

Moore, Rev E B (*hon capt*)..... 24 Feb 02

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

71st YORK REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                       |                             |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| a Co. St. Marys.      | e Co. Fredericton Junction. |
| b Co. Burt's Corners. | f Co. St. Stephen.          |
| c Co. Stanley.        | g Co. Fredericton.          |
| d Co. Frederickton.   | h Co. Milltown.             |

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R. O., 15 May 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Chipman, J S D..... 12 May 05

Majors (2).

Sanson, J E..... 19 Sept 00  
 McLeod, H F..... 18 June 06

Captains (8)

a Grey, W H..... 17 Aug 99  
 e Thomas, G W H..... 1 Sept 00  
 b Murray, G A..... 10 Sept 00  
 h Laughlin, W H..... 27 June 02  
 g Osborne, W J..... 20 June 04

Lieutenants (16).

f Ryder, G P..... 17 May 89  
 c Douglass, R S..... 29 Apr 01  
 a Wright, T M..... 29 June 01  
 d Babbit, S W..... 16 Apr 02  
 h Murchie, F C..... 19 Sept 03  
 f Crilley, A T..... 20 Apr 04  
 d McPeake, J P..... 20 Apr 04  
 h Jackson, A W..... 20 Apr 04  
 b Lawrence, B..... 7 May 04  
 d Goding, E R..... 15 Oct 04  
 c Sterling, A..... 22 June 06  
 a McKnight, G..... 20 Apr 04  
 g Fowler, C H..... 28 Mar 05  
 c Dysart, A L..... 4 Aug 05  
 o Hoben, F A..... 20 June 06  
 a Guthrie, P A..... 7 July 06  
 g Gregory, A W..... 30 Sept 06

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Pringle, J (hon capt)..... 10 Mar 04

Medical Officer.

McNally, G J (capt)..... 22 Mar 03  
 Wainwright, S F A (capt)..... 20 Nov 05

Paymaster.

Hawthorne, J H..... 17 Oct 98  
 (hon maj 31 Mar 01)

Chaplain.

Montgomery, Rev H (hon capt)..... 9 Mar 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Buctouche.  
b Co. Chatham.  
c Co. Boiestown.  
d Co. Black River.

e Co. Black River Bridge.  
f Co. Campbellton.  
g Co. Richibucto.  
h Co. Upper Blackville.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Mackenzie, J D B F..... 1 Feb 04

*Majors (2).*

Mersereau, G W..... 25 Nov 98  
Irving, H (s m)..... 21 June 04

*Captains (8).*

d McNaughton, D..... 1 June 98  
e Cameron, A S..... 20 June 98  
f Pritchard, E B P..... 24 Aug 03  
g Forbes, W E..... 30 May 04  
Muirhead, W H..... 1 June 04  
h Donald, C..... 6 June 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Irving, R A..... 15 May 01  
e Cameron, A..... 3 Sept 01  
f McKenzie, A E G..... 20 Apr 04  
e Smith, S..... 20 Apr 04  
d McNaughton, M A..... 20 Apr 04  
h Belyea, W H..... 28 Feb 05  
d McNaughton, J W..... 28 Feb 05  
c Pond, H R..... 31 Mar 05  
f Fair, H F..... 31 Mar 05  
g Watling, E..... 31 Mar 05  
b Dickson, D J..... 31 Oct 05  
c Gunter, W D..... 1 Feb 06  
b Loggie, H N..... 1 Mar 06  
a Dysart, G A H..... 7 July 06  
h \*McKnight, E..... 13 June 04  
b \*Nicol, J E..... 3 May 06  
c \*Attridge, H..... 14 May 06

*Adjutant.*

Muirhead, W H (capt)..... 22 Mar 05

*Quartermaster.*

Wilbur, S L (hon capt)..... 12 Apr 05

*Medical Officer.*

Coates, H W (lt)..... 26 Oct 03

*Paymaster.*

Murray, R..... 24 July 99  
(hon maj 11 Aug 96)

*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

McIntosh, D A..... 31 May 05  
8 Aug 01  
Dysart, H..... 31 May 05  
20 Apr 04  
Mersereau, F H..... 31 May 05  
26 Sept 04

74th REGIMENT "THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS".

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Clifton.
- b Co. Hampton.
- c Co. Sussex.
- d Co. Moncton.

- e Co. Sackville.
- f Co. Baie Verte.
- g Co. Hillsboro.
- h Co. City of Moncton.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Harper, B. . . . . 23 June 02

Majors (2).

(D) Fairweather, C H. . . . . 19 Feb 97  
 4 June 99  
 Wetmore, O W. . . . . 15 Nov 05  
 (maj 31 Jan 04)

Captains (8).

c Morison, F. . . . . 19 Feb 97  
 d Sumner, F R. . . . . 20 Dec 02  
 b Jones, H S. . . . . 22 May 03  
 h Anderson, S B (s m). . . . . 6 Nov 03  
 a Wetmore, S S. . . . . 20 June 04  
 f Wood, E E (s m). . . . . 20 June 04  
 c Bowes, H K. . . . . 6 Oct 04  
 d Metzler, H. . . . . 25 Nov 04  
 e Golding, H E D. . . . . 28 Dec 04  
 b Giggey, F F. . . . . 28 Dec 04

Lieutenants (16).

h Hannington, C L. . . . . 22 May 03  
 e Powell, R E. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 c Fairweather, H I. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
 f Copp, F H. . . . . 30 Apr 04  
 g Taylor, G M. . . . . 30 Apr 04  
 b Sproul, J H. . . . . 7 May 04  
 f Trueman, W E. . . . . 6 July 04  
 e Carey, L C. . . . . 28 Feb 04  
 d Stewart, D L. . . . . 28 Feb 04  
 a Weyman, E C. . . . . 31 Aug 05  
 c Titus, H D. . . . . 25 June 06  
 a Titus, M P. . . . . 7 July 06

Lieutenants (16)—Con.

h \*Atkinson, W D. . . . . 17 June 04  
 f \*McPherson, N A. . . . . 27 Feb 05  
 d \*Chandler, D R. . . . . 19 Jan 07  
 h Rowe, F H. . . . . 7 July 06

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

McIntyre, J M (hon capt). . . . . 15 June 98

Medical Officer.

White, F J (maj). . . . . 27 June 98  
 Steeves, F O. . . . . 8 July 05  
 (capt 8 July 06)

Paymaster.

Tingley, A J (hon maj). . . . . 31 May 05

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

Steven, R O W. . . . . 19 Jan 07  
 31 Mar 04

## 75th LUNENBURG REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Lunenburg, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Bridgewater.  
b Co. Blockhouse.  
c Bridgewater.  
d Co. Lunenburg.

e Co. Martin's River.  
f Co. New Ross.  
g Co. Liverpool.  
h Co. Chester.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Andrews, C A. . . . . 2 May 02

*Majors (2).*

Fritze, E B (*s m*) . . . . . 24 Dec 03  
Mulock, T A . . . . . 30 July 06

*Captains (8).*

Ross, A. M. . . . . 14 June 89  
e Langille, J A . . . . . 28 Aug 91  
h Creighton, J H (*s m*) . . . . . 26 Feb 02  
b Mossman, D G . . . . . 10 Jan 03  
c Mulock, W L . . . . . 25 Jan 04  
d Kinley, J J . . . . . 27 Aug 04  
a Whitford, J A . . . . . 1 Nov 04  
b Berriger, G (*s m*) . . . . . 19 June 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

f Ross, H E (*s m*) . . . . . 24 June 97  
h Stanford, C W L . . . . . 15 Sept 03  
d ~~W~~ Miller, C E . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
c Dauphinee, O G . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
e Mader, H R . . . . . 23 May 04  
h King, A C . . . . . 4 June 04  
e Smith, W B . . . . . 4 June 04  
g Wright, A M . . . . . 25 July 04  
c Eichel, N W . . . . . 31 Jan 05  
a Fritze, A E L . . . . . 30 June 06  
b \*Mitchener, H L . . . . . 23 May 04  
d \*Powers, A F . . . . . 27 June 04

*Lieutenants—Con.*

b \*Acker, C E . . . . . 7 July 04  
g \*Purney, W P . . . . . 25 July 04  
h \*DesBrisay, C D La C . . . . . 22 Aug 04  
c \*Feindel, R R . . . . . 29 Dec 04  
c \*Wagner, H E . . . . . 29 Dec 04  
a \*Downing, W P . . . . . 30 July 06

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Inglis, C R (*hon capt*) . . . . . 8 July 01*Medical Officer.*Feindel, J C (*capt*) . . . . . 30 Dec 08*Paymaster.*Pattillo, H M (*hon capt*) . . . . . 22 Apr 08*Chaplain.*Wallis, Rev G C, (*hon capt*) . . . . . 9 Apr 01

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*



77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 23 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Dundas.
- b Co. Waterdown.
- c Co. Binbrooke.
- d Co. Ancaster.

- e Co. Stony Creek.
- f Co. North Glanford.
- g Co. Rockton.
- h Co. Freeland.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Grafton, J. J., Esq., 20 Mar 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Ptolemy W H..... 3 Dec 04

Majors (2).

Knowles, W E S..... 8 Aug 00  
 Orr, J E..... 15 Dec 05  
 (seconded 10 Jan 07)

Captains (8).

e Ptolemy, T C..... 16 Mar 94  
 (maj 25 Apr 05)  
 b Mullock, J L..... 25 Apr 96  
 c Bradley, J W (s m)..... 27 Feb 02  
 Hagar, H L..... 22 Mar 02  
 d Clifford, E W (s m)..... 16 July 04  
 h McPhail, R..... 29 May 05  
 e Kimmins, A E..... 15 Dec 05  
 c Bertram, T S..... 10 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

b Wilson, M J..... 13 Feb 01  
 c Holland, W C S..... 17 Sept 02  
 f Millen, J A..... 24 Apr 04  
 t Wilson, A D..... 12 Aug 04  
 b McGregor, J K..... 15 Oct 04  
 c Carpenter, G H..... 31 Mar 05  
 s Grafton, J S..... 19 Aug 05  
 b Clark, J A..... 19 Aug 05  
 s Minchen, J K..... 21 Oct 05  
 d Lynch, J H..... 31 Mar 06  
 g Weatherston, G..... 4 May 06  
 f Knowles, R S..... 8 July 04  
 c Pennington, E D (s s)..... 6 Feb 05  
 d Ford, E (s s)..... 6 Feb 05

Lieutenants—Con.

h \*Fulton, J J..... 4 May 06  
 f \*Pruesdale, A..... 19 May 06  
 g \*Blatchford, T L..... 5 June 06

Adjutant.

Hagar, H L (capt)..... 29 May 05

Quartermaster.

Bowman, J H (hon capt)..... 9 May 04

Medical Officer.

(D) Ross, J..... 31 Jan 04  
 (hon lc 31 Jan 04)  
 Bertram, T A (lt)..... 8 Feb 96

Paymaster.

Baillie, C H K (hon capt)..... 20 Apr 06

Chaplain.

Macnamara, Rev R (hon capt)..... 8 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

# 78th COLOCHESTER, HANTS AND PICTOU REGIMENT, "HIGHLANDERS".

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Truro, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

*a* Co. Truro.  
*b* Co. Onslow.  
*c* Co. Stubenacadie.  
*d* Co. Westville.

*e* Co. Mill Brook.  
*f* Co. Mount Thom.  
*g* Co. Lansdowne, N. S.  
*h* Co. New Glasgow.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Blackburn, T A. . . . . 21 May 04

*Majors* (2).

(D) Cameron, D D. . . . . 15 June 04  
(D) Barnhill, J L. . . . . 7 June 05

*Captains* (8).

*g* Sutherland, G A. . . . . 3 Nov 97  
*b* Rayne, R W. . . . . 24 Mar 98  
*a* Coleman, C R. . . . . 9 Mar 00  
*d* Robertson, S G. . . . . 2 May 00  
*e* Sutherland, G M. . . . . 4 June 01  
*h* Graham, R H. . . . . 1 Aug 01  
*McKenzie, L H.* . . . . . 5 Oct 04  
*c* Smith, J R (*s m*). . . . . 7 June 05  
*f* Proudfoot, A G. . . . . 16 June 06

*Lieutenants* (16).

*b* Stevens, A E. . . . . 25 Apr 08  
*d* Sutherland, M E (*s m*). . . . . 2 May 00  
*a* Kent, C G. . . . . 1 Aug 01  
*h* Ross, G W. . . . . 11 June 02  
*e* Sutherland, H. . . . . 13 July 03  
*g* Sutherland, J A. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
*d* Munro, W K. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
*c* Moxsom, W J H (*s m*). . . . . 20 Apr 04  
*f* Benvie, R L. . . . . 31 Jan 05  
*c* Allen, W H (*s m*). . . . . 17 Aug 04  
*b* Douglas, F. . . . . 31 Aug 05  
*c* Blackburn, J A. . . . . 31 Aug 05  
*f* McKay, A. . . . . 1 Feb 06  
*h* McArthur, A. . . . . 23 June 06

*Lieutenants—Con.*

*a* \*Creelman, J C. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
*b* \*Semple, W H. . . . . 29 July 04  
*d* \*McKenzie, J G. . . . . 3 Jan 05  
*g* \*Sutherland, R D. . . . . 11 Sept 05  
*h* \*Murray, W. . . . . 1 Sept 06

*Adjutant.*

McKenzie, L H (*capt*). . . . . 19 Mar 06

*Quartermaster.*

Black, A S (*hon capt*). . . . . 3 July 00

*Medical Officer.*

Kent, H V (*maj*). . . . . 24 Mar 08  
\*Dunbar, W R (*lt*). . . . . 4 Sept 06

*Paymaster.*

Proudfoot, J G (*hon capt*). . . . . 8 Aug 03

*Chaplain.*

Irving, Rev T (*hon capt*). . . . . 16 June 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains* (8).

Blair, H C. . . . . 19 Mar 06  
9 Aug 06

*Lieutenants* (8).

**80th NICOLET REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Victoriaville, Que.

Four Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. St. Edouard de Gentilly.  
b Co. Nicolet.

c Co. Ste. Gertrude.  
d Co. Victoriaville.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Quartermaster.*

Barry, J J..... 24 Mar 03

Noel, J O (*hon capt*)..... 31 May 06

*Major.*

*Medical Officer.*

Trudel, L H..... 7 June 00

(D) Trudel, H..... 22 June 83  
(*hon lc* 15 June 06)

*Captains (4).*

*Paymaster.*

b Bourk, H..... 16 Sept 97

Beauchemin, N..... 20 Mar 91  
(*hon maj* 20 Mar 01)

a Poisson, E..... 20 Sept 98

Turcotte, L H..... 20 Sept 98

d Perrault, W..... 20 Sept 98

c Lavigne, C B..... 15 June 99

*Chaplain.*

*Lieutenants (8).*

d Nadeau, R..... 31 Mar 05

d Methot, L D..... 18 Dec 06

b \*Ally, O..... 29 May 05

a \*Rochette, J G R..... 10 May 06

b \*Giroux, J A E..... 10 May 06

c \*Lavigne, J A M..... 10 May 06

c \*Ouellet, F..... 8 June 06

a \*Giroux, C..... 10 July 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenants (4).*

Turcotte, L H (*capt*)..... 24 Nov 04

## 82nd "ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Charlottetown.  
b Co. Pownal.  
c Co. Summerside.  
d Co. Little York.

e Co. Brookfield.  
f Co. Covedead.  
g Co. Alberton.  
h Co. Tryon.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Stewart, D. .... 12 Mar 02

## Majors (2).

(D) Crockett, G. .... 12 Mar 02

Allan, J R. .... 18 Oct 97

..... 20 May 04

## Captains (8).

b Jones, J M. .... 31 Oct 96

Goodwill, V L. .... (maj 31 Oct 06)

h Boulter, F. .... 18 Jan 99

g Leard, L B. .... 15 May 99

d Hardy, W E F. .... 17 June 01

a &gt; Mellish, A J B. .... 12 Mar 02

f Shaw, M A. .... 26 May 03

b Smith, W E. .... 20 May 04

e Darke, W G. .... 22 June 04

c Inman, T E H. .... 3 Mar 05

..... 10 May 05

## Lieutenants (16).

h Wood, A. .... 18 May 99

a Tidmarsh, W H. .... 31 Aug 03

b Acorn, J H C. .... 20 Apr 04

d Duck, B. .... 20 Apr 04

c Brennan, A R. .... 20 Apr 04

a &gt; Bowness, E W. .... 20 Apr 04

d Crockett, R. .... 6 June 04

a &gt; McKee, W A. .... 16 June 04

g Metherall, V. .... 28 Feb 05

c Squerebriggs, A C. .... 28 Feb 05

e Brennan, C V. .... 21 June 05

f MacMillan, J. .... 16 Apr 06

i \*Blue, G S. .... 30 May 04

## Lieutenants—Con.

h \*Martin, C. .... 25 May 05

g \*Hardy, I D. .... 1 Jan 06

a MacNutt, T E. .... 1 Mar 06

## Adjutant.

Goodwill, V L (capt)..... 5 Sept 02

## Quartermaster.

Allan, M A (hon capt)..... 23 May 00

## Medical Officer.

Warburton, J. .... 28 Sept 83  
(hon l c 1 Nov 04)

## Paymaster.

(D) Hooper, D L. .... 26 May 03  
(hon maj 1 Jan 06)

## Chaplain.

Woodroffe, Rev S J (hon capt)..... 10 Apr 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Campbell, R H (s m h)..... 1 May 06

## Lieutenants (8).

83rd JOLIETTE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan 71)

Regimental Headquarters—Town of Joliette, Que

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                            |                   |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| a Co. Joliette.            | e Co. Rawdon.     |
| b Co. L'Assomption.        | f Co. Rawdon.     |
| c Co. St. Felix de Valois. | g Co. Yamachiche. |
| d Co. Ste. Elizabeth.      | h Co. St. Justin. |

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Renaud, J. A., Esq., 23 June 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Piché, E G. .... 20 Aug 02

Majors (2).

Normandeau, J E B. .... 12 June 03  
Desaulniers, C J J L. .... 16 June 04

Captains (8).

(D) Mason, J C. .... 24 Dec 91  
Barrette, E. .... 25 June 97  
Chapdelaine, E M. .... 29 June 97  
Ladouceur, J E. .... 7 June 00  
de la Naudiere, C T. .... 28 Oct 03  
Normandeau, J E B. .... 19 June 05  
Milot, J A (s m) (s s). .... 19 June 05

Lieutenants (16).

Menard, G. .... 27 Mar 05  
Pellerin, J R. .... 31 Mar 05  
Olivier, A. .... 31 Aug 05  
Normandeau, J B R. .... 31 Aug 05  
Gauthier, J A. .... 31 Aug 05  
Rivest, J A. .... 20 Apr 04  
Gaudet, J E A. .... 28 June 04  
Renaud, A. .... 23 June 04  
Sicotte, A A. .... 12 Jan 05  
Faquin, J L. .... 22 June 05

Lieutenants—Con.

b \*Duhamel, J B G. .... 26 Apr 06  
f \*Desjardins, J F X. .... 25 Jan 07

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Trudeau, H (hon capt) .... 16 June 06

Medical Officer.

Gervais, J E. .... 24 June 05  
(capt 25 June 06)

Paymaster.

Désilets, L R. .... 20 June 04  
(hon capt 26 June 00)

Chdplain.

Morin, Rev L J (hon capt) .... 2 July 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 84th ST. HYACINTHE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Four Companies.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Sicotte, E. .... 6 Feb 03

*Major.*

Bourgeois, T J. .... 25 Sept 01

*Captains (4).*

Richer, J J. .... 11 Jan 99

Roy, J A. .... 11 Jan 99

Beauregard, H A. .... 24 Mar 03

St. Onge, J W. .... 18 May 06

*Lieutenants (8).*

Duclos, A F. .... 30 Apr 02

Payan, J P. .... 9 Apr 03

Dortader, L P A. .... 20 Apr 04

Boushvard, J G. .... 20 Apr 04

Richer, P L. .... 31 Mar 06

Morin, L S R. .... 31 Mar 06

Jodoin, A. .... 18 Dec 06

\*Tureot, A. .... 12 May 06

*Adjutant.*

Beauregard, H A (capt) .... 11 July 03

*Quartermaster.*

Tureot, G H (hon capt) .... 6 Feb 03

*Medical Officer.*

Ostigny, P (maj) .... 29 July 98

*Paymaster.*

Lamarche, J E. .... 6 Feb 03

(hon capt 7 July 99)

*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

85th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 80).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |   |                            |   |                      |
|---|----------------------------|---|----------------------|
| a | Co. Maisonneuve.           | e | Co. Cote St. Paul.   |
| b | Co. St. Jean-Baptiste.     | f | Co. Ste. Cunégonde.  |
| c | Co. St. Henri de Montreal. | g | Co. Ville St. Louis. |
| d | Co. St. Henry.             | h | Co. Delorimier.      |

Adjutant.

*Lieut-Colonel.*  
Patterson, A T..... 20 Feb 05

Bisaillon, H R (capt)..... 20 Feb 06

*Majors (2).*

Pagnuelo, T..... 20 Feb 06  
31 Mar 03

Quartermaster.

La Rochelle, M..... 19 Mar 06

Rainville, G R (hon capt)..... 27 June 98

*Captains (8).*

b ~~Patterson, C E A (s m)..... 19 Mar 98~~

Medical Officer.

f Aubry, W J C (s m)..... 24 Aug 99

Peltier, E (capt)..... 7 May 04

Bisaillon, H R..... 4 June 01

Paymaster.

e Chapleau, A E..... 28 Oct 01

Grothé, T C (hon capt)..... 3 Apr 06

c Bisaillon, P..... 30 Dec 02

Chaplain.

h ~~Charent, J C B..... 7 May 04~~

d Bourassa, F..... 23 May 04

a Millette, N A..... 23 May 04

o Quimet, J A..... 2 June 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Rainville, J..... 4 June 01

CORPS RESERVE.

h Lareau, J E E (s m)..... 20 Apr 04

*Captains (8).*

a Poliquin, E L..... 23 July 04

f Barnabe, J E..... 31 July 04

e Foisy, T..... 18 Dec 06

*Lieutenants (8).*

a ~~Bumbray, J E C..... 9 May 04~~

c ~~Giguere, A..... 9 June 04~~

b ~~McDonald, H..... 22 June 05~~

b ~~Patterson, A E..... 20 Feb 06~~

d ~~Bourassa, R..... 20 Apr 06~~

f ~~Brousseau, J..... 2 June 06~~

## 86th THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organised G. O. 24 Mar 71).

Four Companies.

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Tessier, G A..... 14 Mar 06

*Major.*

Ritchie, F I..... 23 Mar 06

*Captains (4).*

\*Tebbutts, J..... 10 Mar 02

*Lieutenants (8).*

Turcotte, F E..... 9 May 04

Baptist, A G..... 9 May 04

Cornau, J A..... 9 May 04

Kierman, R H..... 9 May 04

Baxter, B..... 9 May 04

Mercier, L P..... 19 May 06

\*Farmer, E L..... 11 Oct 05

\*Louthood, R W..... 19 May 06

\*Robillard, A..... 19 May 06

\*Giroux, F X..... 5 June 06

\*Gauthier, F X..... 16 July 06

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*

Bourgeois, G (capt)..... 27 Aug 04

*Paymaster.*

Dallaire, L P (hon capt)..... 17 Feb 02

*Chaplain.*

Richard, Rev L (hon capt)..... 8 Dec 07

*CORPS RESERVE.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*



87th QUEBEC REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Ancienne Lorette, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co. Charlesbourg.
- b Co. Ancienne Lorette.
- c Co. St. Ambroise.
- d Co. Murray Bay.

- e Co. Limoilou.
- f Co. Sillery.
- g Co. Les Éboulements.
- h Co. Baie St-Paul.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ (D) Laurin, L N..... 1 Sept 05  
31 Mar 05

Majors (2).

(D) Roy, H O..... 24 Nov 00  
18 Mar 94

Pageot, H T..... (seconded) 1 May 06  
19 Jan 06

Rinfret, J F T (s s)..... 25 Mar 04  
1 May 06

Captains (8).

c Blondeau, A..... 3 Jan 98  
d Dégagné, J..... 1 Mar 98  
a Hamel, L E..... 13 May 03  
Montreuil, Y (s m h)..... 11 May 04  
a Tremblay, J U H..... 22 May 05  
b Fiset, P P (s s)..... 19 Jan 06  
f Verge, E..... 1 May 06  
a Livernois, P..... 1 June 06

Lieutenants (16).

g Tremblay, J A..... 6 June 04  
d Lefebvre, J E..... 14 Mar 05  
h Moraud, J B..... 14 Mar 05  
f Parent, R E..... 14 Mar 05  
d Dorion, O E..... 14 Mar 05  
e Villeneuve, J B J..... 14 Mar 05  
f Cabana, H C, dit..... 30 Nov 05  
a Hamel, R P..... 27 Mar 06  
a Beaugard, J B..... 30 Nov 06  
g \*Drolet, J..... 3 Feb 06  
b \*Drolet, J..... 27 Mar 06  
h \*Montreuil, J A..... 27 Mar 06  
c \*Verge, A W..... 15 May 06  
d \*Lemieux, J A E..... 20 June 06  
b \*Becotte, H..... 18 Dec 06  
c \*Bedard, G..... 18 Dec 06

Lieutenants—Con.

b \*Lortie, J L..... 18 Dec 06  
a \*Rinfret, C E A..... 18 Dec 06  
d \*Bedard, J E..... 18 Dec 06  
c \*Mercier, N..... 18 Dec 06  
e \*Hamel, J..... 29 Dec 06

Adjutant.

Montreuil, Y (capt)..... 1 May 06

Quartermaster.

De Blois, E..... 27 Sept 89  
(hon maj 17 Oct 99)

Medical Officer.

Grondin, J E (maj)..... 24 June 81  
(hon l c 24 June 01)

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Morin, T P..... 27 Sept 89  
(hon maj 30 May 94)

Chaplain.

Fillion, Rev P J (hon capt)..... 30 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 89th TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Fraserville, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Fraserville.  
 b Co. St. Arsene.  
 c Co. Isle Verte.  
 d Co. Trois Pistoles.

e Co. Ste. Cécile du Bic.  
 f Co. St. Octave de Metis.  
 g Co. Rimouski.  
 h Co. Ste. Flavie.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Gilbert, J A..... 2 May 03

*Majors (2).*

Gilbert, F E..... 1 June 00  
 Chauveau, C A..... 30 Nov 03

*Captains (8).*

Chauveau, A J..... 26 May 99  
 e Rioux, L..... 2 June 99  
 c Fecteau, J A..... 11 Jan 04  
 g Garon, L (s s) (s m)..... 20 May 04  
 b Bernier, J E (s m h)..... 19 Mar 06  
 d Bégin, J W (s m h)..... 20 Apr 06  
 f Moreault, L (s m)..... 5 June 06  
 h Dupere, L E..... 20 June 06  
 a Piuze, P A..... 1 Dec 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

a LeBel, J A..... 20 Apr 04  
 f Tessier, E L..... 20 Apr 04  
 c Bourassa, A..... 14 Mar 04  
 g Aubé, E..... 13 June 05  
 d Chartré, C..... 13 June 05  
 c Parisault, G E..... 13 June 05  
 e Pinault, L A..... 31 Mar 06  
 d Fortin, A..... 23 Aug 06  
 b \*Grenier, J F T..... 29 Mar 05  
 g \*Lamontagne, H..... 12 June 06  
 f \*Deschenes, F..... 20 Aug 06  
 h \*Corneau, C..... 20 Nov 06  
 c \*Devost, N P..... 25 Nov 06

*Lieutenants—Con.*

a \*Piuze, L J..... 28 Nov 06  
 d Lavioie, A..... 30 Nov 06

*Adjutant.*

Chauveau, A J (capt)..... 7 June 06

*Quartermaster.*

Ouellet, J E (hon capt)..... 10 Jan 05

*Medical Officer.*

Bossé, J F X (capt)..... 4 July 04

*Paymaster.*

Gagnon, P (hon capt)..... 25 May 06

*Chaplain.*

Roy, Rev E J (hon capt)..... 10 Aug 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains.**Lieutenants (8).*

Flynn, E J..... 10 Dec 06

90th REGIMENT "WINNIPEG RIFLES."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov 83).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~by~~ The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G., P.C., 1 Feb 99.

Lieut-Colonel.

Billman, T H (*sm*).....21 Dec 05

Majors (2).

Jackson, H.....28 June 01  
Munro, W A.....21 Dec 05

Captains (8).

Bell, C P.....10 Apr 01  
Killam, G K.....12 Dec 01  
Page, H R.....17 Oct 03  
Baker, E S.....17 Oct 03  
Thomson, C M.....1 Apr 06  
Muttlebury, C R.....1 Apr 06  
Paterson, R W.....1 Apr 06  
Page, E N.....1 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

Skjöld, K N.....20 Aug 02  
Sisler, W J.....20 Apr 04  
Hill, C R.....20 Apr 04  
Durrand, G.....20 Apr 04  
Hutchinson, D de C.....20 Apr 04  
Blanchard, C F.....20 Apr 04  
Morley, A W.....9 May 05  
Hughes, E F.....9 May 05  
Phillips, H.....1 Apr 06  
Suffield, J D.....11 June 06  
Northwood, G W.....11 June 06  
Dingwall, F J.....11 June 06  
Stead, A H S.....11 June 06  
Brown, R R J (*sm h*).....11 June 06  
Roach, J H.....11 June 06

Adjutant.

Baker, E S (*capt*)..... 26 June 05

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Manchester, J W (*lt*)..... 18 June 03

Paymaster.

(D) Wright, W J..... 9 July 06  
(*hon maj* 11 June 97)

Chaplain.

Johnstone, Rev C R (*hon capt*).....27 Apr 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Hartley, T L.....14 Jan 07  
10 Apr 01

Lieutenants (8).

Foote, W L.....23 Apr 06  
20 Aug 02

## 91st REGIMENT CANADIAN HIGHLANDERS.

[Allied with Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).]

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 03).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—Lieutenant General *The Rt. Hon.* the Earl of Dundonald,  
C. V. O., C. B., 15 Sept 03.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Moodie, J. R., Esq., 15 Sept 03.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Logie, W A. . . . . 16 Sept 03

## Majors (2).

Bruce, W H. . . . . 16 Sept 03  
Roberts, H L (s s) . . . . . 1 Nov 04

## Captains (8).

McLaren, J I (s m) . . . . . 16 Sept 03  
Turnbull, W R. . . . . 16 Sept 03  
Bell, J W . . . . . 1 Nov 04  
Skedden, E. . . . . 1 Nov 04  
Stewart, W W. . . . . 1 Nov 04  
Moodie, R (s s) . . . . . 30 June 05  
Lazier, H L (s m) . . . . . 29 Nov 06  
McCullough, C R. . . . . 8 Jan 07  
Dalley, E M. . . . . 8 Jan 07

## Lieutenants (16).

McKeand, D L. . . . . 31 May 04  
Moodie, J D (s s) . . . . . 4 Feb 05  
White, E V. . . . . 4 Feb 05  
Linton, H W (s m) . . . . . 7 Feb 05  
Millen, L H. . . . . 30 June 05  
Seymour, W H. . . . . 12 Oct 05  
Evel, H B. . . . . 30 Nov 05  
\*Perry, G B (s s) . . . . . 9 May 04  
\*Morison, F. . . . . 29 Aug 05  
\*Armstrong, J H. . . . . 31 Jan 06  
\*Colquhoun, W G. . . . . 2 Apr 06  
\*Webber, R C. . . . . 27 Sept 06  
\*Stephen, J. . . . . 16 Nov 06

## Adjutant.

Bell, J W (capt) . . . . . 16 Sept 03

## Quartermaster.

Somerville, J (hon capt) . . . . . 28 Mar 06

## Medical Officer.

Dickson, J A (lt) . . . . . 17 May 05  
McEdwards, D (lt) . . . . . 17 May 05

## Paymaster.

Chisholm, J (hon capt) . . . . . 16 Sept 03

## Chaplain.

Drummond, Rev D R (hon capt) . . . . . 2 Oct 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Thomson, J J C. . . . . 16 Nov 06  
11 May 04

## Lieutenants (8).

**92nd DORCHESTER REGIMENT.**

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

*Regimental Headquarters*—St. Isidore, Que.

Four Companies.

Company Headquarters.

*a* Co. St. Anselme.  
*b* Co. St. Isidore.

*c* Co. Ste. Hénédine.  
*d* Co. St. Isidore.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Quartermaster.*

Taschereau, T J de M..... 5 Dec 06  
13 May 98

Chabot, J (*hon capt*).....15 Dec 97

*Major.*

*Medical Officer.*

Genest, L M (*maj*)..... 3 July 93  
Savard, E M A (*maj*)..... 5 Aug 97

*Captains (4).*

*Paymaster.*

*c* Chabot, E..... 25 May 98  
*d* Turgeon, F..... 23 June 00  
*Belanger, H O*..... 11 Apr 05  
*a* Goulet, H..... 22 May 05  
*b* Turgeon, J N..... 5 Mar 06

Rosa, L J A (*hon maj*).....29 Jan 07  
26 June 01

*Chaplain.*

Roy, Rev P (*hon capt*)..... 1 May 05

*Lieutenants (8).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*

*a* Côté, J M..... 13 June 05  
*b* Taschereau, G (*m s*)..... 31 Mar 06  
*d* Matte, C..... 30 Nov 06  
*d* Lemieux, H..... 30 Nov 06  
*b* \*Dartois, J V..... 27 Mar 06  
*d* \*Turgeon, P..... 1 Apr 06  
*a* \*Guilbert, E..... 6 Mar 07

Turgeon, J..... 5 Mar 06  
2 June 98

*Lieutenants (4).*

*Adjutant.*

Turgeon, J A..... 26 Feb 06  
14 June 99  
Molony, F..... 2 Apr 06  
11 May 03

Belanger, H O (*capt*)..... 11 Apr 05

## 93rd CUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Spring Hill, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

|                                       |                             |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>a</i> Co. Amherst.                 | <i>e</i> Co. Oxford.        |
| <i>b</i> Co. Spring Hill.             | <i>f</i> Co. Spring Hill.   |
| <i>c</i> Co. Maccan and River Hébert. | <i>g</i> Co. Farrisborough. |
| <i>d</i> Co. Spring Hill.             | <i>h</i> Co. Pugwash.       |

Lieut.-Colonel.

Letcher, W.....28 Aug 01

Majors (2).

Potter, E A.....26 July 01  
Murray, D.....11 Sept 06

Captains (8).

|                             |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| <i>c</i> Carter, R S.....   | 31 Jan 98  |
| <i>a</i> Chapman, J T.....  | 15 Aug 98  |
| <i>f</i> Munro, J A.....    | 12 Jan 03  |
| <i>d</i> Oulton, G R.....   | 9 Sept 03  |
| <i>h</i> Fraser, J McL..... | 15 June 04 |
| <i>e</i> McIntosh, G.....   | 17 Aug 04  |
| <i>c</i> Carter, E O.....   | 7 Sept 04  |
| <i>h</i> Bent, C E.....     | 7 Sept 04  |
| <i>b</i> McDonald, J M..... | 25 June 06 |
| <i>g</i> Brown, F V.....    | 25 June 06 |

Lieutenants (16).

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| <i>h</i> McPherson, J A.....                  | 22 Aug 04  |
| <i>f</i> De Lancey, J A ( <i>s m h</i> )..... | 13 Aug 04  |
| <i>e</i> Hills, R McK.....                    | 31 Jan 05  |
| <i>e</i> Simpson, C C.....                    | 28 Feb 05  |
| <i>a</i> Fillmore, W A.....                   | 29 Aug 05  |
| <i>c</i> O'Rourke, C.....                     | 22 June 06 |
| <i>g</i> Choismet, T C.....                   | 22 June 06 |
| <i>g</i> Bentley, L O.....                    | 22 June 06 |
| <i>a</i> Holt, C W.....                       | 30 June 06 |
| <i>d</i> Anderson, D.....                     | 22 Aug 06  |
| <i>f</i> Chase, B F.....                      | 20 Sept 06 |
| <i>d</i> Letcher, W T.....                    | 20 Sept 06 |
| <i>b</i> Jewkes, J H.....                     | 20 Sept 06 |
| <i>b</i> *Price, J R.....                     | 23 Aug 05  |

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Heffernan, F S (*hon capt*).....14 Aug 03

Medical Officer.

Hayes, J.....3 Feb 83  
(*hon l c* 27 Sept 05)  
Sutherland, J A (*capt*).....19 Apr 02

Paymaster.

(D) Harrison, H J.....14 Aug 03  
(*hon maj* 26 July 97)

Chaplain.

Lane, Rev W G (*hon capt*).....11 Dec 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).



## 96th. "THE LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Port Arthur.  
b Co. Port Arthur.  
c Co. Fort William.  
d Co. Fort William.

e Co. Fort Frances.  
f Co. Kenora.  
g Co.....  
h Co.....

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Laurie, C N..... 31 Aug 06

*Majors (2).*

Little, J A..... 31 Aug 06

Wayland, E R..... 31 Aug 06

*Captains (8).*

McKenzie, D C..... 1 Dec 05

f Ferguson, D T..... 1 Dec 05

c Young, S C..... 31 Aug 06

d Paul, H E..... 31 Aug 06

b Dawson, H B..... 31 Aug 06

e Sissons, H J F..... 15 Nov 06

a \*Kelly, M G..... 1 Dec 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Guerard, A E..... 31 Aug 06

d Withrow, O C..... 31 Aug 06

c Pilkey, P J..... 31 Aug 06

a Ruttan, H A..... 31 Aug 06

c Dow, T..... 31 Aug 06

b Matthews, H H..... 31 Aug 06

f Phillips, T N..... 30 Oct 06

f Schnarr, C N..... 30 Oct 06

e Stethem, G A..... 15 Nov 06

e Fraleck, C C..... 15 Nov 06

d \*Rapsey, W J..... 1 Dec 05

a \*Tuckar, J R G..... 8 Feb 07

c \*Duncan, G R..... 11 Feb 07

*Adjutant.*

\*McKenzie, D C (capt)..... 1 Dec 05

*Quartermaster.*

Stewart, A D (hon capt)..... 21 Jan 07

*Medical Officer.*

Brown, G W (lt)..... 31 Aug 06

*Paymaster.*

McKnight, R (hon capt)..... 1 Dec 05

*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*



97th REGIMENT "ALGONQUIN RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Four Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co. Sault Ste. Marie.

b Co. Sudbury.

c Co. Thessalon.

d Co. Sturgeon Falls.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Dymont, A E, Esquire.....14 Feb 07

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Gordon, J R.....17 Nov 06

Major.

Quartermaster.

Ansley, J J (*hon capt*).....13 Feb 01

Medical Officer.

Captains (4).

Arthur, R H (*capt*).....27 Apr 02  
(*maj* 29 June 06)

Paymaster.

d McKee, H E.....31 Aug 00  
a Campbell, C V.....16 Apr 01  
c Gillespie, W G.....17 July 02  
b Cressey, W J.....13 May 03

Chaplain.

Capp, Rev E H (*hon capt*).....13 Feb 01

Lieutenants (8).

CORPS RESERVE.

a Johnston, G W.....20 Apr 04  
a Johnston, R B.....30 Apr 06  
b Brodie, D M.....30 Apr 06  
a Barnes, P T.....30 Apr 06  
d Lowe, E H (*r m c*).....25 May 06  
.....25 June 00  
c Spencer, E P S.....31 May 06  
a Thomson, J A.....28 June 06  
c \*Loughheed, J.....7 Feb 06  
d \*Young, W H.....26 May 06

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

## ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS.

(Independent Companies.)

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan 00).

Five Companies.

"A" Company.

Headquarters—Rossland, B.C.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

∞ \*Mackenzie, A B..... 15 May 05  
 \*Macdonald, A S..... 5 June 05  
 \*Dewdney, E E L..... 3 Oct 05

"B" Company.

Headquarters—Nelson.

Captain.

∞ Stewart, L..... 12 Dec 06

Lieutenants (2).

\*Carrie, A..... 12 Dec 06  
 \*Sartington, C T..... 12 Dec 06  
 \*Anderson, G..... 20 Jan 07

"C" Company.

Headquarters—Kamloops.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Vicars, J R..... 9 Dec 01  
 \*Fisher, E..... 20 Apr 04  
 \*Wain, C..... 26 Oct 04  
 \*McKenzie, J H..... 20 Jan 07

"D" Company.

Headquarters—Kaslo.

Captain.

Holmes, W J H (r m c)..... 20 Mar 02

Lieutenants (2).

\*Garland, A T..... 20 Apr 04  
 \*McQueen, A..... 7 Feb 07  
 \*Nickerson, J D..... 20 Jan 07

"E" Company.

Headquarters—Revelstoke.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

\*Brown, H A..... 20 Apr 04  
 \*Smith, R..... 24 Oct 04  
 \*Morrison, J C..... 3 Apr 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (5).

**GLENGARRY HIGHLANDERS.**

(Independent Companies.)

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 04).

*Headquarters*—.....

Two Companies.

“A” Company.

*Captain.*

.....  
*Lieutenants* (2).  
.....

.....  
“B” Company.

*Captain.*

.....  
*Lieutenants* (2).  
.....

---

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains* (2).

.....  
*Lieutenants* (2).  
.....

### KOOTENAY RIFLES.

(Independent Companies.)

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 3 Jan 05).

Headquarters—Fernie, B. C.

Two Companies.

"A" Company.

Captain.

McEvoy, J..... 27 Jan 05

Lieutenants (2).

\*McMullen, J H..... 9 Mar 05

\*Moffatt, G G..... 9 Mar 05

\*Randall, R S C..... 23 Feb 07

"B" Company.

Captain.

Stork, A. .... 10 Sept 06

Lieutenants (2).

\*Keay, W S..... 14 Mar 05

\*Boulton, G H..... 23 Feb 07

\*O'Brien, G..... 1 Mar 07

---

#### CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (2).

.....  
Lieutenants (2).  
.....

---

INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF RIFLES.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 06).

Headquarters—New Liskeard, Ont.

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (2).*

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| *Morgan, A N.....   | 26 Dec 06 |
| *Robinson, R F..... | 26 Dec 06 |
| *Herron, R B.....   | 26 Dec 06 |

\* CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

## SIGNALLING CORPS.

(Organized G. O. 24 Oct 03).

Corps Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Uniform, .....—Facings, .....

Command Signallers, Captains (4).

|                         |    |      |    |
|-------------------------|----|------|----|
| Mundell, D E (s s)..... | 14 | May  | 06 |
|                         | 1  | Feb  | 02 |
| Powers, T E (s s).....  | 1  | June | 06 |
| Greaves, F C (s s)..... | 20 | Feb  | 07 |

District Signallers, Lieutenants (12).

|  |       |    |      |     |
|--|-------|----|------|-----|
| M. D. No. 1— <del>∞</del> Hennessy, J T (s s).....     | lt    | 28 | May  | 06  |
| M. D. No. 2— Bruce, R G (s s).....                     | lt    | 14 | Sept | 06  |
|  |       | 20 | Apr  | 04  |
| M. D. No. 3—Stroud, A (s s).....                       | lt    | 1  | Aug  | 06  |
| M. D. No. 6—*Farwell, E W.....                         | lt    | 20 | June | 04  |
|  | capt  | 3  | May  | 89  |
| M. D. No. 7— de Blois, C H E (s s).....                | lt    | 14 | June | 06  |
|  | (capt | 11 | May  | 04) |
| M. D. No. 9— Proudfoot, W C (s s).....                 | lt    | 14 | Apr  | 04  |
| M. D. No. 10— Hesketh, J A (m q) (r s a lg) (s s)..... | lt    | 17 | Oct  | 04  |
|  | capt  | 30 | Mar  | 95  |
| M. D. No. 12—*Rogers, W K.....                         | lt    | 14 | Apr  | 04  |

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, *Blue.*Facings, *White.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Ward, Col. Sir Edward W D., K. C. B.,..... 15 Apr 04*Lieut.-Colonels (3).*

Stewart, W J..... 13 Dec 06

15 Aug 04

Langton, J G..... 1 Oct 06

*Majors (4).*

White, W J B..... 1 Jan 07

15 May 03

*Captains (2).*

No. 1 Company.

Military District No. 1.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

*Major.*(D) White, W W..... 2 Nov 03  
(l c 3 Feb 93)*Captain.*

O'Brien, E C..... 16 Aug 06

*Lieutenants (3).*

Weir, D..... 29 Mar 06

Coghlan, J P..... 14 June 06

*Veterinary Officer.*Harvey, G, (vet lt)..... 22 Feb 05  
22 Jan 03

No. 2 Company.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.*

Cowan, W..... 1 Oct 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

Boussette, G F C..... 12 May 03

Shaw, J A..... 18 Apr 06

\*Deacon, F H..... 4 June 06  
(capt 16 Feb 03)*Veterinary Officer.*

Buckle, F W (vet lt)..... 19 Apr 06

No. 3 Company.

Military District No. 3.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

*Major.*

Waugh, F..... 2 June 05

*Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*~~W~~ Snelling, H J..... 3 Feb 03

Gillespie, G H..... 20 Mar 05

\*Harvey, C B S..... 25 May 04

20 Apr 04

\*Wilmot, G H..... 19 Oct 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

McGill, W A (vet lt)..... 1 Feb 05

No. 4 Company.

Military District No. 5.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

*Major.*

Lockerby, D W..... 15 May 03

*Captain.*

Sadler, W..... 20 June 06

*Lieutenants (3).*

DesRosiers, L J..... 15 May 03

Matthews, H R..... 2 June 03

*Veterinary Officer.*

## No. 5 Company.

Military District No. 4.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

de la Ronde, S E, sr. . . . . 6 June 05

Captain.

de la Ronde, S E, jr. . . . . 29 May 06

Lieutenants (3).

Church, G A. . . . . 19 June 05

Pinard, A A. . . . . 20 Dec 06

Sutherland, A. . . . . 20 Dec 06

Veterinary Officer.

Gilpin, W G (vet lt). . . . . 20 Apr 05

## No. 6 Company.

Military District No. 6.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Major.

Tomlinson, W M. . . . . 28 June 05

Captain.

Lomas, A P. . . . . 28 June 05

Lieutenants (3).

Pennoyer, J A. . . . . 9 Dec 04

McFarlane, M A. . . . . 9 Dec 04

Veterinary Officer.

Tracey, A W (vet lt) . . . . . 3 Apr 05

## No. 7 Company.

Military District No. 8.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Major.

Massie, A E. . . . . 5 June 05

## No. 7 Company—Con.

Captain.

Gross, H W. . . . . 5 June 05

Lieutenants (3).

Macmichael, H H. . . . . 21 Apr 05

\*McKean, F T. . . . . 2 May 06

\*Smith, H. . . . . 16 June 06

Veterinary Officer.

Edgett, C E (vet lt). . . . . 1 Apr 06

## No. 8 Company.

Military District No. 9.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

Major.

Wickwire, H H. . . . . 31 Aug 06

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

\*Clerk, A S. . . . . 29 Aug 04

\*Ward, E J. . . . . 29 Aug 04

\*Dick, J Q. . . . . 1 Aug 06

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 9 Company.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.



## No. 10 Company.

Military District No. 7.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Major.

Guay, J N R..... 5 June 06

Captain.

Hudon, J A..... 5 June 06  
30 Nov 03

Lieutenants (3).

\*Leonard, W H..... 23 Mar 06  
Saint Jacques, A..... 5 June 06

Veterinary Officer.

Hall, A H (vet lt)..... 15 June 06

## No. 11 Company.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

\* (D) Swinford, H..... 11 Mar 07

## No. 11 Company—Con.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 12 Company.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 Feb 07).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Veterinary Officer.

## ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Black Velvet.

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Borden, Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P., 1 Aug. 01.

## Lieutenant-Colonels (12).

|                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| $\infty$ Worthington, A N. | 17 May 01 |
| (P M O, Q C & M D No. 6)   |           |
| Birkett, H S.              | 12 Mar 04 |
| (P M O, M D No. 5)         |           |
| Fotheringham, J T.         | 8 Sept 04 |
| (P M O, M D No. 2)         |           |
| Abbott, R H.               | 8 Sept 04 |
| Sponagle, J A.             | 8 Sept 04 |
| $\infty$ Johnson, H D.     | 8 Sept 04 |
| (P M O, M D No. 12)        |           |
| (D) March, J E.            | 2 Dec 04  |
| (P M O, M D No. 8)         |           |
| Rennie, G S.               | 10 Feb 06 |
| Maclaren, M.               | 1 May 06  |
| Hayes, A N.                | 13 Nov 06 |
| Gorrell, C W F.            | 13 Nov 06 |

## Majors (25).

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| Thompson, W W.         | 7 May 03  |
| Cameron, K.            | 9 Sept 03 |
| Clarke, J T.           | 21 Mar 04 |
| Fenton, F.             | 1 June 04 |
| Schaffner, A A.        | 8 Sept 04 |
| $\infty$ Ross, J A.    | 8 Sept 04 |
| Farrel, E D.           | 8 Sept 04 |
| Shillington, A T.      | 8 Sept 04 |
| Turcot, G G.           | 10 Feb 06 |
| McPherson, D W.        | 10 Feb 06 |
| Hodgetts, C A.         | 10 Feb 06 |
| $\infty$ Roberts, J A. | 10 Feb 06 |
| Wyde, C F.             | 10 Feb 06 |
| Delaney, W H.          | 10 Feb 06 |
| Cameron, G S.          | 10 Feb 06 |
| $\infty$ Ross, A E.    | 10 Feb 06 |
| Peters, C A.           | 10 Feb 06 |
| McLauchlan, D.         | 10 Feb 06 |
| Walker, T D.           | 10 Feb 06 |
| $\infty$ Whitton, D A. | 1 Mar 07  |
| Marlow, F W.           | 1 Mar 07  |
| Shillington, J W.      | 1 Mar 07  |
| Gardner, R L.          | 1 Mar 07  |

## Captains (25).

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Williamson, A R B. | 8 Sept 04 |
| Bentley, D B.      | 8 Sept 04 |

## Captains—Con.

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| Carruthers, G.         | 3 Apr 06 |
| $\infty$ Weatherbe, P. | 3 Apr 06 |
| Williams, J A.         | 3 Apr 06 |
| Hill, W H P.           | 3 Apr 06 |
| Watt, W L.             | 3 Apr 06 |
| Moorhead, E S.         | 3 Apr 06 |
| McDonald, R G.         | 3 Apr 06 |
| Hogg, D H.             | 3 Apr 06 |
| Weaver, W J.           | 3 Apr 06 |
| Stevenson, J.          | 3 Apr 06 |
| Harris, L C.           | 3 Apr 06 |
| McKeen, G W.           | 3 Apr 06 |
| $\infty$ Hare, H M.    | 3 Apr 06 |
| Hunt, J G.             | 3 Apr 06 |
| Richardson, T B.       | 3 Apr 06 |
| Parry, R Y.            | 3 Apr 06 |

## Lieutenants (25).

|                   |            |
|-------------------|------------|
| Rankin, A.        | 14 Mar 05  |
| Hewetson, S W.    | 8 May 05   |
| Webster, W.       | 18 July 04 |
| McCordie, H N.    | 17 June 05 |
| Seifert, F.       | 30 June 05 |
| Jackson, G F.     | 30 June 05 |
| Law, R.           | 30 June 05 |
| Gilbert, J L.     | 30 June 05 |
| Mackenzie, A B.   | 8 July 05  |
| Fritz, H D.       | 8 July 05  |
| Etherington, F.   | 8 July 05  |
| Murray, L M.      | 23 Sept 05 |
| Macdonald, T H.   | 23 Sept 05 |
| Corston, J R.     | 23 Sept 05 |
| *Wiley, B E.      | 3 Mar 05   |
| *Ellis, W L.      | 23 Oct 05  |
| *Ings, G A.       | 23 Oct 05  |
| *Smyth, C E.      | 23 Oct 05  |
| *Parke, P C.      | 23 Oct 05  |
| Warren, C A A.    | 26 May 04  |
| Gilmour, C H.     | 2 June 06  |
| Cruickshank, G R. | 16 June 06 |
| Bucke, R. W.      | 16 June 06 |
| Snell, A E.       | 23 June 06 |
| Scott, C. W.      | 23 June 06 |
| Hendry, W B.      | 23 June 06 |
| Currie, C J.      | 23 June 06 |
| Hendrick, A C.    | 23 June 06 |
| Munn, F J.        | 23 June 06 |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |            |
|-----------------------|------------|
| Hardy, E B.....       | 23 June 06 |
| Fraleigh, A J.....    | 23 June 06 |
| Dawey, J F.....       | 23 June 06 |
| Farmer, G D.....      | 23 June 06 |
| Winters, G A.....     | 23 June 06 |
| McKee, S H.....       | 29 June 06 |
| Leggett, T H.....     | 29 June 06 |
| Foster, A L.....      | 29 June 06 |
| Casey, J C.....       | 29 June 06 |
| Dillon, W P.....      | 29 June 06 |
| McGuffin, C F.....    | 29 June 06 |
| Hixon, E W.....       | 29 June 06 |
| McLean, R.....        | 29 June 06 |
| Givran, A W.....      | 29 June 06 |
| Cowan, T C.....       | 29 June 06 |
| Davis, E G.....       | 29 June 06 |
| Wilhamson, H J.....   | 29 June 06 |
| Glenn, O.....         | 29 June 06 |
| Campbell, R P.....    | 7 July 06  |
| Falerson, R C.....    | 7 July 06  |
| Dobbin, J.....        | 7 July 06  |
| Laqueux, P.....       | 7 July 06  |
| Bishop, T E.....      | 7 July 06  |
| Cloutier, G L.....    | 7 July 06  |
| Curren, L M.....      | 7 July 06  |
| Lynch, F S W.....     | 7 July 06  |
| Ford, F S L.....      | 22 Sept 06 |
| Moore, E F.....       | 22 Sept 06 |
| Covert, A M.....      | 22 Sept 06 |
| *Miller, A F.....     | 26 Jan 05  |
| *Cumming, W G.....    | 9 Mar 05   |
| *Mackid, L S.....     | 1 Apr 05   |
| *Bergeron, P.....     | 7 June 05  |
| *Morris, D E.....     | 6 Nov 05   |
| *Black, G D R.....    | 21 Nov 05  |
| *Graham, J S.....     | 22 Nov 06  |
| *De Varennes, J.....  | 15 Dec 05  |
| *Crawford, D McN..... | 1 Jan 06   |
| *Kendall, W.....      | 21 Jan 06  |
| *Smith, G E.....      | 26 Feb 06  |
| *Sullivan, J T.....   | 1 Mar 06   |
| *Macdonald, A A.....  | 1 Mar 06   |
| *Grant, N P.....      | 23 Mar 06  |
| *Tandy, J H.....      | 11 Apr 06  |
| *Gibson, W.....       | 11 Apr 06  |

## Lieutenant—Con.

|                    |            |
|--------------------|------------|
| *Fisher, G G.....  | 3 May 06   |
| *Borden, L E.....  | 5 May 06   |
| *Adams, A H.....   | 29 May 06  |
| *Read, W F.....    | 18 June 06 |
| *Hogan, E V.....   | 17 July 06 |
| *Burnette, P.....  | 24 Dec 06  |
| *Lowry, W H.....   | 22 Feb 07  |
| *Roy, P.....       | 28 Feb 07  |
| *Ferrier, G C..... | 1 Mar 07   |

## Dental Surgeons (18).

|                      |            |
|----------------------|------------|
| Hackett, W T.....    | 10 Sept 04 |
| Rhind, J E.....      | 10 Sept 04 |
| Bower, I.....        | 9 Nov 04   |
| Baird, D H.....      | 12 Nov 04  |
| Beckwith, W H H..... | 24 Nov 04  |
| Fournier, J N P..... | 30 Dec 04  |
| ∞ Lemieux, E.....    | 24 Feb 05  |
| Chambers, E J C..... | 23 Mar 05  |
| Bentley, W J.....    | 3 Apr 05   |
| Beer, C H.....       | 17 Feb 06  |
| Magee, J M.....      | 23 Mar 06  |
| Thompson, W G.....   | 25 Apr 06  |
| Babcock, A A.....    | 21 June 06 |
| Corrigan, C A.....   | 25 Feb 07  |

## Nursing Sisters (25).

|                                  |            |
|----------------------------------|------------|
| Miss Mary Affleck (s a).....     |            |
| “ Elizabeth Russell (s a).....   | 1 Aug 01   |
| “ M. P Richardson (s a).....     | 1 Aug 01   |
| “ F Eleanor Fortescue (s a)..... | 1 Aug 01   |
| “ Margaret Smith (s a).....      | 1 Feb 02   |
| “ Amy W Scott (s a).....         | 1 Feb 02   |
| “ Gwendolen Smith.....           | 15 Sept 03 |
| “ Irene Stewart.....             | 3 Feb 04   |
| “ K A Caldwell.....              | 31 May 04  |
| “ Alice Pepper.....              | 30 July 04 |
| “ Helen A M Jarvis.....          | 14 Oct 04  |
| “ Helen Beattie MacKnight.....   | 27 Feb 06  |
| “ Bertha Ellen Willis.....       | 27 Feb 06  |
| “ Renee Jane Kirk.....           | 22 Mar 06  |
| “ Ruth Evangeline Pentland.....  | 17 May 06  |
| “ Maie Florence Foran.....       | 26 Feb 07  |

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty, as hereunder.

### Field Ambulances.

#### No. 1.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

✂ Ross, J A (maj)..... 28 Jan 03

Captains or Lieutenants (2).

✂ Hare, H M (capt)..... 18 Jan 02  
Murray, L M (lt)..... 5 Mar 06

Lieutenants (4).

Corston, J R..... 5 Mar 06  
Moore, E F..... 5 Mar 06  
Ford, F S L..... 5 Mar 06  
Covert, A M..... 29 Aug 06

Quartermaster.

Woolrich, T V (hon capt)..... 17 June 06

#### No. II.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Shillington, A T (maj)..... 28 May 04

Captains or Lieutenants (2).

Shillington, J W (maj)..... 8 May 03  
Gardner, R L (maj)..... 30 May 04

Lieutenants (4).

Law, R..... 30 June 05  
Leggett, T H..... 19 Feb 06  
Foster, A L..... 19 Feb 06  
Dillon, W P..... 19 Feb 06

Quartermaster.

#### No. III.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Abbott, R H (l c)..... 1 Mar 00

Captains or Lieutenants (2).

Williamson, A R B (s s) (capt)..... 24 June 01  
✂ Ross, A E (capt)..... 12 Apr 06

#### Lieutenants (4).

Etherington, F..... 24 June 05  
Tandy, J H..... 11 Apr 06  
Girwin, A W..... 9 May 06  
Williamson, H J..... 1 June 06

Quartermaster.

Lockett, W F (hon capt)..... 9 May 06

#### No. IV.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Wylde, C F (maj)..... 14 Nov 06

Captains or Lieutenants (2).

Hill, W H P (capt)..... 4 Jan 06

Lieutenants (4).

McKee, S H..... 4 Jan 06  
\*Burnett, P..... 7 Mar 07

Quartermaster.

#### No. V.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Cameron, K (maj)..... 7 May 00

Captains or Lieutenants (2).

Williams, J A (capt)..... 4 Apr 01  
Peters, C A (maj)..... 8 Mar 02

Lieutenants (4).

Campbell, R P (lt)..... 13 Mar 06  
Paterson, R C..... 7 June 06

Quartermaster.

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

## No. VI.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Captains or Lieutenants (2).

Lieutenants (4).

Rankin, A. .... 1 Jan 06  
 Lynch, W W. .... 26 Apr 06

Quartermaster.

Willis, H (*hon capt*)..... 17 Apr 06

## No. VII.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Turoot, G G (*maj*)..... 11 June 00

Captains or Lieutenants (2).

Gilbert, J L (*lt*)..... 30 June 05  
 Weaver, W J (*capt*)..... 24 Jan 07

Lieutenants (4).

DeVarennes J. .... 15 Dec 05  
 Lagueux, P. .... 30 Mar 06  
 Cloutier, G L. .... 11 Apr 06

Quartermaster.

Kuhring, J (*hon capt*)..... 28 Mar 06

## No. VIII.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Commanding.

MacLaren, M (*lc*)..... 20 Dec 00

Captains or Lieutenants (2).

Walker, T D (*maj*)..... 30 Dec 00  
 Harris, L C (*capt*)..... 3 Apr 06

Lieutenants (4).

Grant, N P. .... 23 Mar 06  
 Bishop, T E. .... 5 Apr 06  
 Curren, L M. .... 16 Apr 06

Quartermaster.

Jones, F J H (*hon capt*)..... 1 May 06

## No. IX.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

McLauchlan, D (*maj*)..... 13 June 05

Captains or Lieutenants (2).

Carruthers, G (*capt*)..... 15 July 01  
 Mackenzie, A B (*lt*)..... 17 Nov 05

Lieutenants (4).

Miller, A F. .... 5 Mar 06  
 Morris, D E. .... 5 Mar 06  
 Crawford, D McN. .... 1 Jan 06  
 Sullivan, J T. .... 1 Mar 06

Quartermaster.

Walker, J S (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 06

## No. X.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Fenton, F (*maj*)..... 21 July 05

Captains or Lieutenants (2).

Marlow, F W (*maj*)..... 21 Sept 01  
 Richardson, T B (*capt*)..... 27 Aug 04

Lieutenants (4).

Hendry, W B. .... 6 Apr 06  
 Munn, F J. .... 11 Apr 06

Quartermaster.

World, T A E (*hon capt*)..... 17 Apr 06

## No. XI.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Clarke, J T (*maj*)..... 20 Apr 03

Captains or Lieutenants (2).

Macpherson, D W (*maj*)..... 5 June 01  
 Gilmour, C H (*lt*)..... 9 June 04

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

*Lieutenants (4).*

Warren, C A A..... 5 Mar 06  
 Scott, W..... 6 Apr 06  
 Kendall, W..... 18 Apr 06  
 Currie, C J..... 18 Apr 06  
 Hendrick, A C..... 18 Apr 06

*Quartermaster.*

## No. XII.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

*Officer Commanding.*Rennie, G S (*l c*)..... 20 Dec 00*Captains or Lieutenants (2).*Parry, R Y (*capt*)..... 5 Mar 06*Lieutenants (4).*

Parke, P C..... 5 Mar 06  
 Davey, J E..... 19 Apr 06  
 Farmer, G D..... 26 Apr 06

*Quartermaster.*Best, T F (*hon capt*)..... 17 Apr 06

## No. XIII.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Officer Commanding.*✂ Roberts, J A (*maj*)..... 9 Mar 07*Captains or Lieutenants (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

Fraleigh, A J..... 19 Apr 06  
 Snell, A E..... 15 Mar 07

*Quartermaster.*

## No. XIV.

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

*Officer Commanding.*Hayes, A N (*l c*)..... 20 Dec 00*Captains or Lieutenants (2).*

Bentley, D B (*capt*)..... 27 Apr 01  
 McDonald, R G (*capt*)..... 24 Mar 03

*Lieutenants (4).*

McCordie, H N..... 17 June 05  
 Cruickshank, G R..... 20 Apr 06  
 Bucke, R W..... 30 May 06

*Quartermaster.*Johnston, A (*hon capt*)..... 3 May 06

## No. XV.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

*Officer Commanding.*Hogg, D H (*capt*)..... 6 Jan 05*Captains or Lieutenants (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

McGuffin, C F..... 7 Apr 06  
 Hixon, E W..... 26 Apr 06  
 McLean, R..... 3 May 06  
 Cowan, T C..... 23 May 06  
 Glenn, O..... 9 June 06

*Quartermaster.*

## No. XVI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

*Officer Commanding.*Webster, W (*lt*)..... 27 Feb 07*Captains or Lieutenants (2).*

\*Borden, L E..... 27 Feb 07

*Lieutenants (4).**Quartermaster.*

## UNATTACHED LIST.

| Rank.    | NAME.  | Late Corps.            | Date of Rank.   |
|----------|--|------------------------|-----------------|
| Lt.-Col. | ✓✓✓ Prior, Hon E G.....                                | 5 Regt C A.....        | 6 July 88       |
| "        | ✓✓✓ (D) Delamere, J M.....                             | 2 Regt Q O R.....      | 26 Mar 96       |
| "        | ✓✓✓ (D) Coutlee, L W.....                              | 18 F B C A.....        | 10 Apr 96       |
| "        | ✓✓✓ Stone, F G ( <i>p s c Eng</i> ) (Colonel R A)..... | R A (Imperial).....    | 1 June 99       |
| Major.   | ✓✓ White, F, <i>CMG</i> .....                          | (Compt. R N W M P..... | 17 May 01       |
| "        | ✓✓ Woodside, H J.....                                  | Manitoba Dragoons..... | 29 Aug 98       |
| "        | ✓✓ Heward, E H T.....                                  | R O.....               | 1 Feb 01        |
| Hon "    | Benoit, A.....   | R O.....               | (l c 28 Aug 06) |
| "        | Neill, W T.....  | 45 Regt.....           | 17 May 01       |
| Captain  | ✓✓ Bate, H G.....                                      | G G F G.....           | 4 June 01       |
| "        | ✓✓ O'Farrell, F A.....                                 | 87 Regt.....           | 17 Apr 87       |
| "        | ✓✓ Ecclestone, W R.....                                | (P O Corps (S A).....  | 7 Sept 96       |
| Lieut.   | ✓✓ Price, W.....                                       | 8 Regt.....            | 16 Feb 00       |
| "        | Miller, J R.....                                       | 62 Regt.....           | 20 Apr 00       |
| "        | Cameron, G B.....                                      | 57 Regt.....           | 4 July 99       |
| "        | Frink, H W.....  | 62 Regt.....           | 28 Jan 01       |
| "        | Ermatinger, C P.....                                   | 62 Regt.....           | 13 Feb 01       |
| "        | Griffith, H F R.....                                   |                        | 28 July 05      |
| "        | *Eaton, F B.....                                       |                        | 31 Oct 06       |
| "        |  |                        | 1 Feb 07        |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

|          | RANK AND NAME.              | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|----------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
|          | <i>Cavalry.</i>             |             |                |               |
| Lt.-Col. | × Gartshore, W M.           | 1 Hussars   | 3 Apr 53       | 20 June 92    |
| "        | Learned, J F.               | 5 Dragoons  | 17 Nov 57      | 2 Jan 99      |
| "        | MacLean, J B.               | D Y R C Hrs | 26 Oct 62      | 4 Jan 98      |
| "        | × (D) Denison, C A K        | G G B G     | 50             | 11 June 98    |
| "        | Whitley, F.                 | 3 Cav Brig  | 18 Oct 51      | 21 Oct 99     |
| "        | × Greenwood, H S.           | 3 Dragoons  | 27 Apr 61      | 4 Dec 01      |
| "        | (D) Stothers, J B.          | 1 Hussars   | 13 June 50     | 8 May 01      |
| "        | Sutton, D.                  | 3 Dragoons  | 4 Oct 54       | 3 June 04     |
| "        | Smart, C A.                 | 13 Dragoons | 23 Mar 68      | 19 Feb 05     |
| Major.   | (D) Button, J R.            | G G B G     | 8 June 53      | 9 Feb 95      |
| "        | (D) Hetherington, T S.      | QOC Hussars | 7 Aug 50       | 11 May 97     |
| "        | Leckie, R G E.              | 8 Hussars   | 4 June 69      | 30 Apr 00     |
| "        | Pomeroy, A L.               | 6 Hussars   | 6 Sept 59      | 9 Mar 01      |
| "        | Hewton, R J.                | 11 Hussars  | 19 Nov 67      | 17 May 02     |
| "        | V C × Cockburn, H Z C.      | G G B G     | 27 Dec 58      | 26 Mar 03     |
| "        | Johnston, W D.              | 3 Dragoons  | 20 Feb 65      | 1 Nov 03      |
| "        | McCarthy, D L.              | 9 T L H     | 5 Dec 71       | 10 Aug 04     |
| "        | Lilley, W A C.              | D Y R C Hrs | 15 July 70     | 17 Mar 04     |
| "        | × Simpson, C P B.           | 6 Hussars   | 14 Apr 66      | 1 June 04     |
| Capt.    | McNichol, G L.              | 5 Dragoons  | 10 Dec 69      | 8 Sept 89     |
| "        | Domville, J W.              | 8 Hussars   | 27 May 63      | 2 Aug 92      |
| "        | Dickson, R C.               | G G B G     | 1 Aug 59       | 22 Apr 98     |
| "        | Scriven, J F.               | 6 Hussars   | 31 Oct 77      | 6 June 99     |
| "        | King, R W H.                | 6 Hussars   | 3 Apr 66       | 16 Feb 01     |
| "        | Lovelace, E S M.            | D Y R C Hrs | 3 Apr 70       | 1 June 01     |
| "        | Bradburn, W H.              | 3 Dragoons  | 9 Feb 75       | 9 Aug 02      |
| "        | Denison, F C.               | G G B G     | 5 July 57      | 19 Sept 03    |
| "        | (D) Muir, R C.              | 2 Dragoons  | 14 June 66     | 14 Apr 03     |
| "        | Ibbotson, A F.              | 11 Hussars  | 14 Nov 66      | 26 May 03     |
| "        | Scovill, H E.               | 8 Hussars   | 31 July 77     | 27 June 03    |
| Lieut.   | Warner, J T.                | 8 Hussars   | 20 Nov 73      | 31 Jan 94     |
| "        | Strickland, R H.            | R M C       | 72             | 31 Jan 96     |
| "        | Edy, O.                     | 6 Hussars   | 8 Nov 65       | 20 June 96    |
| "        | Holden, J C.                | 8 Hussars   | 18 Feb 76      | 3 June 98     |
| "        | Seale, J A.                 | (r m c)     | 2 May 73       | 18 June 00    |
| "        | Warren, W S.                | 13 Dragoons | 8 Sept 79      |               |
|          | <i>Mounted Rifles.</i>      |             |                |               |
| Colonel. | ××× Steele, S B, CB, M V O. |             | 5 Jan 49       | 17 May 01     |
| Lt.-Col. | ××× Sanders, G E, DSO.      |             | 25 Dec 63      | 1 Aug 00      |
| Major.   | ××× Belcher, R, CMG.        |             | 23 Apr 49      | 7 Mar 00      |
| "        | ××× Snvder, A E.            |             | 24 Mar 61      | 7 Mar 00      |
| "        | ××× Cuthbert, A E R.        |             | 1 Aug 60       | 17 May 01     |
| "        | ××× Jarvis, A M, CMG.       |             | 6 Apr 62       | 16 Mar 92     |
| "        | ××× Howard, D M.            |             | 6 Feb 61       | 18 May 92     |
| Capt.    | ××× Allen, J B.             |             | 5 Jan 59       | 15 May 01     |
| "        | ××× Baker, M.               |             | 16 Nov 62      | 1 June 98     |
| "        | ××× Taylor, J.              |             |                | 1 Jan 99      |
| "        | ××× Ingles, W M.            |             |                | 1 Mar 99      |
| Lieut.   | ××× Wroughton, T M.         |             | 11 Nov 62      | 29 Dec 00     |
| "        | ××× Cosby, F L.             |             | 8 Oct 74       | 7 Mar 00      |
| "        | ××× Fall, P.                |             | 26 Oct 67      | 7 Mar 00      |
| "        | ××× Leckie, J E, DSO.       |             | 19 Feb 72      | 7 Mar 00      |
| "        | ××× Strange, A W.           |             |                |               |



|                             | RANK AND NAME.              | Late Corps.  | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|
| <i>Mounted Rifles.—Con.</i> |                             |              |                |               |
| Lieut.                      | White-Fraser, M H.          |              |                | 7 Mar 00      |
|                             | Tryon, C.                   |              |                | 3 Nov 00      |
| <i>Artillery.</i>           |                             |              |                |               |
| Lt-Col.                     | Irwin, De la C T, CMG, ADC. | R C A        | 31 Mar 43      | 14 May 75     |
|                             | (D) Armstrong, J R.         | 3 Regt       | 30 Apr 48      | 22 Nov 85     |
|                             | (D) Curren, A E.            | 1 "          | 28 Jun 53      | 10 Mar 88     |
|                             | (D) Cole, F M.              | 2 "          | 1 Aug 59       | 22 Apr 92     |
|                             | Lindsay, C W A.             | 1 F B        | 8 Nov 47       | 31 May 93     |
|                             | Longworth, J A.             | 4 Regt       | 7 Aug 57       | 12 Jan 95     |
|                             | Gregory, F B.               | 5 "          | 23 Aug 62      | 29 Sept 96    |
|                             | (D) Oxley, F H.             | 1 "          | 18 July 53     | 21 May 98     |
|                             | Hibbard, F W.               | 2 "          | 19 Oct 65      | 15 May 01     |
|                             | (D) Hesselin, A G.          | 1 "          | 1 Mar 47       | 13 July 03    |
|                             | McLeod, W McK.              | 17 F B       | 4 July 54      | 5 Aug 87      |
|                             | Boggs, H A.                 | 1 Regt       | 20 June 58     | 20 Apr 88     |
|                             | Ogilvy, J.                  | 2 "          | 26 Sept. 66    | 28 Oct 92     |
|                             | Gordon, J J.                | 3 "          | 13 Sept 55     | 16 Dec 92     |
|                             | Townley, T O.               | 5 "          | 18 Aug 62      | 30 Dec 93     |
|                             | Morson, W A O.              | 4 "          | 24 Dec 51      | 12 Jan 95     |
|                             | (D) Nicholl, W.             | 1 Brig       | 27 Apr 55      | 27 June 96    |
|                             | McKenzie, S A.              | 8 F B        | 20 Nov 67      | 25 Jan 98     |
|                             | Boulton, J E G.             | 1 Regt       | 8 Jan 68       | 23 Sept 98    |
|                             | England, G P.               | 2 "          | 21 June 65     | 11 Jan 99     |
|                             | Caines, J M.                | 5 F B        | 22 Mar 64      | 12 Apr 99     |
|                             | Merritt, W H.               | 7 F B        | 13 June 65     | 15 June 99    |
|                             | Myles, R.                   | 9 F B        | 22 July 53     | 23 Dec 99     |
|                             | Irving, L E W, DSO.         | 9 F B        | 16 Aug 68      | 17 May 01     |
|                             | Stephens, G W.              | 3 F B        | 3 Aug 66       | 27 Feb 02     |
|                             | McCrae, J C.                | 1 Brig       | 30 Nov 72      | 17 Mar 02     |
| Capt.                       | Arnoldi, E C.               | 2 F B        | 1 July 61      | 6 May 02      |
|                             | Garneau, J G.               | 1 F B        | 19 Nov 64      | 3 June 87     |
|                             | Parker, F W.                | 1 Regt       | 2 Feb 60       | 20 Apr 88     |
|                             | Reynolds, C R.              | 1 "          | 21 Nov 62      | 13 May 92     |
|                             | Hart, G C.                  | 1 "          | 24 Feb 65      | 19 Aug 92     |
|                             | McCrae, T.                  | 1 Brig       | 16 Dec 70      | 3 Feb 93      |
|                             | Gordon, R H.                | 3 Regt       | 13 June 65     | 22 June 94    |
|                             | Simpson, J L.               | 1 Brig       | 27 Apr 63      | 27 June 96    |
|                             | Benyoh, J A (g + Eng h).    | R C A        | 1 Mar 69       | 10 Oct 96     |
|                             | McConnau, D B.              | 5 Regt       | 23 May 69      | 18 Nov 97     |
|                             | Amyraud, O.                 | 15 F B       | 6 Oct 77       | 21 Feb 98     |
|                             | Botsford, W M.              | 1 Regt       | 16 Aug 64      | 25 Aug 93     |
|                             | Silver, H R.                | 1 "          | 3 July 67      | 23 Sept 98    |
|                             | Tanner, C E.                | Pictou Co    | 7 Oct 57       | 12 Nov 98     |
|                             | Drake, B H T.               | 5 Regt       | 6 Oct 66       | 23 Dec 98     |
|                             | Motherwell, G V.            | 2 "          | 28 Oct 74      | 11 Jan 99     |
|                             | Temple, F L.                | 3 "          | 26 Sept 68     | 10 Mar 99     |
|                             | Grier, E W.                 | 9 F B        | 26 Nov 62      | 15 Mar 01     |
|                             | Foulkes, J F.               | 5 Regt       | 10 July 72     | 15 Mar 01     |
|                             | Warren, F K.                | 1 "          | 8 Aug 66       | 30 May 01     |
|                             | Murray, W P.                | 2 Brig       | 5 July 75      | 11 June 01    |
|                             | Irwin, W W.                 | 13 F B       | 14 July 78     | 21 June 02    |
|                             | Langley, W H.               | 5 "          | 13 Feb 68      | 28 Feb 03     |
| Lieut.                      | Wyde, H McN.                | 1 Regt       | 8 Apr 66       | 28 Feb 90     |
|                             | Wilson, F B.                | RMC and 3 FB | 13 Sept 70     | 25 June 91    |
|                             | Halls, F E.                 | 1 Regt       | 6 Jan 67       | 13 May 92     |
|                             | Duncan, A T.                | 4 F B        | 9 May 65       | 8 Sept 94     |

† Especially appointed.

|                       | RANK AND NAME.         | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
| <i>Artillery—Con.</i> |                        |             |                |               |
| Lieut.                | Mitchell, G W.....     | 1 Regt.     | 7 July 72      | 9 Apr 00      |
| "                     | Richards, C C.....     | 4 "         | 18 July 75     | 29 Mar 01     |
| <i>Engineers.</i>     |                        |             |                |               |
| Major.                | Davis, W M.....        | R M C       | 26 May 57      | 7 Apr 04      |
| "                     | ∞ Dixon, F J.....      | "           | 9 Feb 57       | 7 Feb 01      |
| "                     | ∞ Hubbell, E W.....    | "           | 5 Nov 61       | 1 July 02     |
| Capt.                 | Coshrane, J B.....     | "           | 1 Aug 60       | 30 June 85    |
| "                     | Baker, J H.....        | "           | 19 Jan 62      | 17 June 87    |
| "                     | MacPherson, D.....     | "           | 2 Feb 58       | 20 Apr 88     |
| "                     | Rogers, R P.....       | "           | 27 Oct 72      | 15 Jan 95     |
| "                     | Morrow, H A.....       | "           | 18 June 66     | 13 Apr 97     |
| "                     | McConkey, T C.....     | "           | 24 June 83     | 18 Jan 05     |
| Lieut.                | Perry, A B.....        | "           | 21 Aug 60      | 16 July 80    |
| "                     | Spelman, J.....        | "           | 10 Dec 60      | 16 July 80    |
| "                     | DesBrisay, C A.....    | "           | 25 Aug 60      | 16 July 80    |
| "                     | Davis, F.....          | "           | 14 Mar 60      | 16 July 80    |
| "                     | Laurie, R C.....       | "           | 31 Jan 58      | 13 Jan 81     |
| "                     | Ross, A B.....         | "           | 12 Apr 60      | 13 Jan 81     |
| "                     | Gibson, J G.....       | "           | 10 Jan 60      | 13 Jan 81     |
| "                     | Clark, J C.....        | "           | 1 Jan 61       | 13 Jan 81     |
| "                     | Coryell, J A.....      | "           | 23 Feb 61      | 25 June 81    |
| "                     | Dunscumb, W G B.....   | "           | 6 July 62      | 25 June 81    |
| "                     | Daniel, A W.....       | "           | 25 Nov 60      | 25 June 81    |
| "                     | Hogan, H H.....        | "           | 9 Sept 62      | 25 June 81    |
| "                     | Yates, B W.....        | "           | 13 July 59     | 25 June 81    |
| "                     | Ford, E.....           | "           | 15 July 62     | 25 June 81    |
| "                     | Greig, W R.....        | "           | 18 Dec 62      | 25 June 81    |
| "                     | Drury, E H.....        | "           | 31 July 59     | 25 June 81    |
| "                     | Latimer, F H.....      | "           | 23 May 60      | 27 June 82    |
| "                     | Wood, Z T.....         | "           | 17 Nov 60      | 27 June 82    |
| "                     | Kirkpatrick, A K.....  | "           | 21 May 61      | 27 June 82    |
| "                     | Wetmore, A R.....      | "           | 14 Oct 61      | 27 June 82    |
| "                     | Tomlinson, A T.....    | "           | 22 June 69     | 27 June 82    |
| "                     | Anderson, F C.....     | "           | 23 June 61     | 27 June 82    |
| "                     | Laidlaw, G E.....      | "           | 7 Nov 60       | 27 June 82    |
| "                     | Stewart, W J.....      | "           | 23 Jan 63      | 26 June 83    |
| "                     | Kerby, F M.....        | "           | 12 Apr 62      | 26 June 83    |
| "                     | White, J.....          | "           | 3 Feb 63       | 26 June 83    |
| "                     | Lambe, L M.....        | "           | 27 Aug 63      | 26 June 83    |
| "                     | Campbell, D C.....     | "           | 14 Sept 62     | 26 June 83    |
| "                     | Neyland, M W.....      | "           | 5 Oct 61       | 26 June 83    |
| "                     | Hearn, J.....          | "           | 2 Aug 61       | 26 June 84    |
| "                     | Crawford, F L.....     | "           | 26 Mar 63      | 26 June 84    |
| "                     | ∞ Cartwright, C E..... | "           | 14 Oct 64      | 26 June 84    |
| "                     | White, F W.....        | "           | 16 June 64     | 26 June 85    |
| "                     | Primrose, P C H.....   | "           | 23 Oct 64      | 30 June 86    |
| "                     | Yorston, W G.....      | "           | 7 Feb 66       | 29 June 86    |
| "                     | Newman, C P.....       | "           | 27 Oct 65      | 29 June 86    |
| "                     | Newcomb, J N.....      | "           | 11 Aug 64      | 29 June 86    |
| "                     | Coutlee, C R F.....    | "           | 29 Jan 67      | 29 June 86    |
| "                     | McColl, R.....         | "           | 4 Oct 66       | 29 June 86    |
| "                     | Roe, R L.....          | "           | 16 July 65     | 29 June 87    |
| "                     | Davis, A L P.....      | "           | 6 Dec 65       | 29 June 87    |
| "                     | Clapp, J M.....        | "           | 2 Nov 66       | 29 June 88    |
| "                     | Grant, W W.....        | "           | 1 Feb 65       | 28 June 88    |
| "                     | Myline, J M.....       | "           | 7 Dec 66       | 28 June 88    |
| "                     | Johnston, H W.....     | "           | 13 Oct 67      | 28 June 89    |
| "                     | Fraser, B H.....       | "           | 5 Dec 69       | 27 June 89    |

|        | RANK AND NAME.                | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|--------|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
|        | <i>Engineers—Con.</i>         |             |                |               |
| Lieut. | Simpson, R W.....             | R. M. C.    | 8 July 67      | 27 June 89    |
| "      | Whitehead, F A.....           | "           | 24 May 69      | 27 June 89    |
| "      | Kerr, W A H.....              | "           | 10 Oct 69      | 27 June 89    |
| "      | McLennan, B.....              | "           | 10 Nov 68      | 27 June 89    |
| "      | Birmingham, C W.....          | "           | 17 Nov 67      | 27 June 89    |
| "      | Amos, L J A.....              | "           | 19 Aug 69      | 26 June 90    |
| "      | Anderson, F.....              | "           | 23 Sept 68     | 26 June 90    |
| "      | Matheson, A J.....            | "           | 17 Mar 70      | 26 June 90    |
| "      | Rose, G G.....                | "           | 17 Feb 70      | 26 June 90    |
| "      | Emery, F B.....               | "           | 26 Mar 69      | 26 June 90    |
| "      | McLeod, G B.....              | "           | 23 Sept 70     | 25 June 91    |
| "      | Amos, M C E.....              | "           | 7 Jan 71       | 25 June 91    |
| "      | Macpherson, O C.....          | "           | 23 July 71     | 25 June 91    |
| "      | Johnston, J F E.....          | "           | 30 Mar 69      | 25 June 91    |
| "      | Taylor, J B F.....            | "           | 14 Dec 70      | 25 June 91    |
| "      | Morrison, L P.....            | "           | — June 69      | 25 June 91    |
| "      | Jones, D F.....               | "           | 8 Feb 70       | 25 June 91    |
| "      | Fraser, J F.....              | "           | 1 Jan 72       | 28 June 92    |
| "      | Sullivan, W H.....            | "           | 23 Aug 71      | 28 June 92    |
| "      | Branscombe, C H.....          | "           | 15 Aug 71      | 28 June 92    |
| "      | Reid, F D.....                | "           | 25 June 70     | 28 June 92    |
| "      | McLean, N B.....              | "           | 15 Jan 72      | 28 June 92    |
| "      | Mackenzie, W.....             | "           | 23 Dec 70      | 28 June 92    |
| "      | de Boucherville, C F J B..... | "           | 4 Jan 71       | 27 June 93    |
| "      | Musgrave, E C.....            | "           | 17 Dec 72      | 27 June 93    |
| "      | Muckleston, H M.....          | "           | 1 July 73      | 27 June 94    |
| "      | Osler, F B.....               | "           | 5 July 74      | 27 June 94    |
| "      | ↘ Magee, R H B.....           | "           | 26 Aug 72      | 27 June 94    |
| "      | Gibbs, F N.....               | "           | 19 Aug 73      | 27 June 94    |
| "      | Lefebvre, A G T.....          | "           | 28 Feb 74      | 27 June 94    |
| "      | Beatty, J E.....              | "           | 6 June 72      | 27 June 94    |
| "      | Harris, G H R.....            | "           | 11 June 73     | 27 June 94    |
| "      | Inksetter, G A.....           | "           | 5 Nov 74       | 25 June 95    |
| "      | Brown, E P.....               | "           | 17 July 74     | 26 June 95    |
| "      | ↘ Kirkpatrick, G H.....       | "           | 5 Nov 75       | 25 June 96    |
| "      | Leach, F E.....               | "           | 24 Nov 75      | 25 June 96    |
| "      | Alexander, R C F.....         | "           | 20 Oct 75      | 25 June 96    |
| "      | Weatherbe, D.....             | "           | 18 June 74     | 25 June 96    |
| "      | Russel, A M.....              | "           | 26 Jan 75      | 25 June 96    |
| "      | Hayne, G O.....               | "           | 16 Feb 75      | 25 June 96    |
| "      | Stairs, J A.....              | "           | 21 Dec 76      | 24 June 97    |
| "      | Cassels, R C H.....           | "           | 2 Aug 76       | 24 June 97    |
| "      | Baldwin, K J M.....           | "           | 15 Mar 74      | 24 June 97    |
| "      | Sherwood, L.....              | "           | 23 Sept 77     | 27 June 98    |
| "      | Poole, E.....                 | "           | 7 July 79      | 19 June 99    |
| "      | Rathbun, H McM.....           | "           | 25 Oct 77      | 19 June 99    |
| "      | Rolston, J M.....             | "           | 14 Mar 81      | 25 June 00    |
| "      | Patterson, F E.....           | "           | 19 Apr 80      | 25 June 00    |
| "      | Riddell, J J A.....           | "           | 27 Mar 81      | 25 June 00    |
| "      | Byrne, T H.....               | "           | 7 Feb 80       | 19 Oct 00     |
| "      | Bucke, H L.....               | "           | 24 Aug 79      | 19 Oct 00     |
| "      | Harty, W.....                 | "           | 18 Sept 78     | 19 Oct 00     |
| "      | Hughes, G B.....              | "           | 22 Apr 80      | 24 June 01    |
| "      | Cameron, K M.....             | "           | 1 Nov 80       | 24 June 01    |
| "      | Chipman, A R.....             | "           | 3 Apr 81       | 24 June 01    |
| "      | Yqung, W B.....               | "           | 6 July 80      | 24 June 01    |
| "      | Harcourt, R H.....            | "           | 1 Mar 81       | 4 Sept 01     |
| "      | Sparrow, W F.....             | "           | 6 Nov 79       | 4 Sept 01     |
| "      | McParland, J F.....           | "           | 29 July 81     | 4 Sept 01     |
| "      | Mudie, J McL.....             | "           | 25 Sept 80     | 4 Sept 01     |
| "      | Gordon, M L.....              | "           | 27 Sept 82     | 19 June 02    |
| "      | Healy, F F.....               | "           | 1 Oct 82       | 19 June 02    |
| "      | Deyell, H J.....              | "           | 30 Nov 80      | 19 June 02    |

|                         | RANK AND NAME.        | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
| <i>Engineers—Con.</i>   |                       |             |                |               |
| Lieut.                  | Jennings, G T.        | R. M. C.    | 14 Nov 82      | 19 June 02    |
| "                       | Cassels, G H.         | "           | 17 July 82     | 19 June 02    |
| "                       | Tooker, N L.          | "           | 6 Jan 83       | 19 June 02    |
| "                       | Coyne, J G B.         | "           | 14 Jan 82      | 19 June 02    |
| "                       | Kent, V J.            | "           | 21 Jan 83      | 19 June 02    |
| "                       | Lucas, F T.           | "           | 20 Feb 83      | 24 June 03    |
| "                       | Carr-Harris, R R.     | "           | 18 Apr 81      | 24 June 03    |
| "                       | Trotter, H L.         | "           | 29 Jan 83      | 24 June 03    |
| "                       | Moffatt, F P.         | "           | 27 July 82     | 24 June 03    |
| "                       | Porteous, J C E.      | "           | 18 Aug 83      | 24 June 03    |
| "                       | Boyer, R R C.         | "           | 17 Oct 82      | 24 June 03    |
| "                       | Hoyles, N W C.        | "           | 16 Sept 83     | 24 June 03    |
| "                       | Waldron, S M.         | "           | 29 Apr 82      | 24 June 03    |
| "                       | Bixel, A W.           | "           | 20 Sept 81     | 24 June 03    |
| "                       | Moffatt, R.           | "           | 30 Aug 82      | 24 June 03    |
| "                       | Miller, A P.          | "           | 15 Feb 80      | 24 June 04    |
| "                       | Peters, F H.          | "           | 4 Nov 83       | 23 June 04    |
| "                       | Putman, A A.          | "           | 19 Nov 83      | 23 June 04    |
| "                       | Templeton, J F.       | "           | 1 Aug 82       | 23 June 04    |
| "                       | Vansittart, G E.      | "           | 7 Oct 84       | 23 June 04    |
| "                       | Sills, J H.           | "           | 1 May 82       | 23 June 04    |
| "                       | Mudie, W B.           | Z.          | 6 Nov 83       | 23 June 04    |
| "                       | Bradt, A.             | "           | 3 Aug 81       | 23 June 04    |
| "                       | Lytle, F H.           | "           | 16 Feb 84      | 23 June 05    |
| "                       | McPhee, M N.          | "           | 16 June 82     | 22 June 05    |
| "                       | Smith, R S.           | "           | 31 Oct 84      | 22 June 05    |
| "                       | Watts, A D.           | "           | 19 Jan 86      | 22 June 05    |
| "                       | Wright, A E.          | "           | 1 Aug 81       | 22 June 05    |
| "                       | Hammond, F S.         | "           | 17 Aug 85      | 22 June 05    |
| "                       | Mathieson, D M.       | "           | 13 Oct 84      | 22 June 05    |
| "                       | Harrington, C D.      | "           | 17 Nov 85      | 22 June 05    |
| "                       | Macklem, O T.         | "           | 19 Dec 83      | 22 June 05    |
| "                       | Ross, D G.            | "           | 15 Dec 83      | 22 June 05    |
| "                       | Hall, B D.            | "           | 10 Mar 85      | 22 June 05    |
| "                       | Goldie, E C.          | "           | 30 Apr 84      | 22 June 05    |
| "                       | Starr, H G.           | "           | 14 Aug 83      | 22 June 05    |
| "                       | Girouard, E C.        | "           | 28 Dec 82      | 22 June 05    |
| "                       | Canfield, F O.        | "           | 18 May 84      | 22 June 05    |
| "                       | Curry, H E.           | "           | 17 July 84     | 22 June 05    |
| "                       | Powell, A T.          | "           | 11 Aug 86      | 29 June 06    |
| "                       | Layton, S T.          | "           | 4 July 85      | 29 June 06    |
| "                       | Cameron, E G.         | "           | 18 May 85      | 29 June 06    |
| "                       | Eakins, J McD.        | "           | 14 Jan 86      | 29 June 06    |
| "                       | Pare, A A.            | "           | 16 Jan 84      | 29 June 06    |
| "                       | Greenlees, F H.       | "           | 17 Oct 86      | 29 June 06    |
| "                       | McKnight, R C.        | "           | 25 May 86      | 29 June 06    |
| "                       | Hale, E C.            | "           | 6 June 84      | 29 June 06    |
| "                       | Carruthers, K B.      | "           | 30 June 85     | 29 June 06    |
| "                       | Campbell, I C.        | "           | 1 Mar 86       | 29 June 06    |
| "                       | Ryerson, Y S.         | "           | 26 Apr 86      | 29 June 06    |
| "                       | Stewart, R D.         | "           | 25 June 85     | 29 June 06    |
| "                       | Coristine, S B.       | "           | 13 Aug 85      | 29 June 06    |
| "                       | Maclaren, K.          | "           | 2 July 83      | 29 June 06    |
| <i>Corps of Guides.</i> |                       |             |                |               |
| Capt.                   | Read, R H.            | C. of G.    | 19 June 78     | 2 July 03     |
| <i>Infantry.</i>        |                       |             |                |               |
| Colonel.                | ✕(D) Gibson, Hon J M. | 13 Regt     | 1 Jan 42       | 1 Jan 02      |
| Lt.-Col.                | ✕Sheppard, J J.       | 83          | 7 Nov 47       | 13 Jan 76     |

|         | RANK AND NAME.                          | Late Corps.   | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|---------|---|---------------|----------------|---------------|
|         | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>                    |               |                |               |
| Lt-Col. | (D) Pope, F M.....                      | Dist Staff    | 20 Apr 47      | 10 Aug 76     |
|         | (D) †White, W, CMG.....                 | Special List  | 6 Jan 30       | 25 Jan 77     |
|         | (D) Gwyn, H C.....                      | 77 Regt       | 29 Apr 46      | 23 Mar 77     |
|         | (D) Laurin, V de L.....                 | 87 " "        | 7 Sept 46      | 27 May 81     |
|         | (D) Fraser, A.....                      | 88 " "        | 31 Mar 51      | 29 Sept 82    |
|         | (D) Desjardins, L G.....                | 17 " "        | 12 May 49      | 30 May 84     |
|         | (D) Munro, J.....                       | 22 Regt       | 25 Nov 46      | 27 Feb 85     |
|         | (D) McCulley, S U (M).....              | 73 " "        | 20 June 47     | 12 June 85    |
|         | (D) †Smith, H R, ISO, ADC.....          | 14 " "        | 30 Dec 43      | 29 Jan 86     |
|         | Massey, F.....                          | 6 " "         | 21 Apr 49      | 12 Feb 86     |
|         | (D) †Macpherson, J P.....               | Special List  | 29 May 39      | 16 Sept 86    |
|         | (D) Carlisle, G C.....                  | 19 " "        | 3 Aug 47       | 13 May 87     |
|         | (D) †Henshaw, F C.....                  | Special List  | 51 " "         | 15 July 87    |
|         | Baird, J D.....                         | 67 Regt       | 1 Nov 48       | 16 Sept 87    |
|         | (D) Jones, C S.....                     | 38 " "        | 5 Apr 50       | 13 Jan 88     |
|         | (D) Fisher, C F H.....                  | 27 " "        | 13 Apr 49      | 9 Mar 88      |
|         | (D) †Tilton, J (Hon Colonel 15 June 01) | Special List. | 27 Mar 37      | 23 Nov 88     |
|         | (D) Anderson, W P.....                  | 43 Regt       | 4 Sept 51      | 23 Nov 88     |
|         | (D) Lindsay, W H.....                   | 25 " "        | 16 Aug 47      | 29 Mar 89     |
|         | (D) Butler, T P.....                    | 1 " "         | 11 Apr 47      | 3 May 89      |
|         | (D) Irwin, J.....                       | 26 " "        | 15 Sept 47     | 29 Nov 89     |
|         | Hamilton, R B.....                      | 2 " "         | 16 Aug 47      | 9 Jan 89      |
|         | McAuley, M B.....                       | 58 " "        | 10 Oct 47      | 30 Aug 89     |
|         | Hood, J.....                            | 5 " "         | 7 Sept 51      | 5 Mar 91      |
|         | (D) Wilson, J G.....                    | 33 " "        | 14 Mar 48      | 20 Mar 91     |
|         | (D) Scott, J H.....                     | 32 " "        | 6 Aug 58       | 24 Dec 91     |
|         | (D) Ellis, C S.....                     | 27 " "        | 24 June 55     | 24 Dec 91     |
|         | (D) Wright, J.....                      | 43 " "        | 22 Sept 55     | 1 Jan 92      |
|         | (D) Prevost, H.....                     | 65 " "        | 1 Nov 56       | 22 Jan 92     |
|         | Starke, G R.....                        | 3 " "         | 20 Nov 56      | 10 June 92    |
|         | (D) Aubrey, A D.....                    | 85 " "        | 14 Aug 49      | 22 July 92    |
|         | Burland, J H.....                       | 6 " "         | 19 Mar 61      | 16 Dec 92     |
|         | (D) Dixon, H G S.....                   | 86 " "        | 18 Dec 53      | 3 Feb 93      |
|         | (D) Bethune, J L.....                   | 94 " "        | 9 Mar 55       | 7 Apr 93      |
|         | Stacey, J.....                          | 25 " "        | 31 Oct 58      | 29 Sept 94    |
|         | (D) Ruttan, H N.....                    | 90 " "        | 1 Sept 49      | 21 Dec 95     |
|         | (D) Harkom, J W.....                    | 57 " "        | 31 May 47      | 8 Feb 96      |
|         | (D) Fiset, M.....                       | 87 " "        | 29 Oct 46      | 24 June 96    |
|         | Raymond, L C.....                       | 44 " "        | 7 Oct 60       | 21 Jan 97     |
|         | (D) Baird, J M.....                     | 74 " "        | 27 Apr 51      | 19 Feb 97     |
|         | (D) Labelle, A E D.....                 | 65 " "        | 23 Aug 66      | 22 Mar 97     |
|         | (D) Busteed, E B.....                   | 3 " "         | 17 May 55      | 10 May 97     |
|         | (D) Worsnop, C A.....                   | 6 " "         | 18 Oct 58      | 28 May 97     |
|         | (D) Delfausse, J H R.....               | 83 " "        | 27 Nov 58      | 6 Aug 97      |
|         | (D) Skinner, J S.....                   | 14 " "        | 7 Sept 63      | 18 Jan 98     |
|         | (D) Hegler, J C.....                    | 22 " "        | 15 Dec 51      | 18 Feb 98     |
|         | (D) Rousseau, J B A.....                | 80 " "        | 6 Mar 48       | 24 Mar 98     |
|         | Cook, J P.....                          | 1 " "         | 18 May 58      | 30 Mar 98     |
|         | (D) Lloyd, T H.....                     | 12 " "        | 17 July 54     | 16 May 98     |
|         | (D) McEwen, R.....                      | 26 " "        | 31 Oct 56      | 19 May 98     |
|         | (D) Greer, F C B.....                   | 40 " "        | 10 Mar 64      | 20 May 98     |
|         | (D) McKay, J.....                       | 41 " "        | 22 Sept 56     | 16 June 98    |
|         | Sheridan, J.....                        | 73 " "        | 18 May 56      | 12 Sept 98    |
|         | (D) York, I E.....                      | 39 " "        | 9 July 52      | 16 Sept 98    |
|         | (D) Varcoe, J A S.....                  | 33 " "        | 21 Feb 47      | 23 Sept 98    |
|         | Sparham, T W.....                       | 42 " "        | 21 Sept 48     | 26 Dec 98     |
|         | (D) Harrison, E.....                    | 49 " "        | 24 May 51      | 30 Dec 98     |
|         | (D) Bruce, J.....                       | 10 " "        | 13 May 51      | 5 Jan 99      |
|         | Acheson, G.....                         | 29 " "        | 23 Aug 59      | 7 Jan 99      |
|         | (D) Smith, A M.....                     | 7 " "         | 6 Jan 53       | 1 Feb 99      |

† Especially appointed.

|         | RANK AND NAME,                            | Late Corps.  | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|---------|---|--------------|----------------|---------------|
|         | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>                      |              |                |               |
| Lt-Col. | (D) Evans, G T.....                       | 36 Regt      | 25 Nov 54      | 8 Mar 99      |
| "       | ✕ des Trois Maisons, J P A.....           | 85 "         | 14 Nov 61      | 22 July 99    |
| "       | (D) Thairs, G.....                        | 19 "         | 1 May 50       | 26 Oct 99     |
| "       | ✕ Jarvis, A L, ISO.....                   | GGFG         | 17 June 52     | 28 Oct 99     |
| "       | (D) Thompson, W.....                      | 55 Regt      | 28 May 47      | 21 Nov 99     |
| "       | Scott, B A.....                           | 61 "         | 30 Sept 59     | 1 Feb 00      |
| "       | (D) Baker, G.....                         | 59 "         | 12 Apr 60      | 21 Feb 00     |
| "       | (D) Loggie, T G J.....                    | 71 "         | 12 Nov 54      | 12 May 00     |
| "       | ✕ (D) Macdonald, W C.....                 | 48 "         | 31 May 56      | 29 May 00     |
| "       | Hamilton, G A S.....                      | 3 "          | 28 July 71     | 23 July 00    |
| "       | McLachlin, A F.....                       | 25 "         | 27 Jan 71      | 29 Sept 00    |
| "       | (D) Fraser, H R.....                      | 53 "         | 24 Sept 59     | 25 Oct 00     |
| "       | (D) Campbell, A G.....                    | 31 "         | 3 Jan 50       | 10 Nov 00     |
| "       | ✕ Chamber, H W A.....                     | 90 "         | 29 June 61     | 21 Dec 01     |
| "       | Gagnier, L A.....                         | 76 "         | 4 Oct 71       | 23 Jan 01     |
| "       | (D) Bernier, J A F.....                   | 61 "         | 22 Nov 62      | 3 Apr 01      |
| "       | (D) Irwing, L.....                        | 42 "         | 16 Mar 63      | 9 May 01      |
| "       | (D) Elliott, H T.....                     | 97 "         | 28 July 59     | 17 May 01     |
| "       | ✕ (D) Halliwell, J E.....                 | 15 "         | 18 July 54     | 20 Aug 02     |
| "       | (D) McGillivray, J A.....                 | 34 "         | 19 July 52     | 18 Jan 02     |
| "       | (D) Kenward, J F.....                     | 27 "         | 17 Jan 49      | 1 Apr 03      |
| "       | ✕ (D) Ray, W J.....                       | 8 "          | 28 Sept 51     | 2 Feb 03      |
| "       | (D) Menger, J.....                        | 66 "         | 15 Mar 56      | 7 Apr 04      |
| "       | Roper, S C D, A D C.....                  | GGFG         | 20 June 49     | 28 Mar 04     |
| "       | ✕ Greville-Harston, C.....                | 10 Regt      | 10 Aug 48      | 21 Nov 04     |
| Major.  | ✕ (D) † Walsh, J.....                     | Special List | 13 Nov 43      | 20 Sept 04    |
| "       | Lyman, H H.....                           | 5 Regt       | 21 Dec 54      | 6 Feb 05      |
| "       | ✕ Todd, A H.....                          | GGFG         | 28 Oct 51      | 21 May 05     |
| "       | (D) Day, W H.....                         | 19 Regt      | 9 July 52      | 4 Jan 06      |
| "       | (D) Jameson, C B.....                     | 60 "         | 9 May 57       | 14 June 06    |
| "       | ✕ Hóbert, Z J R.....                      | 65 Regt      | 10 Feb 65      | 3 Jan 07      |
| "       | Hartt, J T T.....                         | St John R Co | 16 Apr 60      | 13 Jan 07     |
| "       | ✕ Cooper, W H.....                        | 12 Regt      | 9 June 50      | 20 June 07    |
| "       | (D) Macqueen, F W.....                    | 22 "         | 23 May 50      | 20 June 07    |
| "       | Hodgins, J.....                           | GGFG         | 12 Aug 52      | 19 Aug 07     |
| "       | Sims, A H.....                            | 3 Regt       | 22 Dec 53      | 19 Aug 07     |
| "       | ✕ d'Orsensens, A ( <i>res i lg</i> )..... | 87 "         | 31 May 65      | 19 Aug 07     |
| "       | MacAuly, W B T.....                       | 6 "          | 5 Feb 66       | 16 Dec 07     |
| "       | Fox, T W.....                             | 20 "         | 1 Feb 52       | 22 Dec 07     |
| "       | ✕ (D) Cunningham, A G.....                | 63 "         | 28 Jan 55      | 5 May 08      |
| "       | ✕ (D) Martin, G B.....                    | 11 "         | 26 Feb 51      | 26 June 08    |
| "       | ✕ McGee, J C.....                         | 2 "          | 23 June 57     | 16 Mar 08     |
| "       | (D) Burrirt, W H.....                     | 56 "         | 6 Nov 50       | 14 Aug 08     |
| "       | (D) Zealand, E G.....                     | 13 "         | 28 Nov 57      | 15 Aug 08     |
| "       | (D) Thompson, J B.....                    | 2 "          | 16 Feb 57      | 19 Mar 08     |
| "       | (D) Brown, W J.....                       | 45 "         | 58             | 22 Apr 08     |
| "       | Meakins, C W.....                         | 3 "          | 12 Dec 57      | 24 Nov 08     |
| "       | Mitchell, V E.....                        | 6 "          | 17 Oct 65      | 30 Dec 08     |
| "       | O'Brien, A H.....                         | 35 "         | 2 Aug 65       | 16 Feb 08     |
| "       | ✕ Bennett, C C.....                       | 6 "          | 14 Jan 60      | 26 Feb 08     |
| "       | ✕ Stuart, D E M.....                      | 26 "         | 11 May 59      | 10 June 08    |
| "       | ✕ Weller, J L.....                        | 59 "         | 13 Feb 62      | 21 June 08    |
| "       | (D) Donkin, I B.....                      | 93 "         | 25 Oct 52      | 30 Aug 08     |
| "       | Orchard, W H.....                         | 48 "         | 15 Feb 49      | 18 Mar 08     |
| "       | ✕ Cronyn, H B.....                        | 7 "          | 28 Aug 64      | 1 Feb 09      |
| "       | Cameron, A B.....                         | 10 "         | 23 Oct 61      | 7 Feb 09      |
| "       | Parry, J L R.....                         | 90 "         | 14 Oct 68      | 18 Apr 09     |
| "       | Emerson, J J.....                         | 52 "         | 30 Oct 73      | 25 Apr 09     |
| "       | (D) Knight, H V.....                      | 22 "         | 21 Sept 58     | 26 May 09     |
| "       | (D) Brown, A J.....                       | 79 "         | 11 Nov 57      | 4 Jan 09      |

†Especially appointed.

|        | RANK AND NAME.       | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|--------|----------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
|        | <i>Infantry—Con.</i> |             |                |               |
| Major. | Davison, T E.        | 66 Regt     | 11 Sept 55     | 18 Apr 00     |
| "      | Botterill, S H.      | 58 "        | 17 June 71     | 10 May 00     |
| "      | Austin, F L C.       | 55 "        | 1 Dec 65       | 23 Oct 00     |
| "      | MacAdam, C L.        | 3 "         | 11 Feb 54      | 20 Dec 00     |
| "      | Dobbin, T F.         | 1 "         | 17 June 68     | 12 Jan 01     |
| "      | Davis, S N.          | 37 "        | 16 Sept 68     | 26 Apr 01     |
| "      | (D) Raymond, A J.    | 97 "        | 5 Nov 58       | 7 May 01      |
| "      | Schofield, G P.      | 24 "        | 5 Sept 67      | 29 May 01     |
| "      | Sproule, C J.        | 31 "        | 4 Aug 56       | 19 Feb 02     |
| "      | Ibbotson, J S.       | 5 "         | 1 Mar 65       | 29 Aug 02     |
| "      | Lawless, W T.        | GGFG        | 29 Sept 67     | 28 May 03     |
| "      | Hodgins, A E.        | RMR         | 64             | 11 Sept 05    |
| Capt.  | Muir, J G.           | 1 Regt      | 15 June 53     | 14 Nov 06     |
| "      | Baker, J H.          | 60 "        | 19 Jan 62      | 17 June 87    |
| "      | Black, W M.          | 66 "        | 12 Feb 65      | 11 Nov 87     |
| "      | (D) Gray, H H O.     | GGFG        | 7 Apr 55       | 3 Dec 88      |
| "      | Laframboise, C A A.  | 65 Regt     | 18 Apr 65      | 1 Feb 89      |
| "      | Mason, E F.          | 57 "        | 21 Feb 66      | 31 Oct 89     |
| "      | Broughall, G.        | 90 "        | 21 Apr 61      | 29 Nov 89     |
| "      | Hora, W.             | 14 "        | 28 Nov 57      | 11 July 90    |
| "      | Butler, W.           | 40 "        | 18 Feb 69      | 19 July 90    |
| "      | Hole, C C.           | 66 "        | 4 Jan 68       | 28 Nov 90     |
| "      | Labelle, J H.        | 65 "        | 23 July 68     | 20 Mar 91     |
| "      | Hannington, H C.     | 74 "        | 2 Oct 65       | 20 Mar 91     |
| "      | LeBel, J A W.        | 9 "         | 28 Oct 66      | 24 Apr 91     |
| "      | Stewart, D D.        | 90 "        | 10 Mar 69      | 26 June 91    |
| "      | Dawson, L H.         | 7 "         | 10 Aug 70      | 16 July 91    |
| "      | Bowen, W N.          | 42 "        | 6 Apr 60       | 16 July 91    |
| "      | Ritchie, J W.        | 66 "        | 21 Dec 68      | 28 Dec 91     |
| "      | Mowat, H M.          | 2 "         | 11 Apr 62      | 19 Feb 92     |
| "      | Dunn, C J.           | 8 "         | 4 May 63       | 24 Mar 92     |
| "      | McKay, W M.          | 43 "        | 27 Aug 67      | 20 June 92    |
| "      | d'Orsonnens, G.      | 80 "        | 18 Apr 72      | 27 June 92    |
| "      | Déchenes, B M.       | 88 "        | 10 Oct 69      | 28 Oct 92     |
| "      | Rowley, H H.         | 90 "        | 25 Sept 66     | 16 Dec 92     |
| "      | Lordly, S B.         | 62 "        | 23 Mar 57      | 7 Apr 93      |
| "      | Trudel, P M J.       | 65 "        | 27 Aug 70      | 7 Apr 93      |
| "      | Fuller, J W.         | 38 "        | 12 Apr 71      | 2 June 93     |
| "      | Pope, M.             | 3 "         | 6 May 62       | 23 June 93    |
| "      | Manning, J.          | 62 "        | 25 Dec 65      | 7 July 93     |
| "      | Dyer, C C.           | 52 "        | 31 Aug 63      | 15 Sept 93    |
| "      | Nelson, J.           | 32 "        | 8 May 73       | 15 Sept 93    |
| "      | Vincent, A.          | 85 "        | 16 Mar 67      | 1 Dec 93      |
| "      | Fitzgerald, F J.     | 7 "         | 24 Sept 73     | 31 Jan 94     |
| "      | Browne, T H.         | 5 "         | 30 Dec 69      | 18 May 94     |
| "      | Thibaudeau, De B.    | 65 "        | 25 Dec 70      | 10 Nov 94     |
| "      | Simms, H.            | 5 "         | 4 Dec 66       | 13 Apr 95     |
| "      | Ross, J G.           | 22 "        | 21 Mar 67      | 1 June 95     |
| "      | Forrester, W C.      | 32 "        | 18 July 72     | 15 June 95    |
| "      | Graves, E O.         | 7 "         | 10 Oct 70      | 18 Jan 96     |
| "      | Milliken, J B.       | 26 "        | 7 Mar 68       | 25 Apr 96     |
| "      | Irvine, J D.         | 90 "        | 16 June 72     | 16 May 96     |
| "      | Boville, T C.        | 43 "        | 14 Mar 60      | 1 July 96     |
| "      | Mermagen, E W M.     | 90 "        | 22 July 71     | 8 July 96     |
| "      | Robertson, J S.      | 25 "        | 7 Dec 61       | 31 Mar 97     |
| "      | Dixon, B.            | 86 "        | 1 May 57       | 17 June 97    |
| "      | Ruggles, N C.        | 75 "        | 8 Mar 70       | 24 June 97    |
| "      | Cleveland, E T.      | 64 "        | 18 Apr 64      | 25 June 97    |
| "      | Rousseau, L A.       | 50 "        | 23 Nov 69      | 28 June 97    |
| "      | Sherman, G H.        | 32 "        | 1 May 70       | 16 Nov 97     |

† Especially appointed.

|        | RANK AND NAME.      | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|--------|---------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
|        | <i>Infantry—Con</i> |             |                |               |
| Capt.  | Pelletier, F.       | 65 Regt     | 30 Sept 72     | 16 Nov 97     |
| "      | Stalker, A G.       | 54 "        | 28 Oct 73      | 9 Dec 98      |
| "      | Gardner, W. A.      | 50 "        | 31 Jan 77      | 13 Jan 98     |
| "      | Campbell, K C.      | 5 "         | 21 Apr 69      | 26 Jan 98     |
| "      | Hale, E R.          | 8 "         | 17 Feb 70      | 23 Mar 98     |
| "      | Miles, W R.         | 62 "        | 11 Aug 68      | 28 Mar 98     |
| "      | Champion, W S.      | 58 "        | 6 Feb 66       | 28 Mar 98     |
| "      | Brigstocke, R W.    | 14 "        | 15 Dec 72      | 30 Mar 98     |
| "      | O'Reilly, H R.      | 29 "        | 19 Oct 70      | 7 Apr 98      |
| "      | Emerson, W H.       | 79 "        | 7 May 78       | 4 May 98      |
| "      | Davidson, J A.      | 79 "        | 24 Oct 76      | 26 May 98     |
| "      | Kerrigan, J E.      | 26 "        | 27 Aug 73      | 6 June 98     |
| "      | Watts, W H A.       | 74 "        | 11 June 60     | 15 June 98    |
| "      | Bauld, J G.         | 66 "        | 2 Mar 70       | 13 July 98    |
| "      | McLelland, R A.     | 1 "         | 14 Jan 67      | 26 Aug 98     |
| "      | ∞ Carstairs, W F W. | 56 "        | 24 June 60     | 4 Oct 98      |
| "      | Rogers, J A.        | 11 "        | 1875           | 11 Jan 99     |
| "      | Preece, J.          | 35 "        | 24 Jan 66      | 20 Jan 99     |
| "      | Smith, W S.         | 7 "         | 22 June 70     | 1 Feb 99      |
| "      | Kennedy, H G.       | 19 "        | 22 Mar 71      | 23 Feb 99     |
| "      | Varley, J E.        | 19 "        | 2 Feb 71       | 23 Feb 99     |
| "      | Switzer, W G.       | 19 "        | 17 Aug 70      | 23 Feb 99     |
| "      | Megraw, A.          | 32 "        | 2 July 77      | 20 May 99     |
| "      | MacGillvray, D.     | 48 "        | 12 July 57     | 6 July 99     |
| "      | Shorey, A K.        | 6 "         | 28 Aug 70      | 10 Oct 99     |
| "      | Corriveau, R deB.   | 65 "        | 24 Jan 77      | 13 Oct 99     |
| "      | Newcombe, G W.      | 68 "        | 25 Feb 67      | 20 Dec 99     |
| "      | Brochu, E.          | 9 "         | 1 Nov 76       | 20 Dec 00     |
| "      | Starr, G L.         | 68 "        | 14 Oct 74      | 17 Apr 00     |
| "      | Smith, P H.         | 68 "        | 13 Dec 76      | 18 Apr 00     |
| "      | Doyer, A.           | 92 "        | 28 Feb 65      | 25 Apr 00     |
| "      | Rankin, R R.        | 62 "        | 1 Nov 76       | 9 May 00      |
| "      | Beard, A G.         | 58 "        | 4 Sept 69      | 18 June 00    |
| "      | Read, I A.          | 68 "        | 19 Dec 63      | 25 June 00    |
| "      | Fisher, W S.        | 71 "        | 1 July 78      | 26 June 00    |
| "      | McGuinness, R A.    | 15 "        | 11 Sept 69     | 10 Sept 00    |
| "      | Dobbin, G L.        | 1 "         | 13 Nov 61      | 13 Dec 00     |
| "      | ∞ Swift, A E.       | 8 "         | 30 Jan 68      | 11 Feb 01     |
| "      | McKean, J W.        | 62 "        | 23 May 74      | 19 Feb 01     |
| "      | Copland, A R.       | 50 "        | 11 Nov 78      | 1 Mar 01      |
| "      | Howe, J W.          | 71 "        | 12 Jan 78      | 8 Mar 01      |
| "      | Gosling, G E.       | 59 "        | 7 Nov 68       | 15 Mar 01     |
| "      | La Pierre, L A.     | 22 "        | 27 Dec 76      | 17 May 01     |
| "      | Contant, J C G.     | 85 "        | 31 Dec 71      | 4 June 01     |
| "      | Davidson, R J.      | 8 "         | 17 June 68     | 12 June 01    |
| "      | Yorston, F P.       | 73 "        | 27 May 69      | 8 Aug 01      |
| "      | Brodie, C E.        | 8 "         | 17 Jan 71      | 25 Nov 02     |
| "      | Nelles, S B.        | 90 "        | 20 Jan 71      | 29 Mar 02     |
| "      | Moore, M.           | 21 "        | 5 Nov 73       | 26 June 03    |
| "      | Grant, J R.         | 6 "         | 22 May 72      | 19 Feb 03     |
| "      | Carter, J N.        | 16 "        | — Mar 77       | 15 Apr 03     |
| "      | Allard, A.          | 9 "         | 25 Sept 80     | 15 Apr 03     |
| "      | Maclean, J C.       | 15 "        | 5 Feb 77       | 1 June 03     |
| "      | ∞ Green, W J.       | 25 "        | 8 Oct 75       | 1 Aug 03      |
| "      | Stacey, G.          | 25 "        | 28 Jan 67      | 1 Aug 03      |
| "      | Matthews, G S.      | 57 "        | 17 Feb 67      | 10 Sept 03    |
| "      | Kirkpatrick, E S.   | 67 "        | 25 Oct 72      | 1 Oct 03      |
| "      | Evans, H M E.       | 90 "        | 17 Aug 76      | 17 Oct 04     |
| "      | Kirkpatrick, A T.   | 2 "         | 26 July 71     | 28 Jan 05     |
| "      | Forin, P McL.       | 1 M'R       | 28 Jan 69      | 17 July 86    |
| Lieut. | MacLennan, F S.     | 5 "         | 20 Sept 65     | 22 Oct 88     |
| "      | Mackintosh, H W.    | 63 "        | 25 May 76      | 30 Nov 89     |
| "      | ∞ Blackmore, R.     | 63 "        | 24 Mar 63      | 4 June 89     |



## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

250

|        | RANK AND NAME.               | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank.                 |
|--------|------------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------------------|
|        | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>         |             |                |                               |
| Lieut. | Egan, E J.....               | 63 Regt     | 24 Mar 63      | 26 June 91                    |
| "      | Soy, R C.....                | 93 "        | 1 June 68      | 14 Sept 91                    |
| "      | Gallwey, R M M.....          | GGFG        | 7 Oct 61       | 19 Feb 92                     |
| "      | Parent, P E.....             | 65 Regt     | 16 Dec 63      | 7 Apr 93                      |
| "      | Mott, G L.....               | 66 "        | 31 Aug 72      | 3 Nov 93                      |
| "      | Harrington, J A G.....       | 66 "        | 24 Apr 71      | 30 Nov 93                     |
| "      | Dennison, J W.....           | 68 "        | 1 Aug 73       | 31 Jan 94                     |
| "      | Petrie, D C.....             | 32 "        | 1 May 69       | 18 Jan 96                     |
| "      | Bell, G S.....               | 57 "        | 25 May 71      | 9 Apr 97                      |
| "      | Gurney, A B.....             | 69 Regt.    | 20 Dec 78      | 24 Nov 97                     |
| "      | Lindsay, W L.....            | 12 "        | 23 Aug 78      | 7 Mar 98                      |
| "      | Crews, W H.....              | 47 "        | 1 July 73      | 18 May 99                     |
| "      | Matthews, W L.....           | 10 "        | 22 Jan 78      | 19 June 99                    |
| "      | ∞ Pelletier, E A.....        | 55 "        | — 75           | 27 Oct 99                     |
| "      | ∞ Hulme, G G.....            | 15 "        | 28 Jan 73      | 18 Mar 00                     |
| "      | McGill, D.....               | 3 "         | 21 Jan 80      | 28 Apr 00                     |
| "      | Bixel, A W.....              | 26 "        | 20 Sept 79     | 25 May 00                     |
| "      | ∞ Temple, R H M.....         | 48 "        | 3 Feb 70       | 27 Sept 00                    |
| "      | Goodwillie, F B.....         | 20 "        | 17 Mar 73      | 28 Nov 98                     |
| "      | Walker, E B.....             | 2 "         | 15 Sept 79     | 22 Aug 01                     |
| "      | Hall, J McN.....             | 42 "        | 26 Feb 75      | 16 Sept 01                    |
| "      | Van Buskirk, G E.....        | 63 "        | 7 Apr 62       | 5 Mar 03                      |
| "      | Mackenzie, G A G.....        | 2 "         | 22 Aug 82      | 28 Jan 04                     |
| "      | ∞ O'Meara, D A.....          | 8 "         | 11 Nov 79      | 20 Apr 04                     |
| "      | MacLaughlin, C E.....        | 69 "        | 25 Sept 71     | 20 Apr 04                     |
| "      | Ross, J W.....               | 78 "        | 9 Mar 81       | 20 Apr 04                     |
|        | <i>Ordnance Stores Corps</i> |             |                |                               |
| Capt   | Jones, A W.....              | O S C       | 23 May 51      | 1 July 03<br>Hon l c 2 Apr 03 |

|                    | RANK AND NAME.            | Late Corps.    | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank.                   |
|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| <i>Medical.</i>    |                           |                |                |                                 |
| Col.               | ✓% Neilson, J L H. ....   | A M D          | 24 Mar 45      | 1 Nov 00                        |
| Lt-Col.            | ✓% (D) Ryerson, G S. .... | A M C          | 21 Jan 55      | 1 Mar 00<br>(hon col 15 May 02) |
| "                  | ✓% Tobin, W. ....         | A M D          | 1 Jan 47       | 1 Mar 00                        |
| "                  | ✓% Roddick, T G. ....     | A M S          |                | 1 June 00                       |
| "                  | ✓% Osborne, A B. ....     | A M C          | 3 June 62      | 28 May 01                       |
| Hon Lt-Col.        | (D) Daniel, J W. ....     | 3 Regt C A     | 27 Jan 45      | 10 Sept 06                      |
| "                  | Grasett, F Le M. ....     | GGBG           | 1 Apr 51       | 8 June 03                       |
| "                  | (D) Bowen, G H. ....      | 8 FB, CA       | 18 Dec 55      | 1 Nov 04                        |
| "                  | (D) Brown, T L. ....      | 11 Hrs         | 8 Aug 52       | 19 Dec 05                       |
| "                  | (D) Farley, J J. ....     | 49 Regt        | 2 Oct 51       | 16 Mar 81                       |
| Major.             | Kaines, R. ....           | 25 "           | 22 Feb 49      | 17 June 88                      |
| "                  | de Moulipied, W. ....     | 50 "           | 4 Apr 57       | 24 Apr 98                       |
| "                  | Gibson, R. ....           | 27 "           | 26 June 52     | 18 Sept 08                      |
| "                  | Scott, P J. ....          | 32 "           | 20 Jan 65      | 25 Apr 08                       |
| "                  | Magnan, J A. ....         | 83 "           | 21 Aug 72      | 20 May 09                       |
| "                  | Carmichael, H R. ....     | 6 Hussars      | 2 Sept 66      | 7 Feb 00                        |
| "                  | Bell, J H. ....           | A M S          | 14 Dec 64      | 1 Mar 04                        |
| "                  | McCrimmon, A A. ....      | "              | 24 May 68      | 8 Sept 01                       |
| Capt.              | ✓% Keenan, C B, DSO. .... | Strathcona Hor |                | 16 Mar 01                       |
| "                  | Hobbs, A T. ....          | A M C          | 25 Nov 63      | 26 Jan 08                       |
| Lieut.             | McNaughton, J D. ....     | 30 Regt        | 6 Feb 66       | 20 May 02                       |
| "                  | ✓% Tremayne, H E. ....    | A M C          | 5 Sept 73      | 1 Feb 03                        |
| "                  | McLaren, G H. ....        | "              | 27 Dec 77      | 20 June 03                      |
| <i>Veterinary.</i> |                           |                |                |                                 |
| Vet-Maj.           | Campbell, F A. ....       | GGBG           |                | 1 Apr 03                        |
| Vet-Lt.            | Taylor, W R. ....         | CMR            | 12 Aug 62      | 22 Dec 00                       |
| "                  | ✓% Stevenson, G T. ....   |                |                | 7 Mar 00                        |

## SOUTH AFRICAN RESERVE LIST.

| Name.                  | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. |
|------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
| <i>Captain.</i>        |             |                |               |
| Eaton, R B.....        | S A C       | 5 Aug 71       | 2 Apr 06      |
| <i>Lieutenants.</i>    |             |                |               |
| Sparkes, G A S.....    | 3rd C M R.  | 21 May 64.     | 2 Apr 06      |
| Moir, R H.....         | 2nd " .     | 18 Aug 73.     | 1 June 06     |
| Balinhard, J C de..... | 5th " .     | 19 July 73.    | 14 June 06    |

CADET INSTRUCTORS WHO HAVE BEEN GRANTED  
RANK IN THE MILITIA.

| Name.                | Cadet Corps.                           | Rank and Date.         |
|----------------------|--|------------------------|
| Cunningham, E D..... | No 67, Victoria Industrial School..... | Lieutenant, 31 May 04. |

LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA AS CADETS AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN OR HAVE RETIRED FROM HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.

*Cavalry.*

Leader, H P, Lt-Col & Bt-Col, Commanding The Carabiniers  
Cinch, H W, Capt 13th Hussars

*Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.*

Barker, F E L, Major, Commanding 56th (Howitzer) Battery, RFA.  
Budden, E F, 2nd Lieutenant.  
Campbell, H M, Major & Brev Lt-Col, Commanding "U" Battery, RFA.  
Duffus, E J, Major, Commanding 61st (Howitzer) Battery, RFA.  
Duffus, G S, Major, Commanding 98th Battery, RFA.  
Grey, P E, Major, Commanding "X" Battery, RFA.  
Hamilton, G T, Lieutenant, 35th Battery, RFA.  
Kirkland, T, Lieutenant. (Lieutenant "B" Battery, RCHA, Toronto.)  
McLean, C W W, Lieutenant, "T" Battery, RFA.  
Piddington, A G, Lieutenant, "X" Battery, RFA.  
Plummer, M V, Lieutenant, 124th Battery, RFA.  
Stewart, H S, Lieutenant, 11th Battery, RFA.  
Uniacke, C D W, Lieutenant, 11th Battery, RFA.  
van Straubenzie, C C, Major, Commanding 12th Battery, RFA.  
Weatherbe, W, Lieutenant (Howitzer), Ammunition Column, RFA.

*Royal Garrison Artillery.*

Agnew-Moore, W, Lieutenant.  
Beer, V L, Captain, No. 8 Company.  
Cayley, A M, Captain, No. 96 Company.  
Courtney, F H, Captain, No. 99 Company.  
Dean, A C H, Captain, Instructor in Gunnery (1st Class) School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness.  
DeBury, H R V, Captain, Professor of Artillery, &c, RMC, Canada.  
Hammersley, H St G, Captain, Instructor in Gunnery (Second Class), Portsmouth Coast Defences.  
Hodgins, C R, o Eng., Major, 3rd Class Ordnance Officer, AOD.  
Hollinhead, H N B, Captain, No. 27 Company.  
Holmes, H, 2nd Lieutenant, Under Instruction, School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness.  
Johnston, G N, Captain, Staff Officer for Artillery Services, New Zealand.  
Macdonald, R J, Major.

*Royal Garrison Artillery—Con.*

Macrae, A E, 2nd Lieutenant.  
Morris, R C, Captain, No. 101 Company.  
Poole, H R, Captain, Gunnery Staff Course, 1905-6.  
Ridout, J Y H, Captain, Gunnery Staff Course, 1905-6.  
Smith, A E, Captain, Gunnery Staff Course, 1905-6.  
Strange, H B, Major, 1st Military Assistant to Chief Superintendent Ordnance Factories, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich.  
Wilkes, G S, Captain, Indian Ordnance Dept.

*Royal Engineers.*

Adams, A, Captain, Agent and General Manager, Egyptian Delta Ry, Cairo.  
Archbold, F H W, Lieutenant, 24th (Fortress) Company.  
Armstrong, B H O, Captain, South Africa.  
Baker, E C, Lieutenant, Asst Superintendent, Grade Survey of India.  
Bingay, H L, Lieutenant, Division Officer, Inverness.  
Bremner, A G, Captain, Commanding 18th Company, 3rd Sappers and Miners, India.  
Campbell, H B D, Captain, Assistant Principal Thomson Engineering College, Roorkee, India.  
Carr-Harris, E D C, Lieutenant, 42nd (Fortress) Company.  
Carey, H C, Major, Staff Officer to Chief Engineer, Southern Command.  
Cartwright, G S, Major, Commanding 17th (Field) Company, Aldershot.  
Casgrain, P H du P, Major, h p.  
Dawson, E F, 2nd Lieutenant, Professor, Royal Military College, Canada.  
Denison, G W, Lieutenant, Division Officer, Weymouth.  
Doucet, L C A de B, Captain, Division Officer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
Duff, G M, Major, Assistant C R E, Poona District, India.  
Dumble, W C, Captain, Adjutant, Electrical Engineers, RE (Vols.)  
Edgar, D K, Lieutenant, Special duty Thomson Engineering College, Roorkee, India.  
Evans, A S, Captain, Garrison Engineer, Poona District, India.  
Frith, G R, Captain, Staff Captain, Military Operations Division, War Office.  
Gemmill, J D, 2nd Lieutenant.  
Giroud, Sir E P C, KCMG, DSO, Captain and Bt Lt-Col, A Q M G.  
Joly de Lotbiniere, A C de L, Major, Chief Engineer Jamma and Kashmir (CIE) Electrical Department, Scrinigar, Kashmir.

*Royal Engineers—Con.*

- Joly de Lotbiniere, H G, DSO, Captain and Bt-Major Division Officer, Lichfield.  
 Keefe, P C, Lieutenant, India.  
 Kennedy, J N C, Major, Commanding 1st (Fortress) Company.  
 Kirkpatrick, G M, *p s c Eng*, Major and Bt Lt-Col DAQMG, Military Operations Division, War Office.  
 Lang-Hyde, J I, *CMG*, Major, CRE South Wales, sub-district.  
 Lesslie, W B, Capt and Bt-Major, Superintendent of Instruction, 3rd Sappers and Miners, Kirkee.  
 McElhinney, W J, Major, Officiating Deputy Manager Eastern Bengal State Railway, Calcutta.  
 MacInnes, D S, DSO, Captain, DAQMG, Canada.  
 Nanton, H C, Major and Bt Col, AAG, Headquarters, Simla, India.  
 Osborne, G F F, Captain, Executive Engineer 3rd Grade, Nagde Muttre Railway, Kotah.  
 Panet, A E, Captain, Garrison Engineer, Sirhina District, MWD, Amballa, India.  
 Ridout, D H, Major, Commanding 46th (Field) Company.  
 Rogers, H S, Captain, Staff Captain, Director Fortifications and Works Division War Office.  
 Schmidlin, E J C, 2nd Lieutenant. Under instruction, SME, Chatham.  
 Skinner, T C, Major, Division Officer, Armagh.  
 Tilley, W F, Major, Executive Engineer, 2nd Grade, PWD, Mount Abu, India.  
 Twining, P G, Major, Inspecting Officer, Imperial Service Sappers, Roorkee, India.  
 Tyrrell, W G, Lieutenant, Railway Workshops and Locomotive Course, London and South Western Railway.  
 Van Straubenzee, A H, Lt-Col, CRE, Bermuda.  
 Von Hugel, N G, Major, CRE, Standerton District, South Africa.

*Infantry.*

- Cory, G N, DSO, Captain, Royal Dublin Fusiliers.  
 Dobell, C M, DSO, *p s c Eng, c o*, Capt and Bt-Major, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, Lt-Colonel, Commanding 1st Bn Northern Nigeria Regiment, West African Frontier Force.  
 Farley, J J B, Adjt, Captain, North Staffordshire Regiment. Adjutant 2nd Bn.  
 Hamilton, W A, Captain, Connaught Rangers.  
 Harris, E M, Lieutenant, *a p* Middlesex Regiment.  
 Hayter, R J F, *p s c Eng*, Cheshire Regiment, DAA and QMG Administrative Staff, Malta.  
 Heneker, F C, Captain, Royal Canadians.  
 Heneker, W C G, DSO, Major and Bt Lt-Col Connaught Rangers. DAA and QMG.  
 Hewett, E V O, Major, Royal West Kent Regiment.  
 Kaulbach, H A, Lieutenant, Royal Warwickshire Regiment.

*Infantry—Con.*

- Kenny, G W, Captain, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.  
 Kirkpatrick, E R M, 2nd Lieutenant, The King's Own.  
 Laurie, G B, Major, Royal Irish Rifles.  
 Luard, C C, Major, Durham Light Infantry, Commanding 2nd Regiment Mounted Infantry, South Africa.  
 Luard, G D, Major, Scottish Rifles, Recruiting Staff Officer, Class II, Dublin.  
 McLaren, R J, Lieutenant West Yorkshire Regiment.  
 Morris, E M, Capt and Bt-Major, Devonshire Regiment.  
 Mosgrove, R St P, Lieutenant, Royal Sussex Regiment. Prov Captain Army Pay Department.  
 Payzant, H R, Captain, Lancashire Fusiliers.  
 Sears, J W, Major, South Staffordshire Regiment.  
 Skinner, F St D, *p s c Eng*, Lt-Colonel and Bt Colonel Royal Sussex Regiment. Commanding 1st Bn.  
 Smith, E O, Major, Northamptonshire Regiment. Officiating Deputy Assistant Adjutant General Jullundur Brigade.  
 Smith, H C, Capt and Bt-Major, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Staff Captain to Brigadier General Commanding North Irish Grouped Regimental District.  
 Spread, E J W, 2nd Lieutenant, The Royal North Lancashire Regiment.  
 Sweny, W F, Captain, Royal Fusiliers.  
 Stephen, C M, Captain, Cheshire Regiment, 4th Class Ordnance Officer, AOD.  
 Taylor, E T, *p s c Eng*, Lt-Colonel, Active List. Commandant RMC, Canada.  
 Uniacke, J B, 2nd Lieutenant, Liverpool Regiment.  
 Wilkie, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Sussex Regiment.

*Army Service Corps.*

- Duffus, F F, Captain.  
 Dieckey, O B R, Captain.  
 Fessenden, J H, Captain, Commanding No. 33 Company.  
 Hamersley, H St G, Lieutenant, No. 16 Company.  
 Lambert, M L B H, Lieutenant. (Captain C P A S C, Quebec.)  
 Milsom, G C, Captain.  
 Peterson, G L, Lieutenant.  
 Reid, H G, Captain. (Captain C P A S C, Kingston, Canada.)  
 Ridout, F W B, Captain.

*Indian Army.*

- Biggs, S C, Lieutenant, 125th Napier Rifles.  
 Brown, G B, Lieutenant, and Quartermaster, 58th Vaughan's Rifles. (Frontier Force.)  
 Flagg, A, Lieutenant, 25th Punjabia.  
 Gwyn, A H, Lieutenant, 13th Rajata. (The Shekawati Regiment.)

*Indian Army.*

- Hackett, H M M, 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Battn, 6th Gurka Rifles.  
 Hardie, G E, Captain and Adjutant, 123rd Outram's Rifles.  
 McLennan, C C, Lieutenant, 48th Pioneers.  
 Maynard, F H, Lieutenant, 125th Napier Rifles.  
 Mitchell, W J, Captain, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.  
 Hunter, F F, Lieutenant, 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.  
 Peters, J, Lieutenant, and Quartermaster 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers. (Hodson's Horse.)  
 Reid, W C, Lieutenant, 32nd Lancers.  
 Robertson, C A, Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 61st (Prince of Wales's Own) Pioneers.  
 Rogers, G H, Lieutenant and Quartermaster.  
 Skinner, H T, Lieutenant and Adjutant, 29th Punjabis.  
 Syer, H H, Lieutenant, 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.  
 Sweeney, R L C, Lieutenant, 18th Infantry.

*Unattached List for Indian Army.*

- Henderson, E P, 2nd Lieutenant.  
 Jukes, A H, 2nd Lieutenant.

*Army Ordnance Department.*

- Scott, R K, DSO, Major, 3rd Class Ordnance Officer.

*Reserve of Officers.*

- Cameron, K B, Captain, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.  
 Campbell, K J R, DSO, Suffolk Regiment.  
 Moren, J A, Captain, Royal Garrison Artillery.  
 Van Straubenzee, B W S, Major South Wales Borderers.  
 Worsley, G S, Captain, Royal Artillery.

*Retired.*

- Bremner, A P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Burrill, R W S, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.  
 Cantlie, W H N, Captain, Royal Horse Artillery.  
 Carruthers, W B M, Lieutenant, 21st Hussars.  
 Courtney, R M, Hon Captain, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Cowie, C S, Captain, Royal Scots.  
 Davis, A L P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Denison, V D, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.  
 Doull, J D, Captain, Yorkshire Light Infantry.  
 Fairbank, C O, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.  
 Hamilton, E C, Captain, 3rd Hussars.  
 Hogan, H H, Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders.  
 Johnson, G B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Kirkpatrick, G H, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Laidlaw, G E, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Laurie, R C, Hon Major, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Leckie, J E, DSO, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Lewis, C A, Lieutenant, Worcestershire Regiment.  
 Magee, R H B, Lieutenant, Royal Munster, and Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Magee, J K, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.  
 Middleton, C de C, Lieutenant, Royal West Kent Regiment.  
 Myles, F P, Lieutenant, Leicestershire Regiment.  
 Oliver, H A H, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.  
 Osler, E F, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.  
 Palmer, A Z, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.  
 Perry, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Tobin, H S, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- Royal Australian Artillery.*  
 Bridges, W T, Lieutenant-Colonel, Chief of Intelligence, Military Forces of the Commonwealth.

## RECORD OF WAR SERVICES

- Adamson, A. S. A. M. South African War, 1900-01. Medal with three clasps.
- Agnew, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Anslow, C. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Armstrong, B. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. Wounded. Medal with four clasps.
- Armstrong, C. J. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.). (Wounded). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff, Imperial Military Railways, South Africa, July 1900—31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. King's medal with three clasps.
- Ashmead, A. F. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queens Medal with three clasps.
- Aston, F. W. South African War 1899-1902. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899, to 25th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. King's medal with 2 clasps.
- Aylmer, Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aubry Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ballantine, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov. 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Barclay, Rev. James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Barker, R. K. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Barnett, S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barre, J. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barr, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bate, H. G. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bauld, A. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie Thomas. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Becher, A. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. H. Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. South African War 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.



- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bell W. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May) operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Bennett, C. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 26 April, 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902.
- Benyon, J. A. South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb. 1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons. South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communication and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggs, J. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Blackmore, R. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bliss, D. C. F. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Medal with five clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb.-31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July 1902. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Boe, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bois, E. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bonnycastle, Richard H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Borden, Sir Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Borland, David. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-April, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Driefontein (10 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Boutbee, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Boulanger, G. L. dit. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899 to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, T. L. dit. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March-May, 1900, including actions at Karree Siding (29 March), Vet River (5 6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal June-Sept., 1900. Medal with three clasps. International War against China, 1900-1901. Medal.
- Boutillier, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Bowness, E. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breedon, J. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria in July and August, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Brenner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brook, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Broughall, George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (8-12 May). Medal with clasp.

- Brown, Francis W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brown, W. W. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 30 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- Buchan, Lawrence. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) (horse shot) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-27 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.). Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Commanded 2nd. (Special Service) Batt. Royal Canadian Regiment from 26 April to 25 May, 1900, (inclusive). Commanded Convalescent Depot, Elandsfontein, from 30 July to 7 Nov., 1900. *Despatches (2) London Gazette, Canada Gazette*, Brevet of Colonel, C.M.G. Medal with four clasps.
- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burshall, H. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901, to May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches*. Lord Roberts, 1st March, 1902; Lord Kitchener, 23rd June, 1902. *London Gazette*, 17th June and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Butcher, W. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Butler, G. J., China, 1900. Mentioned *London Gazette*, 10 Dec., 1901. Medal.
- Caldwell, A. C. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, G. W. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug., 1900), Lydenburg (5-8 Sept., 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Despatches (2) London Gazette*, Feb., 1901, D.S.O. Honorary Major in the Army (*London Gazette*, 20 Sept., 1901). Medal with five clasps.
- Cameron, Henry H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July); Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Campbell, Richard Ginty. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-29 Nov. 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Carruthers, W. B. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-7 May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in Transvaal Feb.-31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. Promoted Captain U. L.
- Carstairs, W. F. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. W. Africa (S. Nigeria) 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Uliu countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. Clasp.
- Cartwright, F. L. South African War.
- Cartwright, Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Action at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Driefontein (10 Mar.) Vet River (5-8 May), and Zand River (10 May). C.M.G. Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, Conway Edward. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Chambers, Ernest J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Chambré, Hunt Walsh Alan. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Channell, H. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Charest, J. C. B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cheekly, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Chino Joseph Edmond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chipman, Leveret de Veber. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Chitty, L. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900, Cape Colony (July-Oct. 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Clairmonte, E. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Clark, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cleveland, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cockburn, H. Z. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Victoria Cross, Brevet of Major.
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Cole Wilnot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cole Frederick Minden. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Collins, J. Dongola Expedition, 1896. Medal.
- Connaught and Strathearn, General H. R. H., the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept.) *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Sept., 6 Oct. and 7 Nov., 1882. Thanked by Houses of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie: C.B.
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbould, G. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Cosby, N. W. South African War 1899-1900.
- Cotton, R. South African War, 1900-1901.
- Courtney, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Courtenay, R. M. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps. Honorary Captain in the Army. (*London Gazette*, 20 Sept., 1901.
- Coulsee, Louis William. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Crobyn, Hume B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Crosser, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cunningham, Roderick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) (*Wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Cunningham, Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cunningham-Dunlop, C. J. South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-31 May. (9-12 May). North-west Rebellion 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Cusman, James Edward. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Dalry, Richard. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Afghan War, 1878-79-80. Actions Alimusjid, 21 Nov., 1878, Hisarak Valley, 13 April, 1880 (wounded); relief of Kandabar, 1 Sept., 1880. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star for march from Cabul to Kandabar under Sir F. Roberts.
- David, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Deveron, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Dawson, A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operation in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Houtnek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with four clasps.
- d'Easum, B. C. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- de Balinhard, J. C. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900 including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- De la Ronde, S. E. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Denis, Alphonse. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, B. N. South African War, 1900. Served in R. Navy. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, south of Orange River. *Despatches. London Gazette, 12 March, 1900.*
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, S. J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, June to October, 1900. *Despatches (2). C. M. G. Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.*
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- des Trois Maisons, Joseph P. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Devine, J. A. South African War. Medal with four clasps.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony, July-Oct., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, Thomas F. Homer. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Dobie, M. H. South African War, 1901-1902.
- Donaldson, Charles Andrew. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Donaldson, R. L. M. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- d'Orsonnens, A., North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- d'Orsonnens, G. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Doucet, A. E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Doull, John Doull. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Aug., 00, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations

- in the Transvaal 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Drum, Lorne.** South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Drury, Charles William.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Brigade Division (Sp. Service) Royal Canadian Artillery. *Despatches.* Brevet of Colonel, *C.B.*
- Duchesnay, T. J.** Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, H. Ramsay.** South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Duncan, C. G. S.** South African War, 1900-1. 01. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dundonald, D. M. B. H., The Earl of.** Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd L. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried despatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakdul Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1, and also to reinforcements on march from Gakdul; acted in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metammeh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operation of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Vaal Krauz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigade in operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. *Despatches* (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.), *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Medal with six clasps.
- Dunn, Orlando.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Durkee, A. A.** South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Driefontein (10 March), and Kuree Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Eaton, D. I. V.** South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Eider, John Munro.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Elliot, H. M.** South African War, 1899-1900. Asst. Prov. Marshal, Queen's Medal with clasp. China, 1900.—Medal.
- Ellis, R. Y.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Emmery, J. H.** South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August), 1900. *Wounded.* Medal with five clasps.
- English, C. E.** Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5.—With 3rd Mounted Rifles.
- Esturmel, George Théophile Arthur.** Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Evans, Edwyn.** Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Evans, Thomas Dixon Byron.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Canadian Mounted Rifles, May, 1900, Jan., 1901. *Despatches.* Brevet of Colonel, *C.B.* Medal with four clasps. South Africa, 1902. Commanded 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles. Operations in Natal, Feb.-March. Western Transvaal, March 31-May, 1902.
- Fees, Alfred Octave.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Frey, Rev. François Xavier.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Freewather, P. R. L.** South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with two clasps.
- Frewell, John Edwin.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Farrell, G. W. M. South African War, 1902.
- Fellows, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, Cyprien Frederic Oliver. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, July 29-Nov., 1900. *Despatches, D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel A. M. S. Medal with four clasps.
- Fisher, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with one clasp.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with two clasps.
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Forsyth, Joseph Bell. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fraser, Aohille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fraser, C. K. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Freeborn, J. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- French, J. P. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Frenette, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fullerton, Rev. T. F. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Garnett, C. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Garrison, William Albert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gartshore, William Moir. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gault, A. H. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- George, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Gemmell, J. D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, Hon. John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action of Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gilmour, J. F. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Gillies, A. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Medal with three clasps.
- Gimblett, W. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April and May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal. *Despatches, London Gazette*, April, 1901. Medal with four clasps.
- Good, W. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gorman, F. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to

- Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Graham, H. C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Graham, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-11 May). Medal with clasp.
- Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, Frost W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gray, H. Hamilton Ormond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasps.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Grasett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches*. Medal with clasp.
- Greenwood, H. S. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb-May, 1900) including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900-31 May, 1902), in charge of construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Graville-Harston C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Green, W. J. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Grierson John Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griesbach, W. A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900 including actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Griffiths, R. H. Zulu War, 1879. Medal and clasp.
- Gunther, Ernest F. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Guy, George. Fenian Raid 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hall, W. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action at Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Medal with four clasps.
- Hall, V. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Halliwel, John Earl. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hamilton, C. F. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Was present in South Africa as a War Correspondent, and was awarded medal as such.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hare, H. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. China expeditionary force from August 1900 to Sept. 1901. Medal.
- Harrison, Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hart-McHarg, W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.

- Heakes, James Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hebert, F. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hébert, Zéphirin Joseph Raoul. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Heckler, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hennessey, J. T. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June), in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Transvaal, 30 November, 1900 to 31 May, 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Herbert, I. J. C. (Col. h.p.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Brig. Maj. 1 Brig. 1 Div. Action of Mahuta battle of Tel-el-Kebir. *Despatches. London Gazette.* 2 Nov 1882. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Major; 4th class Medjidie. Sudan Expedition 1884-5.—Nile, with Guards Camel Corps. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps, South African War, 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Officer, afterwards on Staff. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- Herriot, J. D. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with six clasps.
- Hessian, E. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Heward, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Higginbotham, George Mowat. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hill, Rev. A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hodgins, A. E. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways Transvaal, June, 1900-31 May, 1902. O. C. new construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Holland, E. J. South African War, 1899-1900 (*Despatches*). *Victoria Cross*. Medal with five clasps.
- Holmes, Josiah Greenwood. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Holtorf, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Horsay, Alfred John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars. Morosi campaign, 1877-79. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Action at Centani (wounded). Medal with clasp. Action Medal
- Howard, Frank Abner. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal with clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hudson, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Medal with three clasps. C.M.G.
- Hudon, Léon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette.* 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Humble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoakins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.



- Hurdman, W. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 to 27 August. Lyndeberg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Command of "D" (S.S.) Battery R.C.A. Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Huston, G. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Medal and Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Ibbotson, Edward B. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irving, L. E. W. South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. D.S.O. Brevet of Major.
- Irwin, D. T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jamieson, F. C. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Johnson, H. D. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- Johnston, Henry Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche, 9-12 May. Medal with clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Jones, G. C. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Kelly, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kenny, Edward George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kitchen, H. D. B. South African War, 1900-1901. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kilburn, F. C. Soudan. Queen's Medal and clasp. Soudan. Khedive's Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- King, Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Edmund E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- King, W. B. South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. H. South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Knifton, John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laballe, Alfred Eugene Damase. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lafferty, F. D. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.
- Lake, P. H. N. (*Maj. Gen.*) Afghan War, 1878-9. Asst. Field Engineer with the Southern Afghanistan Field Force. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Intell. Dept. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek, and advance on Tamai. Medal with two clasps; bronze star.
- Lambert, M. L. B. H. South African War, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Lambkin, H. J. South African War, 1899-02. Medal with one clasp.
- Landry, Hon. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lane, Rev. W. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May

- and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurie, J. W. Crimean Campaign, 1854-6. Siege and fall of Sebastopol, including the attacks on the Redan of 18 June and 8 September (twice wounded). Mentioned in *Despatches*. Medal with clasp, 5th class of Medjidie. Turkish medal. Indian mutiny, 1858-59, with Field Force in pursuit of Tantia Topee, and in Rewa Kantee District. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurier, *The Rt. Hon.* Sir Wilfrid, G. C. M. G., P. C. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lawless, William Thewles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps. *Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps. Despatches. London Gazette, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of major. King's Medal with two clasps.*
- Layborn S. P. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Dec., 1899-Feb., 1900. (Relief of Kimberley, 15 Feb., 1900.) Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, Feb.-April, 1901. Medal with five clasps.
- Leach, William D. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Lebel, E. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- LeDuc, L. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Feb.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Lemieux, E. South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leonard, R. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, John Knox. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, J. N. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July 29-Nov., 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Lessard, Francois Louis. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reis Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Coleberg (1 January to 12 February). *Despatches (2). Brevet of Colonel, C. B. Medal with five clasps.*
- Levasseur, Nazaire Zephyrin. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Little, G. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Long, Charles E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batache (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Lovesy, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lyndon, A. A. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony.

- south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Medal with three clasps.
- Maier, J.** Crimean campaign, 1855. Siege and fall of Sebastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish war medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mahoney, P.** New Zealand, 1865. Medal. Afghanistan 1879-80. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885 (with N. W. M. P.). Medal.
- Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (Wounded.) Medal with clasp.
- Markham, R. F.** South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Wounded. Medal with six clasps.
- Marshall, W. R.** South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May), Pretoria (4 June), and vaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (29 Nov. 1900). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal, June-29 Nov. 1900. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-May 31, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Martin, George B.** Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Martin, William Walwyn.** Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mason, J. Cooper.** South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette.* Brevet of Major, D. S. O. Medal with three clasps.
- Mason, James.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Severely wounded.*) Medal with clasp.
- Massey, James.** South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900). Medal and three clasps.
- Massey, F.** Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June), 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Matheson, Arthur James.** Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Matties, Gregor.** Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Operations in Orange Free State, February-March, 1900.
- Maudsley, A. J.** South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-March, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), and Kheis (29 May). Medal with two clasps.
- Mellish, A. J. B.** South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *stunned by shell*, Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), *wounded*, Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Meloche, Francois X.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Merritt, William Hamilton.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including defence of Witteberg. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Witteberg (1st to 29th July). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Might, James.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Millar, John Wesley.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Miller, C. B.** South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Miller, C. E.** South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with clasp.
- Millican, C. A.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Mills, C. E.** South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 25 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- München, John K.** South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.

- Minto, G. J., His Excellency The Earl of. Attached to Turkish army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces. Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube, officially attached through British ambassador at Constantinople. Afghanistan, 1878, attached to Headquarters Staff. Kurran Valley, Afghanistan. Medal. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry, 1882. Medal. Mahuta (wounded). *Despatches London Gazette*, 8 September, and 2 November, 1882. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Served as chief of the staff. Action at Batoche (9 May). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 7 August, 1885. Medal.
- Mitchell, James Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morgan, W. J. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. - Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- Morin, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morrison, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Morrison, E. W. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. Brevet of Captain. D. S. O. Medal with three clasps.
- Morrison, F. S. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulcahy, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Munro, George Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Murray, E. F. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Macdonald, Archibald Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, D. A., I.S.O. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in the Orange River Colony, June to October, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Macdonald, J. F. South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August); Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.); Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Nov.-Dec., 1900; Orange River Colony. Dec., 1900-January, 1901. Honorary Captain in the army. *(London Gazette 20 Sept., 1901)*. South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-31 May. Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, William Campbell. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Macdonnell, A. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches* (2) *London Gazette*, *Canada Gazette*. D.S.O. Brevet of Major. Medal with four clasps. Southern Nigeria, West Africa, 28 December, 1901, to 3 September, 1904. Aro Expedition, 1901-1902. (General Service Medal with clasp. *Operations in Southern Nigeria, 1902-1904*. Clasp "S. Nigeria," 1902-03. *Despatches London Gazette*, 28 October, 1904. Served as Regt
- MacDougall, J. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Adj't 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899.

- MacInnes, D. S. Ashanti Expedition 1895-96. Honorably mentioned. Star. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 May, 1900, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. C.S.O.
- Mackay, Francois Samuel. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.
- Mackenzie, A. B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with three clasps.
- Mackie, E. F. South African War, 1900-1901. D.S.O. Medal with one clasp. Operations in Cape Colony.
- Mackie, H. J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal with Bethune's Mounted Infantry. Actions at Colenso, Potgeiters Drift, Vaal Kranz, Spion Kop. Relief of Ladysmith.
- Maclaren, J. G. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with four clasps.
- Macpherson, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with clasp. Operations in Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McCallum, Frederick Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCaughy, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- McCormick, A. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- McCrea, J. McN. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in Rhodesia.
- McCullough, Hugh. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal, (11 Oct., 1899 to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McDougall, John Armadady. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal, with two clasps.
- McGee James Charters. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGowan, J. R. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McGuinness, William A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKee, W. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (January to 31 May, 1902), including grand drives. Commanded Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. *Despatches*. D.S.O. Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, Sir D. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Mattress, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Neilson, John Louis Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Sudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (6-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (wounded). Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Medal with four clasps.
- Nelson, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp. Operations in Natal, March-April, 1900.
- Newton, D. O. C. South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Nickerson, E. A. L. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal.
- Normandeau, J. E. Bédard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Odlum, Victor W. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Dreifontein (10th March), Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, A. T. South African War. Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July), Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette.* (Sir C. Warren, 29th June, 1900, and F. M. Earl Roberts 2nd April, 1901). Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- O'Grady, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River including action at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- O'Grady-Haly, R. H. [R.]. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Action at El Magfar Fort. Both actions at Kassassin and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; Bronze Star Brev. of Lieut.-Colonel. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Command of a column. *Despatches, G. G. O. 978 of '88.* Medal with clasp. *C.B., D.S.O.*
- Oland, George Bauld. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1903. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal and four clasps.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Action at Battleford column, North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches, 30 Dec., 1885.* Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Israel's Port (25 April (wounded)). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches (2) London Gazette, Canada Gazette. C.B.* Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Panet, H. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. *Despatches. Brevet of Pretoria, Major, D.S.O.*
- Paton, S. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including action at Frederikstad (17 to 26 Oct.). Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov., 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Patullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pelletier, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (Severely wounded). Medal with clasp. *Despatches* 5th May, 1885. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), (wounded), actions at Houtnek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-October, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Peltier, J. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including operations at Paardeberg (18 Feb., 1900). Medal with two clasps.

- Peters, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Piech, Eugene Gaspard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Pierson, A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Miss G. South African War, 1899-1900. Royal Red Cross and South African War Medal.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1899 and 31 October, 1900. Medal with one clasp.
- Powell, A. H. H. South African War, 1901-02. Served with Imperial Yeomanry. Commdt.
- Poynter, A. V. South African War, 1899-1901. Served with *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. D.S.O. Impl. Yeo. Depot. Dangerously wounded. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. D.S.O.
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp.
- Prevost, Hector. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with five clasps.
- Price, P. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with clasp. Star. West Africa, 1897-1898. Lagos. Emplayed in Hinterland. Medal with clasp. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1901. General Service Medal with clasp. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. Mar.; (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Price, J. Elton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Proyer, E. E. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Ray, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Reed, H. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Reid, H. G. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, July 01 to 31 May, 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 01. Operations in Cape Colony, February to June, 01. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Riddall, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). *Canada Gazette, Despatches*. 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Rivers, Victor Brereton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Served with Canadian Mounted Infantry. *Wounded*. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov. 00, including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with seven clasps.
- Roberts, A. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899. Medal with five clasps.
- Roberts, Earl G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Indian Mutiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, horse shot), actions of Bolundshuhur (horse shot). Allyghur, Agra, Kunoj (horse wounded), and Bundhara; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawnpore, defeat of Mesangunge, action of Kooree, and operations re-occupation of Futehghur, storming of Mesangunge, *London Gazette*, 15 Dec., 57, 16 Jan., 29 ending with the capture of Lucknow.

- Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May, and 8 June, 58. Received the thanks of the Govr.-Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.; V.C. N. W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863. Storming of Laloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of Mulkah. Medal with clasp. Abyssinian Expedition, 1868. Superintended the re-embarkation of the entire army. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 30 June, 3 July, and 10 July, 68. Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Loosai Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholel villages and attack on the Northlang range. Commanded the troops engaged at the burning of the village of Taikoom. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 21 June, 72. Afghan War, 1878-80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotal, reconnaissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangala in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Khost Dist. and reconnaissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kabul, battle of Charasiah, commanded the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov., 79, 16 Jan., 4 May and 3 Dec., 80. Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug., 79, and 5 May, 81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov.-Gen. in Council. Medal with 4 clasps; bronze star K.C.B., G.C.B. Burmese Expedition, 1886. Commanded the Army in Burma after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 Sept., 87. Clasp. Raised to the Peerage. South African War, 1899-1900. Commander in Chief the Forces. Created an Earl, K.G. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Donated £100,000 by the Nation. Medal with four clasps.
- Roberts, J. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- Robinson, John B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. Medal with clasp.
- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, Henry Casady. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, James Z. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zacheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900, Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), wounded. Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rothwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roy, Alexandre. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.
- Roy, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rutherford, R. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Medal with two clasps.
- Schneider, William Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Sewell, Charles Colin. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Shannon, S. L. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Shaw, A. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 Feb.); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May 1902.



- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Relief of Kim-
- Shergold, C. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Sherley, Paardeberg, Driefontein, Belfast. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Shields, J. S. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Shore, O. B. S. F. North-west Frontier of India, 1897-8. Malakand. Section Commandant, Lines of Communication (5 Aug. to 30 Sept., 1897). Actions at Landakai. Operations in Bajaur. Medal with clasp. Tirah, 1897-8. As Section Commandant, Lines of Communication (5 Oct., 1897 to 10 Feb., 1898), afterwards on staff. Clasp. South African War, 1900-2. Brevet of Maj. Clasp. South African War, 1900-2. Operations in the Transvaal, July, 1900 to 29 Nov., 1900. Operational Service Officer; afterwards on staff; as Commandant, Matjesfontein, and as Deputy Administrator at Ceres. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 1900, to Feb., 1901. Operations in Orange Free State, March to May, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1902. Operations in Orange Free State, March to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to March, 1902. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal and two clasps.
- Simpson, Cradock Percy Booth. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal and two clasps.
- Stewart, L. H. Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1896, and clasp, Mashonaland, 1897. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Despatches. *Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Wm. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Smouch, Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Sparks, J. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, east of Pretoria, Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 November, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Belfast (26-27 August). Medal with five clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); action at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (June-Oct., 1900). Despatches. *London Gazette*. D. S. O., Brevet of Major. Medal with four clasps.
- Starr, John E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. Despatches. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "Stratheona's Horse," Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th, 27th August) Lydenburg (5th, 8th September). Operations in the Orange River Colony west of Pretoria (November-December, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria (December, 1900-January, 1901). Medal with three clasps. C. B. M. V. O., Brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut.-Colonel in the Army. South African War (April, 1901-May, 1902). Commanding "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in northern, eastern and western Transvaal. Despatches. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.) and Kree Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug., 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal and five clasps.

- Stewart, Lorne. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. and May, 1900), including actions at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.), Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, R. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Stone, Francis Gleadowe. Afghan war, 1878-79. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. On staff, afterwards Commandant of a Colonial Defence Area, and as Administrator, No. 12 Martial Law Area, Cape Colony Dist. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with one clasp.
- Stuart, D. E. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with four clasps.
- Swift, Albert Edward. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. King's Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, J. S. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal and clasps.
- Taylor, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State in Mch.-May, 1900, including action at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June); operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R. O.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bouchier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Taylor, W. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Thacker, H. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Thacker, P. E. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- Thompson, Alfred Burke. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, C. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeberg (18 Feb.) (Severely wounded.) Medal with two clasps.
- Thompson, John Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thorn, John O. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tobin, H. S. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Tobin, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Todd, A. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.  
 Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Tracy, A. W. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Medal with four clasps.  
 Tracy, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Tracy, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Traynham, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Tremayne, H. E. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.  
 Trudel, Pierre T. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Trueman, W. E. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February; actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March). Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885.  
 Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. General Service Medal with Medal.  
 Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Turner, R. E. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 20 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Intelligence Officer in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. Actions at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, 20 Sept. to 22 Oct., 1900. (Severely wounded.) 16 April, 19 Lord Roberts, 2 April, 1901; Lord Kitchener, 8 March, 1902; *London Gazette*, 16 April, 19 April and 23 April, 1901. Victoria Cross, D. S. O. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with six clasps.  
 Twining, John Tremaine. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.  
 Utton, F. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeburg, (18th February). Severely wounded. Medal with two clasps. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901.  
 Vandersluys, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Van Luyven, R. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.  
 Van Straubensee, C. T. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.  
 Varcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Vaux, F. I. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 May), Dreifontein (10 May), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal, May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.  
 Vidal, Beaufort Henry. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68. Action at Aroghie and capture of Magdala. Medal.  
 Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Out Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.  
 Wainwright, G. Fenian Raid, 1866, and Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Walker, George Dunbar. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Walker, J. S. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Wallace, T. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); and action at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.) Medal with three clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., K.C.B. Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek and advance on Tamai. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 85. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; promoted Aest. Comm. General. Ashante Expedition, 1895-96. As staff officer. Honourably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-00. On staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army). Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Riet fontein and Lombardo Kap. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan., 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901 (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 90, and 23 Mar., 00), and *London Gazette*, 18 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with four clasps. W.C.B.
- Wayling, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Ishan and Ulia Expedition. African General Service Medal with clasp. Southern Nigeria. Aro Expedition, clasp Aro, 1901-1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*.
- Weatherbe, Phillip. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- Weeks, W. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Dec., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. L. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway H. N. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- White, Frederick J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Rolt. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- White, Wm., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- Whitehead, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitman, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitton, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (20th and 27th August, 1900) Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wideman, L. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wideman, M. E. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Widery, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-Mch., 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) Medal with two clasps.
- Willets, C. R. E. South African War, 1902.
- Williams, V. A. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of



- Wright, T. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Wynne, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Wynne, J. R. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Young, A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March); actions at Houtaek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Medal with four clasps.
- Young, David D. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony. Medal with three clasps.
- Young, Francis, Verschoyle. Afghan War, 1879-80-81. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (May 5-6), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Wounded. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Canada Gazette*, 24 Sept., 1900. *London Gazette*, 6 April, 1901. Medal with four clasps, King's South African Medal with two clasps.

---

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

---

NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.

(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)

---

Captain C F. Winter, The G G F Guards—"The Protection of Commerce during War."

---

## ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN RANK SHOWING LATE CORPS AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.

All retired Field Officers whose names are allowed to be retained on the Militia List, must send a notification to the Secretary, Militia Council, Headquarters, through the ordinary channel of communication, of their being alive on the 1st September of each year.

If such notification is not received at Headquarters by the 1st November, it will be concluded that the officer is deceased, and his name will be removed.

## MAJOR GENERALS.

✕ *Herbert, Colonel I J C, CB, CMG,*  
*hp.*..... 1 Dec 04  
✕ *O'Grady-Haly, Maj.-Gen. R H,*  
*CB, DSO (R), ret. pay.*..... 13 Dec 04

## COLONELS.

✕ *(D) Evanturel, G T A.*..... 22 Feb 06  
✕ *Laurie, John W.*..... 3 May 62  
✕ *Powell, Walker, AG.*..... 22 Aug 73

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

✕ *(D) Alexander, T L, 71 Regt.*..... 9 Feb 95  
✕ *(D) Allan, William 20 Regt.*..... 24 Nov 76  
✕ *(D) Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond*  
*FB.*..... 9 Nov 87  
✕ *Baby, M W, Quebec FB.*..... 18 June 77  
✕ *(D) Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt.*..... 1 June 95  
✕ *Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt.*..... 16 Nov 66  
✕ *(D) Barr, James, 6 Hrs.*..... 12 Sept 84  
✕ *Barvis, T S, 55 Regt.*..... 19 June 74  
✕ *Beattie, J H, 21 Regt.*..... 17 July 97  
✕ *(D) Beaudreau, J, RO.*..... 2 Dec 02  
✕ *(D) Beckwith, E M, 68 Regt.*..... 31 Dec 00  
✕ *Beer, E B, 74 Regt.*..... 19 Feb 97  
✕ *(D) Belcher, W H, 68 Regt.*..... 28 Sept 71  
✕ *(D) Bell, R W, 57 Regt.*..... 11 May 00  
✕ *(D) Benson, F A, 46 Regt.*..... 9 June 97  
✕ *Bernard, E St, 54 Regt.*..... 21 Mar 96  
✕ *Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt.*..... 28 June 76  
✕ *(D) Bingham, Wm, 94 Regt.*..... 13 Oct 76  
✕ *(D) Blaine, A, 62 Regt.*..... 8 Sept 76  
✕ *(D) Blair, William M, 78 Regt.*..... 7 Dec 86  
✕ *(D) Bog, T, 16 Regt.*..... 26 Jan 95  
✕ *(D) Bond, Frank, 1 Regt.*..... 12 Aug 70  
✕ *Bowell, Hon Sir Mackenzie, 49 Regt.*..... 22 Feb 72  
✕ *Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt.*..... 22 Mar 67  
✕ *(D) Boyer, G E, 67 Regt.*..... 2 Jan 03  
✕ *Brechin, P M, 68 Regt.*..... 10 Aug 96  
✕ *(D) Bredin, J H, 59 Regt.*..... 5 Apr 85  
✕ *(D) Bremner, James J, 66 Regt.*..... 6 July 65  
✕ *(D) Brodie G, 31 Regt.*..... 10 Nov 94  
✕ *Brousseau, Julien, 85 Regt.*..... 4 June 80  
✕ *(D) Bullman, J D, 79 Regt.*..... 16 Jan 06  
✕ *Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt.*..... 8 Oct 69  
✕ *Campbell, Bruce, F, 84 Regt.*..... 14 Nov 84  
✕ *Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt.*..... 24 Jan 78  
✕ *(D) Chabot, A, 92 Regt.*..... 14 Sept 96  
✕ *(D) Checkley, J B, 56 Regt.*..... 27 Nov 06  
✕ *(D) Chipman, L de V, 68 Regt.*..... 2 Sept 98

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

✕ *(D) Clarke, Charles, 30 Regt.*..... 28 June 71  
✕ *(D) Cole, W H, 41 Regt.*..... 30 June 98  
✕ *(D) Coombs, H L, 39 Regt.*..... 16 Sept 87  
✕ *Cooper, James G, 32 Regt.*..... 11 Feb 81  
✕ *(D) Cowan, J L, 29 Regt.*..... 27 Nov 06  
✕ *(D) Cox, Robert, 47 Regt.*..... 7 Dec 80  
✕ *Cox, Thos H, 79 Regt.*..... 17 May 76  
✕ *Crawford, James D, 5 Regt.*..... 19 May 76  
✕ *Crawford, John M, 3 Regt.*..... 5 Oct 76  
✕ *Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt.*..... 27 Feb 85  
✕ *Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt.*..... 7 Apr 87  
✕ *(D) Dawson, Mde B, OSC.*..... 1 May 06  
✕ *(D) Deacon, J, 45 Regt.*..... 10 Nov 94  
✕ *(D) DeFoy, E, 80 Regt.*..... 21 Oct 97  
✕ *Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav.*..... 13 July 76  
✕ *(D) Denis, A, 84 Regt.*..... 6 Feb 03  
✕ *(D) Denison, G T, GGBG.*..... 13 Sept 04  
✕ *Deslauriers, J, RO.*..... 3 Feb 76  
✕ *Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt.*..... 11 Feb 76  
✕ *(D) Dogherty, F, 82 Regt.*..... 28 July 99  
✕ *(D) Domville, J, 8 Hrs.*..... 18 Aug 99  
✕ *Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt.*..... 5 Oct 71  
✕ *Dowker, George, Montreal Brig GA.*..... 19 Apr 72  
✕ *Duchessman, T J, District Staff.*..... 15 July 97  
✕ *Dufresne, A R, 86 Regt.*..... 17 Aug 88  
✕ *Dugas, Calixte A, 65 Regt.*..... 1 Mar 89  
✕ *(D) Dunn, Orlando, GGBG.*..... 15 Oct 97  
✕ *Dussault, I, 81 Regt.*..... 22 July 92  
✕ *Egan, T J, RO.*..... 11 Mar 67  
✕ *Evans, Edwim, 1 Regt.*..... 15 Mar 98  
✕ *(D) Farwell, J E, 34 Regt.*..... 12 Dec 98  
✕ *Felton, E P, 53 Regt.*..... 17 Aug 70  
✕ *Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt.*..... 17 Mar 76  
✕ *Forrest, W H, S of S.*..... 18 Apr 94  
✕ *(D) Forsyth, J B, QOCH.*..... 22 June 94  
✕ *(D) Fournier, A, 17 Regt.*..... 27 Jan 78  
✕ *(D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.*..... 15 Jan 78  
✕ *Gemmell, James D, 42 Regt.*..... 9 Nov 71  
✕ *Gilman, James K, 58 Regt.*..... 5 Oct 76  
✕ *(D) Giroux, C H, 80 Regt.*..... 5 Mar 98  
✕ *Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt.*..... 24 Sept 66  
✕ *Grant, Thos H, Que Prov Brig GA.*..... 14 Sept 72  
✕ *Graselt, Henry J, 10 Regt.*..... 5 Nov 80  
✕ *(D) Gray, Frost W, QOC Hrs.*..... 8 Mar 77  
✕ *(D) Gray, John, Insp of Stores.*..... 1 Jan 97  
✕ *(D) Gregory, John J, 2 Drag.*..... 8 June 63  
✕ *Guy, G, RO.*..... 1 July 06  
✕ *(D) Gwyn, H C, 77 Regt.*..... 27 Nov 06  
✕ *(D) Hambly, P H, 49 Regt.*..... 25 May 98  
✕ *Hanning, Henry R, 54 Regt.*..... 26 Oct 71  
✕ *Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj.*..... 1 Feb 87  
✕ *(D) Harrison, M B, 93 Regt.*..... 8 July 68



LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

|  |    |      |    |
|--|----|------|----|
| (D) Hartley, A D, 67 Regt.               | 22 | May  | 03 |
| Herschler, L, CMR.                       | 15 | May  | 92 |
| (D) Hespeler, George, 29 Regt.           | 17 | May  | 01 |
| (D) Hespeler, George, 29 Regt.           | 19 | June | 77 |
| Hainbotham, N, 30 Regt.                  | 14 | Sept | 66 |
| (D) Hudon, J A G, CMG, RCA.              | 1  | Oct  | 03 |
| (D) Hudon, L D, 89 Regt.                 | 16 | Jan  | 06 |
| (D) Hudon, L E, 89 Regt.                 | 3  | Feb  | 98 |
| Hughes, G E A, Brig.-Maj.                | 14 | Mar  | 84 |
| Hulme, R Croft, 15 Regt.                 | 23 | Sept | 75 |
| (D) Hunter, G H, 47 Regt.                | 16 | Jan  | 06 |
| (D) Hunter, O D W, 55 Regt.              | 14 | Dec  | 96 |
| (D) Irvine, A G, 55 Regt.                | 28 | June | 72 |
| Irving, Henry E, 13 Regt.                | 5  | July | 72 |
| (D) Jackson, D E, 41 Regt.               | 16 | Jan  | 06 |
| (D) Jackson, William H, Dist Staff.      | 4  | Sept | 63 |
| (D) Jarvis, William D, 12 Regt.          | 14 | Sept | 66 |
| (D) Kaulbach, C E, 75 Regt.              | 2  | Sept | 98 |
| (D) Kennedy, John, 57 Regt.              | 3  | May  | 72 |
| (D) Kerns, W, 20 Regt.                   | 13 | Jan  | 88 |
| Kerr, John, 14 Regt.                     | 31 | Dec  | 70 |
| King, Wm M H, 55 Regt.                   | 17 | Dec  | 73 |
| (D) Laurence, H T, 78 Regt.              | 21 | May  | 04 |
| (D) Lazier, S S, 15 Regt.                | 1  | June | 94 |
| (D) Lemieux, E, 61 Regt.                 | 1  | Apr  | 91 |
| (D) Lucas, R, 51 Regt.                   | 11 | May  | 98 |
| (D) Macbeth, John, 7 Regt.               | 22 | Aug  | 73 |
| (D) Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.           | 3  | June | 71 |
| (D) MacLaren, A, 50 Regt.                | 26 | May  | 98 |
| (D) MacPherson, David, 2 Hix Bg GA.      | 19 | June | 74 |
| (D) MacShane, J R, S of S.               | 10 | Nov  | 94 |
| (D) Markham, A, 8 Hrs.                   | 2  | July | 96 |
| (D) Marsh, J L, 71 Regt.                 | 9  | Feb  | 95 |
| (D) Martin, M, 24 Regt.                  | 4  | Feb  | 86 |
| (D) Matheson, A J, 42 Regt.              | 27 | Nov  | 06 |
| (D) Mattice, G, OSC.                     | 31 | May  | 07 |
| (D) Maynes, J, 79 Regt.                  | 25 | Aug  | 97 |
| (D) Miller, Henry J, 8 Regt.             | 31 | Mar  | 86 |
| (D) Mitchell, George, 1 Halifax Brig GA. | 4  | May  | 71 |
| (D) Moore, A H, RO.                      | 3  | Feb  | 04 |
| (D) Mouchouse, W A, 53 Regt.             | 19 | Mar  | 90 |
| (D) Moubray, T, 1 Halifax GA.            | 17 | Apr  | 80 |
| (D) Mutrie, J, 30 Regt.                  | 27 | Nov  | 06 |
| (D) McArthur, C, 6 Hrs.                  | 26 | Aug  | 98 |
| (D) McGill, S C, Staff RMC.              | 22 | Oct  | 86 |
| (D) McKenzie, W, 8 FB.                   | 25 | Jan  | 98 |
| (D) McKnight, R S, 28 Regt.              | 18 | Jan  | 98 |
| (D) McLean, A, 18 Regt.                  | 31 | Aug  | 76 |
| (D) McLean, W, 14 FB.                    | 31 | May  | 93 |
| (D) McLennan, Duncan B, 59 Regt.         | 28 | Aug  | 73 |
| (D) McMillan, Sir Daniel H, 95 Regt.     | 17 | June | 87 |
| (D) Nelles, R L, RO.                     | 6  | Oct  | 97 |
| (D) O'Brien, W E, 35 Regt.               | 25 | Mar  | 98 |
| (D) O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt.         | 24 | Mar  | 80 |
| (D) O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt.           | 21 | May  | 75 |
| (D) Osmest, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt.          | 16 | Jan  | 80 |
| (D) Paterson, N F, RO.                   | 3  | Feb  | 04 |
| (D) Payne, J, 14 Regt.                   | 18 | Aug  | 65 |
| (D) Payne, H, 7 Regt.                    | 22 | June | 94 |
| (D) Peet, Ernest M, 12 Regt.             | 14 | Sept | 71 |
| (D) Pick, George H, NBGA.                | 7  | Nov  | 71 |
| (D) Prouver, John F, 8 Regt.             | 9  | May  | 90 |
| (D) Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt.         | 2  | July | 75 |
| (D) Ray, Samuel W, 96 Regt.              | 20 | Apr  | 94 |
| (D) Richardson, Hugh, 22 Regt.           | 18 | May  | 66 |
| (D) Rogers, J Z, RO.                     | 4  | May  | 76 |
| (D) Rogers, H Z, 40 Regt.                | 19 | Apr  | 98 |

LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

|  |    |      |    |
|--|----|------|----|
| (D) Rogers, H C, 3 Drag.                     | 23 | Oct  | 99 |
| Rowe, Charles S, 60 Regt.                    | 28 | June | 71 |
| (D) Roy, T A H, 9 Regt.                      | 31 | Jan  | 98 |
| Ryan, James, 39 Regt.                        | 25 | Oct  | 76 |
| Scott, David L, 36 Regt.                     | 11 | July | 71 |
| (D) Scott, Erskine G, 8 Regt.                | 27 | Apr  | 83 |
| Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.                      | 9  | Nov  | 71 |
| (D) Shaw, George A, 10 Regt.                 | 9  | Apr  | 80 |
| (D) Shields, John, 18 Regt.                  | 12 | Oct  | 71 |
| (D) Smith, William, 28 Regt.                 | 23 | May  | 72 |
| Spence, D, 38 Regt.                          | 29 | Sept | 99 |
| (D) Spooner, C N, 47 Regt.                   | 27 | Apr  | 99 |
| (D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt.                       | 26 | Aug  | 98 |
| Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt.                    | 15 | Mar  | 67 |
| (D) Stevenson, Alex A, Montreal FB.          | 15 | Mar  | 67 |
| (D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt.                    | 16 | Jan  | 06 |
| (D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt.                | 14 | May  | 98 |
| (D) St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt.                   | 30 | Dec  | 99 |
| (D) Taylor, J H, RO.                         | 3  | Feb  | 04 |
| (D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt.                   | 11 | Jan  | 77 |
| Tetu, R, 88 Regt.                            | 24 | Sept | 97 |
| (D) Thompson, William C, 39 Regt.            | 6  | Feb  | 85 |
| Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt.                   | 19 | May  | 65 |
| (D) Tisdale, David, 39 Regt.                 | 28 | Sept | 66 |
| (D) Toller, F, RO.                           | 24 | Mar  | 92 |
| (D) Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt.                 | 14 | June | 89 |
| (D) Trudel, P, 70 Regt.                      | 30 | Dec  | 99 |
| Tucker, J J, 62 Regt.                        | 30 | Aug  | 97 |
| (D) Turnbull, J F, RCD.                      | 28 | May  | 74 |
| (D) Turnbull, T T, 1 Regt.                   | 16 | Jan  | 06 |
| Underhill, Jacob D, NBGA.                    | 2  | Jan  | 77 |
| Urquhart, Angus, 18 Regt.                    | 12 | Oct  | 71 |
| (D) Van Wagner, H P, 2 Brig Div CA.          | 2  | June | 99 |
| (D) Wainwright, G, 7 Regt.                   | 16 | Nov  | 71 |
| (D) Ward, J, 35 Regt.                        | 16 | Jan  | 06 |
| (D) Ward, W J, 55 Regt.                      | 17 | Oct  | 99 |
| (D) Wayling, J, RO.                          | 2  | Dec  | 02 |
| (D) White, H A L, 28 Regt.                   | 27 | Nov  | 06 |
| (D) Whitehead, Edward A, 3 Regt.             | 6  | June | 76 |
| (D) Whyte, Francis, 50 Regt.                 | 14 | Sept | 71 |
| (D) Wilkinson, John R, 21 Regt.              | 12 | June | 85 |
| Williams, W M DeRay, 7 Regt.                 | 18 | July | 84 |
| (D) Wolfenden, Richard, Br Colum-<br>bia GA. | 7  | May  | 86 |
| (D) Worsley, P W, DAG.                       | 7  | Apr  | 93 |
| Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt.                    | 28 | Sept | 76 |

MAJORS.

|  |    |      |    |
|--|----|------|----|
| Anderson, Charles J, Civil Serv<br>Rifles. | 21 | Sept | 66 |
| Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Regt.           | 28 | Sept | 75 |
| (D) Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.                  | 12 | May  | 82 |
| (D) Bailie, William M, 47 Regt.            | 16 | May  | 83 |
| (D) Baker, F S, 58 Regt.                   | 1  | Aug  | 99 |
| (D) Baker, John, 38 Regt.                  | 3  | June | 81 |
| (D) Ballachee, Peter B, 13 Regt.           | 9  | Mar  | 87 |
| (D) Barnard, John B, 13 Regt.              | 8  | June | 98 |
| Barnhill, I L, 78 Regt.                    | 1  | June | 99 |
| (D) Barwell, J, 44 Regt.                   | 19 | June | 74 |
| (D) Baynes, Ed A, Montreal GA.             | 7  | June | 77 |
| Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.                   | 27 | Nov  | 06 |
| (D) Beattie, T, 7 Regt.                    | 20 | Jan  | 98 |
| Beauchet, A, 70 Regt.                      | 30 | May  | 84 |
| Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt.               | 11 | Nov  | 64 |
| Becket, R A, 15 Regt.                      | 11 | Nov  | 64 |

## MAJORS—Con.

|                                    |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| (D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.....    | 8 Aug 98   |
| Belanger, P, 61 Regt.....          | 29 Oct 77  |
| Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt.....      | 21 May 75  |
| Bell, R E, 79 Regt.....            | 9 Dec 97   |
| Bender, H, 44 Regt.....            | 26 May 00  |
| Bennett, William, 56 Regt.....     | 10 May 77  |
| (D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt.....        | 29 Mar 99  |
| Bishop, W H, 69 Regt.....          | 11 Nov 97  |
| Black, J A, RO.....                | 23 Dec 98  |
| Boak, John A, 2 Hx Bde GA.....     | 20 Oct 76  |
| (D) Borden, C E, 68 Regt.....      | 8 May 97   |
| (D) Bowes, J A, 74 Regt.....       | 28 Sept 03 |
| (D) Boyer, P, 64 Regt.....         | 1 Aug 03   |
| Bradley, James, 25 Regt.....       | 14 June 89 |
| Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt.....    | 2 July 75  |
| Brennan, F H, 57 Regt.....         | 27 Apr 97  |
| Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.....          | 28 Aug 97  |
| Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt.....     | 31 Oct 90  |
| Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.....     | 5 Oct 66   |
| (D) Buckler, J J, 69 Regt.....     | 23 Apr 00  |
| Burch, F O, 2 Drag.....            | 27 Sept 99 |
| Burnet, Peter, 35 Regt.....        | 22 Apr 88  |
| Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs.....           | 28 Aug 96  |
| Byrne, J, 47 Regt.....             | 9 Nov 97   |
| Cairns, Joseph, 50 Regt.....       | 12 Oct 71  |
| Campbell, L J, 39 Regt.....        | 10 Nov 94  |
| Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.....     | 25 Feb 76  |
| Campbell, R G, 35 Regt.....        | 7 Apr 99   |
| Carlaw, John A, GTR Brig.....      | 13 Oct 71  |
| Carmichael, A, 96 Regt.....        | 5 May 00   |
| (D) Carpenter, F M, 77 Regt.....   | 22 May 97  |
| Carriere, F X A, 85 Regt.....      | 20 Feb 05  |
| Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt.....      | 4 Aug 76   |
| (D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt.....      | 26 May 97  |
| (D) Choate, John F, 26 Regt.....   | 25 Jan 88  |
| (D) Chouinard, M, 9 Regt.....      | 28 Jan 86  |
| Clement, J E, 21 Regt.....         | 14 Sept 66 |
| (D) Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt.....   | 2 Dec 97   |
| (D) Cole, C S, 69 Regt.....        | 21 July 97 |
| Cole, G M, 41 Regt.....            | 25 Jan 98  |
| Coleman, Arthur, 10 Regt.....      | 28 Dec 71  |
| Cooke, C, 36 Regt.....             | 8 Sept 97  |
| (D) Copley, H A, 71 Regt.....      | 24 Nov 92  |
| Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt.....       | 18 June 77 |
| (D) Daley, J, 1 Regt CA.....       | 7 Aug 00   |
| Daniel, William, 32 Regt.....      | 30 June 71 |
| Darling, John, 8 Regt Cav.....     | 10 Sept 69 |
| David, R S, 6 Regt.....            | 16 Aug 78  |
| Demers, I, 17 Regt.....            | 8 July 96  |
| Denison, G T, GGBG.....            | 25 July 04 |
| Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.....          | 19 May 97  |
| (D) Dodge, Brenton H, 68 Regt..... | 10 Sept 74 |
| (D) Doherty, G L, DSO.....         | 11 Sept 97 |
| Dorion, Napoleon, 87 Regt.....     | 4 May 81   |
| Dostaler, M D'A, 83 Regt.....      | 16 Jan 06  |
| Dougl'as, J W, 42 Regt.....        | 18 Mar 81  |
| Doumey, W L, Montreal L I.....     | 17 Mar 65  |
| (D) Downie, G, 63 Regt.....        | 2 June 06  |
| Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt.....         | 2 Dec 64   |
| (D) Duncan, G L, 40 Regt.....      | 6 Dec 99   |
| Dunn, J, 85 Regt.....              | 3 Apr 99   |
| Dupont, Chas T, BCGA.....          | 12 Oct 83  |
| (D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.....      | 5 Dec 99   |
| Eckford, James C, 32 Regt.....     | 11 May 83  |
| Elliott, James, 2 Regt Cav.....    | 22 June 83 |
| (D) Ellis, E Y, 22 Regt.....       | 13 Sept 76 |
| (D) Emery, H, 67 Regt.....         | 4 Oct 97   |

## MAJORS—Con.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Emond, Jean B, 86 Regt.....              | 1 Sept 82  |
| Evans, J, RO.....                        | 8 Oct 90   |
| Farmer, R, NBGA.....                     | 4 Jan 71   |
| Faulds, William, 25 Regt.....            | 12 Dec 83  |
| Fidlar, Robt P, 49 Regt.....             | 30 May 72  |
| Fletcher, John P, 21 Regt.....           | 7 June 63  |
| Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt.....              | 22 May 85  |
| Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt.....           | 3 May 85   |
| Foster, R G, 5 Regt.....                 | 26 Jan 98  |
| (D) Foster, W R L, 68 Regt.....          | 15 Aug 98  |
| Foucher, J U, 83 Regt.....               | 30 Jan 80  |
| Foulis, W, 5 Regt.....                   | 26 Jan 98  |
| Foyle, H, 94 Regt.....                   | 23 Apr 06  |
| Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.....           | 26 July 67 |
| Fraser, John, Dist Staff.....            | 11 Sept 67 |
| Freeland, R G, Brig Maj.....             | 7 Aug 97   |
| Frenette, L E, Dist Staff.....           | 11 Sept 98 |
| Freve, D, 89 Regt.....                   | 25 May 86  |
| Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt.....          | 8 Apr 81   |
| Gardner, I, 50 Regt.....                 | 16 Nov 71  |
| Garnett, George R, 46 Regt.....          | 8 Oct 74   |
| (D) Garrison, W A, 1 Regt, CA.....       | 20 Apr 88  |
| Gauvreau, Theo E, 9 Regt.....            | 10 Jan 81  |
| Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt.....           | 13 Dec 99  |
| German, F W, 70 Regt.....                | 30 Nov 04  |
| Gillis, R, 94 Regt.....                  | 11 Nov 04  |
| Gorman, H, 7 Regt.....                   | 3 Feb 04   |
| (D) Gourdeau, F F E, RO.....             | 3 Feb 04   |
| (hon Lt-col 5 Drag)                      | 1 Mar 00   |
| Griffiths, R H, 75 Regt.....             | 17 Aug 80  |
| (D) Grover, Thomas M, 57 Regt.....       | 7 May 77   |
| Guernsey, Forbes W, Port Hope GA.....    | 19 Jan 99  |
| Guillet, G, 40 Regt.....                 | 16 Sept 99 |
| (D) Hackwell, R, 79 Regt.....            | 21 June 99 |
| Hall, J S, No 3 FB.....                  | 8 Feb 95   |
| Harder, W, GTR Brig.....                 | 21 Mar 73  |
| (D) Harris, W, 69 Regt.....              | 1 Sept 00  |
| Hart, W D, 71 Regt.....                  | 22 Mar 88  |
| Heakes, J R, 2 Regt.....                 | 22 Feb 78  |
| Heath, E Lee, 39 Regt.....               | 12 Feb 06  |
| (D) Hechler, H, 63 Regt.....             | 2 June 00  |
| Higgins, B, 1 Hrs.....                   | 10 May 00  |
| Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt.....          | 17 Sept 78 |
| (D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt.....              | 11 Nov 97  |
| (D) Hillcott, James, 19 Regt.....        | 18 Sept 97 |
| (D) Hialsworth, G, RO.....               | 3 Feb 04   |
| Hood, George B, 1 Bde F Art.....         | 31 May 83  |
| Horriard, F J, 16 Regt.....              | 1 Aug 00   |
| Howard, J A, 57 Regt.....                | 19 Mar 97  |
| Houden, R, 46 Regt.....                  | 29 Nov 97  |
| Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt.....             | 18 Sept 71 |
| Johnston, Robert, 50 Regt.....           | 11 July 71 |
| Johnson, J E, 21 Regt.....               | 3 Aug 90   |
| (D) Johnson, O, 78 Regt.....             | 3 July 00  |
| (D) Jolly, T R, 1 Regt CA (2nd Div)..... | 5 Nov 90   |
| Jones, T H, 38 Regt.....                 | 29 Sept 94 |
| Jordan, F, 33 Regt.....                  | 28 Feb 68  |
| Kelly, William, 27 Regt.....             | 21 May 73  |
| Klein, A B, 32 Regt.....                 | 11 May 97  |
| (D) Knight, A, 4 Hrs.....                | 24 Oct 98  |
| Labranche, J O, 4 Regt.....              | 16 July 69 |
| (D) Langford, W, 57 Regt.....            | 16 July 00 |
| Larmour, Robt, GTR Brig.....             | 30 June 71 |
| Laster, T C, 15 Regt.....                | 26 Jan 98  |
| (D) LeFrancois, A, 17 Regt.....          | 27 Nov 06  |
| Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt.....            | 11 Sept 83 |
| (D) LaSueur, R J, 8 Regt.....            | 22 Dec 83  |

## MAJORS—Con.

|                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Le Vasseur, N Z, 9 Regt.....        | 12 Apr 98  |
| Levia, John, 27 Regt.....           | 17 Jan 73  |
| Lockett, E, 58 Regt.....            | 25 June 97 |
| (D) Loveys, W, 22 Regt.....         | 3 Sept 85  |
| (D) Lydon, F L, 5 Regt.....         | 26 Jan 98  |
| Macdonald, Allan, King Co P Regt.   | 26 Aug 67  |
| Macdonald, H St C, 5 Regt.....      | 6 July 76  |
| MacKlem, Thomas, 44 Regt.....       | 4 Aug 69   |
| MacLennan, J D, 6 Regt.....         | 30 Dec 96  |
| Manley, Fred F, 10 Regt.....        | 28 Oct 91  |
| (D) Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav.....    | 22 June 83 |
| (D) Martin, W W, QOC Hrs.....       | 21 Dec 97  |
| Massue, L H, Varennes Inf Co.....   | 3 Apr 61   |
| (D) Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.....        | 26 May 03  |
| Meloche, F X, 21 Regt.....          | 25 Apr 98  |
| Moberley, George, 35 Regt.....      | 14 Sept 66 |
| Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt.....        | 30 June 75 |
| Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt.....          | 10 Apr 85  |
| Moray, E G, 84 Regt.....            | 9 Mar 88   |
| Morgan, James, 8 Regt.....          | 9 May 76   |
| Morin, J, 17 Regt.....              | 8 July 98  |
| (D) Moussette, Octave, 80 Regt..... | 15 June 88 |
| Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt.....        | 14 June 77 |
| (D) Murray, J A, 2 Regt.....        | 22 Sept 03 |
| Murray, W E, 74 Regt.....           | 9 June 98  |
| McBride, J T, 6 Hrs.....            | 28 June 95 |
| (D) McCaughey, J, 40 Regt.....      | 2 Feb 98   |
| McCorkill, John O, 5 Regt.....      | 9 Jan 85   |
| McDiarmid, D, 59 Regt.....          | 10 July 77 |
| McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.....       | 23 Dec 98  |
| (D) McFee, J, 51 Regt.....          | 9 May 99   |
| McKechnie, W, GTR Brig.....         | 15 Mar 67  |
| McKerron, William, 63 Regt.....     | 7 Feb 79   |
| McLaren, W D, 1 Regt.....           | 22 Aug 99  |
| McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt.....         | 10 Sept 74 |
| (D) McMurry, Wm J, 45 Regt.....     | 10 Sept 74 |
| (D) McPhail, J, 82 Regt.....        | 28 July 97 |
| McSpadden, W, 12 Regt.....          | 20 Jan 93  |
| Nicholls, John, BCGA.....           | 28 June 89 |
| Nott, John F, 1 Regt.....           | 29 Apr 81  |
| (D) O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt.....       | 17 Apr 05  |
| O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt.....          | 8 June 97  |
| (D) Panton, W, 20 Regt.....         | 16 Jan 06  |
| (D) Paradis, L, 23 Regt.....        | 25 May 98  |
| (D) Paradis, D, 92 Regt.....        | 23 June 00 |
| Parier, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig GA. | 4 Jan 72   |
| Patterson, T, GTR Brig.....         | 15 Mar 67  |
| Paton, James, 17 Regt.....          | 20 Feb 63  |
| Pattullo, James, jun, 17 Regt.....  | 5 June 63  |
| Pattullo, George R, 38 Regt.....    | 2 May 79   |
| Pelletier, Sir C A P, CMG, 9 Regt.  | 8 Dec 65   |
| Pentland, Charles A, 8 Regt.....    | 27 Mar 77  |
| Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt.....    | 6 Apr 73   |
| (D) Perkins, C C, 52 Regt.....      | 14 Sept 99 |
| Pethering, W, 29 Regt.....          | 29 Dec 98  |
| Piquet, J N, 89 Regt.....           | 1 Mar 00   |
| Pomeroy, Joe W, 14 Regt.....        | 19 Feb 92  |
| (D) Purcell, Wm A, Halifax GA.....  | 19 May 76  |
| Ramage, James D, 58 Regt.....       | 28 Sept 75 |
| (D) Raney, J, 4 Hrs.....            | 11 Dec 97  |
| Rand, Taylor, 14 Regt.....          | 25 June 73 |
| Rennie, J, 50 Regt.....             | 30 Apr 00  |

## MAJORS—Con.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Robertson, David, 32 Regt.....                   | 11 May 93  |
| (D) Rogers, John, 1 Regt.....                    | 15 May 71  |
| Rogers, J, 35 Regt.....                          | 28 Aug 97  |
| Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt.....                    | 17 Dec 86  |
| (D) Rorke, J, 31 Regt.....                       | 19 Aug 97  |
| Ross, A, 58 Regt.....                            | 10 Nov 94  |
| (D) Ross, W T, 16 Regt.....                      | 10 Nov 94  |
| (D) Ross, D E, 68 Regt.....                      | 6 Feb 97   |
| (D) Ross, D, 16 Regt.....                        | 10 Jan 98  |
| Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Regt.....                | 5 Nov 88   |
| Rowe, Conrad D, 24 Regt.....                     | 18 June 82 |
| Roy, F X, 76 Regt.....                           | 10 June 99 |
| Roy, G P, 6 Regt CA.....                         | 7 June 00  |
| Roy, Jules L, St Geo and St Seb Inf<br>Co.....   | 8 Jan 74   |
| (D) Rutledge, J, 34 Regt.....                    | 5 Oct 97   |
| (D) Ryan, J W, KC Hrs.....                       | 16 Jan 06  |
| Sargison, A G, 5 Regt CA.....                    | 23 Dec 98  |
| Savage, John, 27 Regt.....                       | 4 June 80  |
| Scott, William T, 45 Regt.....                   | 1 Sept 82  |
| Shepard, Chas W, 5 Drs.....                      | 30 July 86 |
| Sixby, H, 60 Regt.....                           | 12 Jan 95  |
| (D) Slous, John, Gaspé GA.....                   | 23 Oct 73  |
| (D) Smith, J F, 35 Regt.....                     | 26 Aug 97  |
| (D) Smith, J C, 3 Drag.....                      | 30 June 98 |
| (D) Starr, John E, 68 Regt.....                  | 7 May 72   |
| (D) Stephenson, James, GTR Brig.....             | 15 Mar 67  |
| Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav.               | 26 Nov 69  |
| Stevenson, James, GTR Brig.....                  | 10 July 74 |
| Stevenson, J R, 12 Regt.....                     | 21 Aug 97  |
| Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.....                    | 15 Feb 72  |
| (D) Stewart, Geo, 1 Hrs.....                     | 10 Sept 74 |
| St Jacques, Romuald, St Hyacinthe<br>P Regt..... | 24 Mar 71  |
| Strachan, M, 47 Regt.....                        | 22 June 84 |
| (D) Street, G W, Staff.....                      | 14 Sept 83 |
| (D) Stull, W P, 2 Drag.....                      | 24 Apr 06  |
| Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt.....                 | 16 July 89 |
| Taylor, John, 5 Regt.....                        | 28 Feb 72  |
| Thibault, William B, 91 Regt.....                | 29 Mar 85  |
| Thom, John S, 26 Regt.....                       | 22 June 87 |
| Thomas, L, 54 Regt.....                          | 25 Apr 83  |
| Thompson, James, 33 Regt.....                    | 10 July 73 |
| (D) Todd, T, 4 Hrs.....                          | 12 Apr 99  |
| Trudel, C P, 70 Regt.....                        | 30 Dec 99  |
| Turcot, L, 76 Regt.....                          | 22 Mar 77  |
| Tweedie, L J, 73 Regt.....                       | 13 July 99 |
| (D) Vandusen, Alva, 16 Regt.....                 | 14 Feb 72  |
| Vaughan, Josephus W, 58 Regt.....                | 16 Nov 66  |
| (D) Wade, D, 69 Regt.....                        | 24 Nov 97  |
| Walker, Thomas A, 77 Regt.....                   | 6 Apr 87   |
| Weir, James C, 24 Regt.....                      | 3 June 81  |
| (D) Westover, D, 60 Regt.....                    | 6 June 98  |
| (D) Weyland, Wm W, 58 Regt.....                  | 1 Aug 83   |
| (D) Wilkes, W A, 38 Regt.....                    | 16 July 91 |
| Williamson, Geo, 54 Regt.....                    | 16 Mar 71  |
| Wilson, Charles, 33 Regt.....                    | 10 May 77  |
| (D) Wilson, J A, 33 Regt.....                    | 18 Jan 00  |
| Windeat, E W, GTR Brig.....                      | 20 June 73 |
| Wood, Israel, 5 Reg Cav.....                     | 23 Feb 82  |
| Young, Charles F, PAMRif.....                    | 28 Sept 88 |

## MEDICAL OFFICERS

## COLONELS.

∞ Sewell, C C, PAMC..... 9 Mar 05

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

|                                |            |                                   |            |
|--------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| (D) Baxter, J, 37 Regt.....    | 8 Sept 97  | (D) Lafontaine, L R, 86 Regt..... | 18 June 00 |
| (D) Bell, W R, 2 FB.....       | 1 Dec 97   | Mewburn, F C, 44 Regt.....        | 9 June 00  |
| ∞ Codd, A, PAMC.....           | 1 Mar 06   | (D) Pelletier, J, 70 Regt.....    | 2 June 99  |
| (D) Fuller, H L, 79 Regt.....  | 24 July 97 | Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.....       | 27 Apr 98  |
| Henry, J, 36 Regt.....         | 11 May 05  | (D) Primrose, S, 69 Regt.....     | 13 June 97 |
| (D) Holmes, W J R 33 Regt..... | 9 Oct 94   | Rivard, A H, 83 Regt.....         | 28 May 97  |
| ∞ Horsey, A J, GGFG.....       | 8 May 99   | ∞ (D) Tracy, R, 49 Regt.....      | 27 Sept 98 |
| (D) King, S A, 1 Hrs.....      | 16 June 98 | (D) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag.....    | 24 Aug 98  |

## MAJORS.

|                                     |            |                                   |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt.....         | 26 Oct 03  | Pare, L E, 65 Regt.....           | 3 Feb 04   |
| Beaudry, A G E, 81 Regt.....        | 23 May 00  | Parke, W T, 28 Regt.....          | 28 May 00  |
| Beeman, N I, 15 Regt.....           | 11 Apr 99  | Pennefather, J P, 91 Regt.....    | 2 Mar 00   |
| Bogart, D P, 34 Regt.....           | 22 Sept 96 | ∞ (D) Platt, J M, 16 Regt.....    | 23 June 93 |
| Bowlby, D A, 39 Regt.....           | 16 May 99  | (D) Richardson, J H, 10 Regt..... | 19 Sept 79 |
| (D) Brisson, T A, 85 Regt.....      | 9 June 00  | ∞ (D) Riddall, J K, 36 Regt.....  | 11 Jan 87  |
| Bristol, A S, 4 Regt Cav.....       | 1 Aug 79   | Roome, W F, 26 Regt.....          | 18 Sept 81 |
| Brun, J A E, 79 Regt.....           | 17 May 99  | Ross, G T, 1 Regt.....            | 30 May 99  |
| Burrows, P P, 3 Drag.....           | 24 Nov 96  | Roy, G E, 65 Regt.....            | 31 Dec 01  |
| Dewar, A, 5 Drag.....               | 10 Nov 94  | Samson, J A, 23 Regt.....         | 5 Aug 97   |
| Finley, F G, 2 Regt GA.....         | 17 May 98  | Scott, W S, 32 Regt.....          | 1 June 92  |
| Kincaid, J, 57 Regt.....            | 7 June 87  | Shaw, G F, 11 Regt.....           | 31 Jan 88  |
| ∞ Lindsay, J, 1 Brig CA.....        | 9 Feb 98   | Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt.....        | 3 June 87  |
| (D) Martyn, DeW H, 32 Regt.....     | 28 Aug 97  | Stewart, W T, MRO.....            | 3 Feb 04   |
| ∞ (D) Might, J, 46 Regt.....        | 5 Feb 98   | Sylvestre, J M P, 86 Regt.....    | 18 June 90 |
| Müller, S N, 69 Regt.....           | 7 Sept 00  | Thompson, W, 55 Regt.....         | 16 Aug 94  |
| (D) MacGillivray, A D, 94 Regt..... | 22 Mar 97  | Turrot, J M, 1 FB.....            | 4 Jan 98   |
| McLaren, P, 50 Regt.....            | 3 June 87  | Walker, A H, 77 Regt.....         | 31 Jan 96  |
| McWilliam, J, 22 Regt.....          | 12 Nov 97  | (D) Warren, G M, 2 Drag.....      | 27 May 03  |

## VETERINARY OFFICERS.

## VET. LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

Smith, A, 9 FB..... 30 Apr 06

INDEX-NAMES.

THE KING..... 1, 62, 135

A.

Abell, H N..... 90  
 Aberdeen, The Rt Hon  
 The Earl of..... 62, 144  
 Abbott, H R..... 74, 90  
 R H..... 230 234  
 W J..... 76  
 Abraham, A C..... 181  
 Abrah, T..... 192  
 Acheson, G..... 66, 246  
 Acker, C E..... 201  
 Ackerman, W C..... 120  
 Ackman, Rev S R..... 103  
 Acorn, J H C..... 205  
 Adair, J..... 76  
 Adam, H S..... 144  
 Adams, A..... 26, 255  
 A. H..... 233  
 A. M..... 195  
 G J..... 95  
 H E..... 195  
 H F..... 191  
 M..... 150  
 W B..... 181  
 W D..... 34  
 Adamson, A S A M..... 134, 260  
 L..... 108  
 Addie, G K..... 74, 132  
 Addison, J H..... 168  
 Affleck, M..... 233  
 Agnew, J..... 146, 260  
 Agnew-Moore, W..... 254  
 Ahearn, T F..... 134  
 L F..... 173  
 R E..... 93  
 Airth, H J..... 176  
 Ashurst, E A..... 96  
 Astroyd, H C..... 140  
 Aitkin, L..... 152  
 Alexander, R C F..... 29, 244  
 G M..... 182  
 T L..... 284  
 T W..... 131  
 W..... 131  
 Allan, D M..... 68, 104  
 A C..... 176  
 F S..... 182  
 J A W..... 71, 140, 260  
 J L (McI)..... 123  
 J R..... 72, 205

Allan, M A..... 205  
 W..... 284  
 W D..... 136  
 W J..... 147  
 W S..... 184  
 Allard, A..... 249  
 Allen, J B..... 162  
 J B Res..... 241  
 J L W..... 129  
 A P..... 149  
 W H..... 203  
 Alford, R..... 149  
 Alger, H H..... 74, 183  
 Alley, G T..... 107  
 Almas, C B..... 171  
 Almon, W B..... 55 81, 83  
 Ally, O..... 204  
 Amey, J A..... 74, 181  
 Amos, L J A..... 27, 244  
 M C E..... 27, 244  
 Amyrauld, O..... 242  
 Amys, C H..... 132  
 Anderson, A H..... 48, 75, 88  
 A A..... 34  
 A G..... 93  
 C J..... 287  
 D..... 215  
 D M..... 98  
 F..... 27, 244  
 F C, r m c..... 25, 243  
 G..... 219  
 G M..... 182  
 J A..... 168  
 J R..... 104  
 P H..... 58, 88  
 R K..... 154  
 S B..... 200  
 S W..... 92  
 T V..... 30, 56, 84  
 T W..... 136  
 W B..... 5, 29, 52, 84  
 W E..... 97  
 W P..... 65, 246, 260  
 Andrews, C A..... 67, 201  
 F A..... 141  
 W..... 178  
 W N..... 172  
 Angus, R..... 127  
 Ansley, J J..... 218  
 A J..... 157  
 J A..... 91  
 A M N..... 89  
 Anslow, C W..... 114, 260  
 Appelle, W P..... 66, 154  
 Archambault, L H..... 193

Archambault, H E..... 193  
 Archbold, F H W..... 255  
 Archibald, T D..... 98  
 Ardill, Rev J..... 165  
 Argue, J F..... 177  
 Argyll, Duke of..... 62, 149  
 Armitage, Rev W J..... 194  
 H B..... 101  
 Armstrong, A D..... 161  
 A J..... 46, 72, 88  
 B H O..... 28, 255  
 B R..... 74, 125, 260  
 C..... 287  
 C E..... 105  
 C J..... 28, 139, 260  
 E F..... 165  
 E N..... 75, 139  
 F L..... 116  
 J A..... 177  
 J E..... 157  
 J H..... 213  
 J R..... 64, 242  
 W C..... 287  
 Arnold, O R..... 104  
 R H..... 97  
 W..... 154  
 Arnoldi, E C..... 71, 242  
 Arnott, J W..... 73, 183  
 T L..... 34  
 Arpin, R..... 192  
 Arsenault, J M..... 151  
 Arsenault, J H..... 151  
 Arthur, R H..... 218  
 Arthurs, J..... 157  
 Ashbury, H A..... 154  
 Ashmead, A F..... 69, 99, 260  
 Ashton, E C..... 69, 172  
 A N..... 172  
 Rev R..... 172  
 Askin, W..... 154  
 Asselin, L A G..... 152  
 J P..... 152  
 Aston, F W..... 140, 260  
 Atkinson, H C..... 74, 99  
 T R..... 68, 173  
 W D..... 200  
 Attridge, H..... 199  
 Aubé, E..... 211  
 Aubry, A D..... 65, 246, 260  
 W J C..... 208  
 Auclair, J F..... 78  
 Auldjo, W de L..... 157  
 Austin, F L C..... 71, 248  
 Ayles, E D..... 145  
 P..... 75, 108

Aylmer, Hon H. . . . . 260, 284  
 Lord. . . . . 10, 36, 62, 64,  
 100, 260

B.

Babbit, S W. . . . . 198  
 Babcock, A A. . . . . 233  
 Baby, M W. . . . . 284  
 Bacon, L T. . . . . 69, 189  
 S G. . . . . 57, 81, 83  
 Bagley, F A. . . . . 104  
 Bailey, C F. . . . . 196  
 Bailie, W M. . . . . 287  
 C H K. . . . . 202  
 Baird, J D. . . . . 65, 246  
 D H. . . . . 233  
 J M. . . . . 65, 246  
 Baker, E C. . . . . 30, 255  
 ES, 90 Regt. . . . . 212  
 ES (Ret). . . . . 287  
 F C. . . . . 171  
 G. . . . . 66, 247  
 G H. . . . . 73, 102  
 G H M. . . . . 27  
 J H. . . . . 26, 243, 248  
 J W. . . . . 68, 195  
 L R. . . . . 284  
 M. . . . . 241  
 N M. . . . . 194  
 P C. . . . . 100  
 W J. . . . . 188  
 Balderson, J M. . . . . 75, 176  
 Baldock, T G. . . . . 77  
 Baldwin, Rev A H. . . . . 144  
 K J M. . . . . 29, 244  
 Balfour, J D. . . . . 90  
 T B. . . . . 90  
 Balinhard, J C de. . . . . 252  
 Ball, G A. . . . . 91  
 J C. . . . . 34  
 Ballachey, J. . . . . 287  
 P P. . . . . 172  
 Ballantine, J. . . . . 154, 260  
 Band, S W. . . . . 136  
 Banks, W J. . . . . 99  
 Bannerman, L. . . . . 165  
 Bannister, N. . . . . 101  
 Baptist, A G. . . . . 209  
 Barber, R R. . . . . 154  
 Barclay, Rev J. . . . . 124, 260  
 Baril, H. . . . . 138  
 Barker, F E L. . . . . 27, 254  
 L W. . . . . 75, 125  
 R K. . . . . 136, 260  
 Barnabe, J E. . . . . 208  
 Barnard, P B. . . . . 287  
 Barnes, T W. . . . . 97  
 T T. . . . . 218  
 Barnett, S. . . . . 260, 284  
 Barnhill, I L. . . . . 287  
 J L. . . . . 73, 203  
 Barr, J. . . . . 260, 284  
 J G. . . . . 68, 95  
 T F. . . . . 73, 95

Barragar, D. . . . . 149  
 Barras, E. . . . . 128  
 Barre, J W. . . . . 193, 260  
 H. . . . . 193  
 Barrette, E. . . . . 206  
 Barron, L C. . . . . 145  
 Barrow, S. . . . . 99  
 Barry, J J. . . . . 67, 204  
 Barteaux, J L. . . . . 196  
 Barton, E R. . . . . 70, 124  
 Bartlett, N A. . . . . 67, 155  
 A A. . . . . 74, 126  
 Barwell, J. . . . . 260, 287  
 Barwis, T S. . . . . 260, 284  
 W B. . . . . 73, 104  
 Bascom, H. . . . . 168  
 Batcheller, G. . . . . 164  
 Bate, H A. . . . . 69, 134  
 H G. . . . . 240, 260  
 J M. . . . . 134  
 L N. . . . . 134  
 Bauld, D S. . . . . 194  
 A M. . . . . 123, 260  
 J G. . . . . 249  
 Baxter, E S. . . . . 74, 171  
 B. . . . . 209  
 J. . . . . 292  
 J B M. . . . . 72, 125  
 J McG. . . . . 292  
 Bayer, J A S. . . . . 126  
 Bayly G W U. . . . . 33  
 Baynes, E A. . . . . 260, 287  
 Beal, W A. . . . . 182  
 Beam, J G. . . . . 287  
 Beamish, Rev G R. . . . . 149  
 Bean, J A. . . . . 119  
 Beard, G W. . . . . 96  
 A G. . . . . 246  
 C P. . . . . 96  
 F. . . . . 6  
 Beardmore, C O. . . . . 144  
 A O T. . . . . 144  
 Beattie, J H. . . . . 284  
 J M. . . . . 154  
 M. . . . . 72, 154  
 T. . . . . 260, 287  
 Rev W. . . . . 174  
 Beatty, J E. . . . . 28, 244  
 W J B. . . . . 157  
 Reubien, J A. . . . . 143  
 Beauchamp, G E. . . . . 193  
 Beauchemin, N. . . . . 204  
 A. . . . . 192  
 Beauchet, A. . . . . 287  
 Beaudreau, J. . . . . 260, 284  
 N. . . . . 192  
 Beaudry, A G E. . . . . 292  
 Beaumont, E J. . . . . 287  
 Beauregard, H A. . . . . 207  
 J B. . . . . 210  
 Becher, H C. . . . . 141  
 A V. . . . . 121, 260  
 Bechtel, C H. . . . . 163  
 Becket, R A. . . . . 287  
 Beckett, S G. . . . . 98  
 D W. . . . . 68, 186  
 Beckwith, A G. . . . . 288  
 E M. . . . . 284  
 W H H. . . . . 233

Becotte, H. . . . . 210  
 Bedard, G. . . . . 210  
 E. . . . . 262  
 J. . . . . 262  
 Beeman, N I. . . . . 83  
 W G. . . . . 32, 56, 81, 83  
 Beer, E B. . . . . 107  
 C H. . . . . 232  
 L H. . . . . 254  
 V L. . . . . 28  
 Begg, G E B. . . . . 126  
 Begiu, H. . . . . 189  
 J N. . . . . 211  
 J W. . . . . 261  
 P. . . . . 260, 284  
 Belcher, W H. . . . . 241  
 R. . . . . 214  
 Belanger, H O. . . . . 211  
 J A. . . . . 189  
 J C. . . . . 181  
 L A. . . . . 288  
 P. . . . . 58, 87  
 Bell, A de M. . . . . 57, 80, 260  
 A H. . . . . 133  
 A J. . . . . 183  
 A M. . . . . 213  
 C J. . . . . 177  
 C P. . . . . 250  
 G A. . . . . 215  
 G S. . . . . 215  
 J H. . . . . 284  
 J W. . . . . 284  
 R E. . . . . 261  
 R W. . . . . 58, 80, 261  
 W H. . . . . 288  
 W R, 2 F B. . . . . 35  
 W R, 41 Regt. . . . . 143  
 Bell-Irving, D P. . . . . 74  
 Belleau, G. . . . . 154  
 Belson, B H. . . . . 154  
 Belt, Rev A J. . . . . 11, 43, 159  
 Belton, C W. . . . . 288  
 Belyea, W H. . . . . 189  
 Bender, H. . . . . 261  
 A M. . . . . 70, 247, 187  
 Bennett, C C. . . . . 29  
 G W. . . . . 288  
 L G. . . . . 136  
 W. . . . . 240  
 Benjamin, F D. . . . . 260  
 Benoit, A. . . . . 11, 31, 55, 84  
 P S. . . . . 163  
 Benson, F A. . . . . 62, 87  
 F W. . . . . 97  
 E W. . . . . 87  
 J H C. . . . . 22, 26, 40, 66, 81, 87  
 T. . . . . 124  
 Bent, C E. . . . . 196  
 Bentham, W. . . . . 230, 289  
 Bentley, H K. . . . . 230, 289  
 D B. . . . . 215  
 G A. . . . . 283  
 L O. . . . . 266  
 W J. . . . . 243, 261  
 Benvie, R L. . . . . 126  
 Benyon, J A. . . . . 126  
 Berdan, O L. . . . . 74, 162  
 Bergeron, J E P. . . . . 253  
 Rev J. . . . . 253  
 P. . . . . 253

Birmingham, C W. . . . . 27, 244  
 Bernard, E S. . . . . 284  
 Bernier, J A F. . . . . 71, 247  
 J E. . . . . 211  
 L. . . . . 284  
 J A. . . . . 189  
 Berriger, G. . . . . 201  
 Berry, R G. . . . . 108  
 Bertram, A H. . . . . 12, 66  
 T S. . . . . 202  
 T A. . . . . 202  
 Bertschinger, A H. . . . . 74, 118  
 Best, T F. . . . . 238  
 Berubé, L. . . . . 189  
 Best, E M. . . . . 187  
 Bethune, J L. . . . . 65, 246  
 Bick, C F. . . . . 71, 168  
 Bihn, C E. . . . . 165  
 Bigg, Rev H R. . . . . 99  
 Biggar, J L. 7, 41, 67, 87, 261  
 Biggs, S C. . . . . 30, 257  
 J C. . . . . 155, 261  
 S P. . . . . 131  
 Bill, E M. . . . . 133  
 Billings, B. L. . . . . 78  
 Bilman, T H. . . . . 68, 212  
 R S. . . . . 32, 57, 84  
 Bingham, H L. . . . . 30, 255  
 Bingham, W. . . . . 284  
 Binghamton, A. . . . . 71, 93  
 Birch, G T. . . . . 148  
 Birchard, J. . . . . 168  
 Bircaud, J. E. . . . . 71, 174  
 F E. . . . . 174  
 Birdwhistle, R J. . . . . 177  
 Birckett, H S. . . . . 16, 230  
 F W. . . . . 177  
 M. . . . . 137  
 Birles, H. . . . . 137  
 Hamilton, H R. . . . . 76  
 H R. . . . . 208  
 P. . . . . 208  
 Bishop, A H. . . . . 197  
 F C. . . . . 96  
 F W. . . . . 197  
 H H. . . . . 96  
 R W. . . . . 31, 131  
 T E. . . . . 232, 236  
 W. . . . . 288  
 W H. . . . . 288  
 Bissonnette, H. . . . . 95  
 Bixel, A W. . . . . 31, 245, 250  
 Black, A B. . . . . 70, 87  
 A S. . . . . 203  
 C F. . . . . 150  
 N. . . . . 79  
 G D R. . . . . 232  
 G W. . . . . 147  
 H D. . . . . 169  
 J A. . . . . 288  
 J S. . . . . 158  
 R D. . . . . 97  
 W M. . . . . 98  
 W M. . . . . 248  
 Blackburn, T A. . . . . 68, 203  
 F H. . . . . 33  
 J A. . . . . 203  
 R. . . . . 177  
 Blackmors, R. . . . . 240, 261

Blagdon, L. . . . . 189  
 Blaine, A. . . . . 284  
 Blair, H C. . . . . 203  
 W K P. . . . . 21, 61  
 A A. . . . . 95  
 H A. . . . . 145  
 R M. . . . . 133  
 W M. . . . . 284  
 Blais, G N. . . . . 189  
 A. . . . . 189  
 Blake, H L F. . . . . 152  
 Blanchard, C H S. . . . . 121  
 C F. . . . . 212  
 R J. . . . . 121  
 W H. . . . . 120  
 Blatch, G L. . . . . 177  
 Blatchford, T L. . . . . 202  
 Bleecker, D G. . . . . 149  
 C A. . . . . 183  
 Bliss, D C F. . . . . 42, 67, 88, 261  
 Blois, A O. . . . . 194  
 Blondeau, A. . . . . 210  
 E. . . . . 185  
 Blouin, F. . . . . 143  
 Blue, J H. . . . . 184  
 G S. . . . . 205  
 Boak, J A. . . . . 288  
 G E. . . . . 191  
 H E. . . . . 56, 81, 82  
 Bodley, S W. . . . . 133  
 Bodwell, H L. . . . . 21, 31, 148  
 Bogard, D P. . . . . 292  
 J L H. . . . . 29, 52, 84  
 Bog, T. . . . . 261, 284  
 Boggs, F D. . . . . 174  
 H A. . . . . 242  
 Bois, F S. . . . . 143, 261  
 Boissinot, J E. . . . . 128  
 Boivin, J P H. . . . . 189  
 W U. . . . . 193  
 Bolland, J H. . . . . 75, 177  
 Bolster, H. . . . . 174  
 Bond, F. . . . . 261, 284  
 W L. . . . . 122  
 Bonham, E W. . . . . 135  
 Bonnycastle, R H. . . . . 174, 261  
 Booth, S. . . . . 127  
 C J. . . . . 177  
 Borbridge, H B. . . . . 73, 94  
 Borden, C E. . . . . 288  
 A H. . . . . 55, 85, 86  
 Sir F W. . . . . 2, 3, 21, 62, 230, 261  
 J W. . . . . 3, 9  
 L E. . . . . 233, 23  
 R H. . . . . 23  
 Borland, D. . . . . 76, 261  
 Y. . . . . 162  
 Bossé, J F X. . . . . 211  
 Botterill, S H. . . . . 70, 248  
 Botterford, W M. . . . . 242  
 Bouchard, J G. . . . . 207  
 S. . . . . 152  
 Boucher, A V. . . . . 100  
 Boulbee, F W. . . . . 71, 140, 201  
 Boulanger, G L dit. . . . . 115, 261  
 T L. . . . . 67, 261  
 Boulton, G A. . . . . 140  
 Boulter, F. . . . . 204

Boulter, G A R. . . . . 137  
 Boulton, J E G. . . . . 70, 242  
 G H. . . . . 221  
 Rev W W. . . . . 127  
 Bourbeau, J. . . . . 138  
 Bourassa, E. . . . . 208  
 A. . . . . 211  
 R. . . . . 208  
 Bourgault, C E. . . . . 189  
 Bourgeois, T J. . . . . 71, 207  
 G. . . . . 209  
 Bourget, C. . . . . 189  
 Bourk, H. . . . . 204  
 Boutelle, J H. . . . . 72, 100  
 Boutillier, A. . . . . 77, 261  
 Boutin, L. . . . . 128  
 L P. . . . . 151  
 A. . . . . 128  
 Boville, T C. . . . . 177, 248  
 Bowell, Sir M. . . . . 63, 183, 284  
 Bowen, G F. . . . . 284  
 F C. . . . . 184  
 G H. . . . . 251  
 W N. . . . . 248  
 Bower, I. . . . . 233  
 Bowes, H K. . . . . 200  
 J A. . . . . 288  
 Bowie, G S. . . . . 26  
 A G. . . . . 175  
 D B. . . . . 33  
 R A. . . . . 175  
 A. . . . . 292  
 Bowlby, D A. . . . . 292  
 D F. . . . . 196  
 Bowman, J H. . . . . 202  
 Bowness, E W. . . . . 205, 261  
 Boyer, P. . . . . 261, 288  
 G E. . . . . 284  
 R R C. . . . . 31, 245  
 Boyle, J P. . . . . 94  
 Bradburn, W H. . . . . 241  
 E O. . . . . 120  
 Braddock, J F. . . . . 96  
 Bradley, J. . . . . 288  
 J A. . . . . 288  
 P R. . . . . 174  
 S M. . . . . 94  
 T W. . . . . 202  
 W I. . . . . 131  
 146  
 Brann, H. . . . . 28, 244  
 Branscombe, C H. . . . . 31, 245  
 Bradt, A. . . . . 77  
 Brady, B P. . . . . 163  
 J P. . . . . 193  
 Brassard, R A. . . . . 180  
 Bravendor, A R. . . . . 59, 88  
 Bray, A. . . . . 284  
 Brechin, P M. . . . . 261, 284  
 Bredin, J H. . . . . 188  
 J W. . . . . 172, 261  
 Breedon, J S. . . . . 27, 255  
 Bremner, A G. . . . . 26, 259  
 A P. . . . . 261, 284  
 J J. . . . . 261, 288  
 Brennan, F H. . . . . 205  
 A R. . . . . 205  
 C V. . . . . 126  
 J W. . . . . 77  
 Brewer, H T. . . . . 163  
 Brewster, W. . . . . 163

|  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| Bridges, J W.                            | 45, 87             |
| W T.                                     | 259                |
| Brignell, W W.                           | 196                |
| Brigstocke, R W.                         | 28, 249            |
| Brisson, T A.                            | 292                |
| Bristol, A S.                            | 292                |
| E.                                       | 33                 |
| Brittain, A E.                           | 76                 |
| R.                                       | 132                |
| R T.                                     | 125                |
| Britton, R H.                            | 148                |
| Brochu, E.                               | 249                |
| Brock, H.                                | 70, 144, 261       |
| R A.                                     | 74, 106            |
| Brocklebank, E W.                        | 164                |
| Brodie, C E.                             | 249                |
| D M.                                     | 218                |
| G.                                       | 284                |
| Brooke, H J.                             | 182                |
| Brooks, W C.                             | 91                 |
| L H.                                     | 288                |
| Brophy, G F.                             | 288                |
| Brosseau, J.                             | 284                |
| J.                                       | 208                |
| B L.                                     | 193                |
| Broughall, G.                            | 248, 261           |
| Brousseau, J D.                          | 16, 46, 87         |
| Brown, A J.                              | 70, 247            |
| B H.                                     | 146                |
| D O.                                     | 104                |
| E H.                                     | 100                |
| E P.                                     | 29, 244            |
| E R.                                     | 139                |
| F V.                                     | 215                |
| F W.                                     | 73                 |
| G B.                                     | 29, 257            |
| F W.                                     | 146, 262           |
| F W, 37 Regt.                            | 171                |
| G T.                                     | 141                |
| G W.                                     | 217                |
| H A.                                     | 219                |
| H W.                                     | 4                  |
| I K.                                     | 169                |
| J.                                       | 166                |
| J M.                                     | 78                 |
| J S.                                     | 57, 85, 86         |
| L W.                                     | 172                |
| R.                                       | 68, 94             |
| R R J.                                   | 212                |
| Rev. T. C.                               | 182                |
| T L.                                     | 100                |
| T. L. M. D.                              | 250                |
| W.                                       | 154                |
| W E, 1 Regt.                             | 135                |
| W E.                                     | 90                 |
| W J, Adjt.                               | 112                |
| W J, Capt.                               | 112                |
| W J, 15 Regt.                            | 149                |
| W J, R O.                                | 79, 247            |
| W R.                                     | 141                |
| W W.                                     | 68, 92, 262        |
| Browne, T H.                             | 248                |
| G S.                                     | 33                 |
| H G.                                     | 137                |
| J E.                                     | 133                |
| Browning, G J.                           | 95                 |
| Bruce, G W.                              | 70, 169            |
| D.                                       | 95                 |
| J.                                       | 06, 246            |
| Bruce, R G.                              | 223                |
| W H.                                     | 72, 213            |
| Brun, J A E.                             | 292                |
| Brunelle, P.                             | 288                |
| G.                                       | 138                |
| Brush, S B.                              | 136                |
| Bryan, H W.                              | 175                |
| Bryant, W.                               | 161                |
| Buchan, L.                               | 1, 16, 37, 64, 262 |
| Buchanan, J A.                           | 153                |
| F P.                                     | 139                |
| V C.                                     | 139                |
| W F A.                                   | 159                |
| Buck, C S.                               | 173                |
| Bucke, H L.                              | 30, 244            |
| R W.                                     | 231, 239           |
| Buckle, F W.                             | 224                |
| Buckler, J J.                            | 288                |
| Budden, E F.                             | 32, 254            |
| Buell, W S.                              | 175                |
| Bullman, J D.                            | 262, 284           |
| Bull, J J.                               | 195                |
| Bullis, F R.                             | 186                |
| Bumbray, J E C.                          | 208                |
| Bundy, A C.                              | 76                 |
| Burch, F O, jr.                          | 71, 91             |
| Rev A L.                                 | 170                |
| D.                                       | 173                |
| F O.                                     | 262, 288           |
| Burgess, F O.                            | 156                |
| Burgoyne, H B.                           | 153                |
| Burke, Rev T E.                          | 186                |
| Burland, J H, 63, 65, 135.               | 246                |
| W.                                       | 137                |
| Burleigh, W W.                           | 153                |
| Burlingham, R C.                         | 92                 |
| Burns, J.                                | 166                |
| G E.                                     | 132                |
| Burnham, J G.                            | 50, 85, 86         |
| N G H.                                   | 34                 |
| Burnett, P.                              | 235                |
| P, 35 Regt.                              | 288                |
| W B.                                     | 288                |
| Burnette, P.                             | 233                |
| Burrill, R W S.                          | 259                |
| Burritt, W H.                            | 247                |
| C J.                                     | 94                 |
| R.                                       | 162                |
| Burrows, P P.                            | 292                |
| A E.                                     | 157                |
| Burson, E C.                             | 144                |
| Burstall, H. E. 22, 45, 71, 81, 82, 262. |                    |
| Burton, F L.                             | 98                 |
| G J.                                     | 77                 |
| Busby, A.                                | 154                |
| Bush, J W.                               | 94                 |
| Bussière, A.                             | 151                |
| Busteed, E B.                            | 66, 246            |
| Bustin, A J.                             | 197                |
| Butcher, W P.                            | 59, 85, 262        |
| Butler, T P.                             | 65, 246            |
| G J.                                     | 59, 84, 262        |
| M L.                                     | 174                |
| W R.                                     | 21                 |
| W.                                       | 248                |
| Butters, W H.                            | 137                |
| Button, E A.                             | 89                 |
| J R.                                     | 69, 241            |

|               |         |
|---------------|---------|
| Byrne, J.     | 288     |
| T H.          | 30, 244 |
| Bywater, A E. | 183     |

C.

|                  |                    |
|------------------|--------------------|
| Cabana, H C dit. | 70, 210            |
| Caines, J M.     | 242                |
| Cairns, J.       | 120, 268           |
| R.               | 192                |
| Calder, R L.     | 131                |
| A C.             | 62                 |
| Caldwell, A C C. | 5, 29, 52, 84, 262 |
| B A C.           | 30, 233            |
| K A.             | 33                 |
| W R.             | 284                |
| Callaghan, D.    | 199                |
| Cameron, A.      | 70, 247            |
| A B.             | 126                |
| A G.             | 106                |
| A S.             | 149                |
| D A.             | 106                |
| D E.             | 73, 203            |
| D D.             | 73, 177            |
| D W.             | 126                |
| E.               | 245                |
| E G.             | 32, 186            |
| E J.             | 240                |
| G B.             | 230                |
| G S.             | 262                |
| G W.             | 139, 67            |
| G.               | 186                |
| H A.             | 186                |
| H H.             | 118, 166           |
| H S.             | 137                |
| J A.             | 94                 |
| J A, 5 PLDG.     | 216                |
| J J.             | 244                |
| K M.             | 230, 285           |
| K.               | 26, 268            |
| K B.             | 78, 69             |
| R G.             | 121, 30            |
| M C.             | 121                |
| M K.             | 177                |
| N K.             | 121                |
| W A.             | 66, 247            |
| Campbell, A G.   | 144                |
| A A.             | 144                |
| A R.             | 284                |
| B F.             | 183                |
| C A.             | 95                 |
| C F.             | 191                |
| C V.             | 245                |
| D A.             | 26, 109            |
| D C.             | 74, 109            |
| D J d'U.         | 261                |
| E.               | 164                |
| F A.             | 169                |
| F W.             | 181                |
| G.               | 256                |
| G.               | 27, 66             |
| H B D.           |                    |
| H M.             |                    |



# INDEX.

V

|  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| <p>Campbell, H M... 19, 25, 254<br/>                     IC... 32, 245<br/>                     JA... 89<br/>                     KJR... 258<br/>                     JL... 288<br/>                     GM... 123<br/>                     JS... 68, 153<br/>                     K... 262, 288<br/>                     KC... 249<br/>                     PGC... 148<br/>                     RG... 262, 288<br/>                     RH... 205<br/>                     RP... 232, 235<br/>                     W... 93<br/>                     WC... 31, 92<br/>                     WH... 97<br/>                     Candlish, J W... 101<br/>                     Canfield, F O... 32, 245<br/>                     Cannon, J... 147<br/>                     Cantlie, G S... 69, 139<br/>                     WHN... 29, 259<br/>                     Capp, Rev E H... 218<br/>                     Carew, F J... 179<br/>                     Carey, H C... 26, 255<br/>                     LC... 200<br/>                     Carlaw, J A... 288<br/>                     Carbould, G B... 140, 263<br/>                     Carling, Hon Sir J... 63, 141<br/>                     J I... 141<br/>                     Carlisle, G C... 64, 246, 262<br/>                     Carlon, J... 51, 85, 86<br/>                     Carlon, R... 78<br/>                     Carlyle, T... 172<br/>                     Carman, S E... 149<br/>                     Carmichael, A... 262, 288<br/>                     HR... 251<br/>                     MA... 216<br/>                     Caron, E... 151<br/>                     IPP... 189<br/>                     Carpenter, A E... 45, 71, 85, 86, 262, 288<br/>                     FM... 288<br/>                     GH... 202<br/>                     Carr, A C... 131<br/>                     Carr-Harris, E D... 29, 255<br/>                     RR... 31, 245<br/>                     Carrie, A... 219<br/>                     Carrier, Rev C E... 128<br/>                     FT... 128<br/>                     G... 115<br/>                     Carriere, F X A... 288<br/>                     Carruthers, W B M... 6, 26, 46, 259, 262, 231, 237<br/>                     G... 32, 245<br/>                     Carron, J... 112<br/>                     CF... 67, 139<br/>                     W F W... 33<br/>                     Carter, J N... 240, 262<br/>                     C... 249<br/>                     EO... 147<br/>                     E F... 215<br/>                     RS... 150<br/>                     W L M... 215<br/>                     W P... 142<br/>                     FB... 73, 126<br/>                     H... 114<br/>                     Cartwright, A D... 195, 144</p> | <p>Cartwright, C E... 26, 243, 262<br/>                     FL... 119, 262<br/>                     GS... 255<br/>                     R. G... 23, 25, 40, 66, 85, 262<br/>                     Casgrain, H R... 155, 262<br/>                     P H DuP... 25, 255<br/>                     Caskey, J C... 232<br/>                     Cassels, R C H... 29, 244<br/>                     GH... 30, 245<br/>                     Caswell, N... 284<br/>                     Cates, A... 288<br/>                     Caton, H W... 93<br/>                     Catto, C... 182<br/>                     Caughell, E H... 68<br/>                     Caulfield, A H W... 98<br/>                     Cayley, A M... 27, 254<br/>                     Cayley, Rev E C... 136<br/>                     Chabot, A... 284<br/>                     E... 214<br/>                     J... 214<br/>                     J L... 94<br/>                     L G... 73, 143, 262<br/>                     Chadwick, W C V... 75, 98<br/>                     H McL... 166<br/>                     R E C... 170<br/>                     Chalmers, E B... 101<br/>                     Chalout, P V... 189<br/>                     Chamberlin, H C... 133<br/>                     H E... 100<br/>                     Chambers, E J... 133, 263<br/>                     A T... 108<br/>                     E J C... 233<br/>                     C E... 98<br/>                     Chambré, H W A... 67, 247, 263<br/>                     Champion, W S... 249<br/>                     Chandler, H A... 133<br/>                     D R... 200<br/>                     Channell, H E... 100, 263<br/>                     Chapdelaine, E M... 206<br/>                     Chapeau, A E... 208<br/>                     Chapman, G W... 186<br/>                     J T... 215<br/>                     Charest, J C B... 208, 263<br/>                     Charlton, J... 288<br/>                     C M... 196<br/>                     Chartier, A E... 138<br/>                     Chartre, C... 211<br/>                     Chase, B F... 215<br/>                     Chauveau, A J... 211<br/>                     C A... 72, 211<br/>                     101<br/>                     Chennels, P L... 101<br/>                     Checkley, J B... 263, 284<br/>                     Chevalier, E N... 46, 87<br/>                     Cheyne, D J... 155<br/>                     Chilcott, Rev T E... 157<br/>                     Clinic, E... 23, 41, 67, 85, 86, 263<br/>                     Chipman, H L... 70, 194<br/>                     A R... 30, 244<br/>                     J S D... 68, 198<br/>                     I. de V. jr... 196<br/>                     I. de V... 63, 190, 263, 284<br/>                     Chisholm, G T... 182<br/>                     J... 213<br/>                     W N... 75, 165<br/>                     Chitty, I. M... 76, 263<br/>                     Chonte, J F... 288</p> | <p>Choisnet, T C... 215<br/>                     Chouinard, M... 288<br/>                     Christie, M M... 78<br/>                     A E... 105<br/>                     Chrysler, G G... 57, 85, 86<br/>                     Church, H M... 124<br/>                     G A... 226<br/>                     J W... 173<br/>                     Churchill, D... 190<br/>                     W A... 95<br/>                     Cimon, E H... 189<br/>                     Clairmonte, E... 54, 81, 83, 263<br/>                     Clapp, J M... 26, 243<br/>                     Clark-Kennedy, W H... 139<br/>                     Clark, D A... 168<br/>                     A M... 91<br/>                     C D... 98<br/>                     F A... 187<br/>                     F J... 72, 101, 263<br/>                     H... 68, 166<br/>                     J A... 202<br/>                     J C... 25, 243<br/>                     P... 161<br/>                     W B... 135<br/>                     Clarke, C... 285<br/>                     D A... 190<br/>                     E E... 14, 51<br/>                     F F... 146<br/>                     G E... 171<br/>                     H N... 191<br/>                     J D... 164<br/>                     J T... 230, 237<br/>                     Clarry, E S... 92<br/>                     Clay, H... 133<br/>                     Clegg, E B... 187<br/>                     Cleghorn, R... 92<br/>                     G S... 139<br/>                     Cleland, H R... 71, 165<br/>                     Clement, F... 181<br/>                     F de L... 97<br/>                     J E... 288<br/>                     Clements, R M... 154<br/>                     Clerk, A S... 227<br/>                     Cleveland, E T... 248<br/>                     C H... 100<br/>                     H R... 100<br/>                     T P... 263, 288<br/>                     Clifford, E W... 202<br/>                     Clinch, H W... 28, 254<br/>                     Cline, J G... 178<br/>                     Clingan, G... 73, 101<br/>                     Clint, A E... 99<br/>                     Clothier, W E... 160<br/>                     Cloutier, G L... 232, 236<br/>                     Cluff, Rev W T... 162<br/>                     Cluxton, W H... 187<br/>                     Clyde, T... 14, 66, 262<br/>                     Cond, J... 179<br/>                     Coate, P S... 158<br/>                     Coates, J W B... 93<br/>                     H W... 199<br/>                     S... 164<br/>                     Cobbett, H R N... 127<br/>                     Cochrane, J B... 21, 25, 243<br/>                     H G... 33<br/>                     Rev. R B... 156<br/>                     W C... 182<br/>                     Cockburn, H Z C... 71, 241, 263<br/>                     A A... 168</p> |
|--|---|---|

|                          |                |                         |                   |                      |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Cockburn, L W S.         | 56, 81, 83     | Coristine, S B.         | 32, 245           | Crawford, J D.       | 285                  |
| Codd, A.                 | 263, 292       | Cormier, M D.           | 195               | — J M.               | 263, 285             |
| Coghlan, F T.            | 111            | Corneau, J A.           | 209               | Creech, R N.         | 167, 19              |
| — J P.                   | 224            | — C.                    | 211               | Creighton, H D.      | 201                  |
| Cohoe, J E.              | 68, 178        | Cormack, V.             | 95                | — J H.               | 174                  |
| Cole, C S.               | 288            | Cornell, G W.           | 158               | — M.                 | 150                  |
| — A W.                   | 123            | Cornwall and York, Duke |                   | Creegan, Rev A H.    | 116                  |
| — E C.                   | 72, 124        | of.                     | 62, 177           | Creelman, J J.       | 203                  |
| — F M.                   | 65, 242, 263   | Corrie, T H.            | 76                | — J C.               | 34                   |
| — G M.                   | 288            | — W H.                  | 159               | Crerar, H D G.       | 218                  |
| — H H.                   | 176            | Corrigan, C A.          | 233               | Cressey, W J.        | 250                  |
| — H W.                   | 94             | Corrison, F E.          | 78                | Crews, W H.          | 198                  |
| — W H.                   | 263, 285       | Corriveau, R de B.      | 249               | Crilley, A T.        | 70, 205              |
| Coleman, A.              | 288            | — J O.                  | 189               | Crockett, G.         | 77                   |
| — C R.                   | 203            | Corston, J R.           | 231, 234          | — L H.               | 205                  |
| Colerick, J.             | 160            | Cory, G N.              | 29, 256           | — R.                 | 76                   |
| Colgan, R.               | 112            | Corvett, J A.           | 25, 243           | Croft, F.            | 94                   |
| Collie, J R M.           | 129            | Cosby, F L.             | 241               | Croll, R O.          | 101                  |
| Coltart, W A.            | 158            | — N W.                  | 182, 263          | — H A.               | 96                   |
| Collins, J.              | 77, 263        | Cossette, J.            | 138               | Cromwell, A J.       | 263                  |
| — E E.                   | 173            | Costigan, R.            | 67, 112, 263      | Cronyn, H B.         | 70, 247, 288         |
| Colquhoun, M A.          | 172            | Costin, C B.            | 58, 85, 86        | Cropley, H A.        | 186                  |
| — W G.                   | 213            | Coté, J A A.            | 34                | Croskery, R A.       | 156                  |
| Colter, W F B.           | 161            | — J M.                  | 214               | Crossley, F.         | 166                  |
| Colville, A B.           | 120            | — O.                    | 138               | Crow, W A.           | 136                  |
| Combe, H B.              | 167            | — R.                    | 189               | Crowdy, J F.         | 164                  |
| Complin, H Y.            | 157            | — T J A.                | 118               | Crowe, J.            | 68, 113              |
| — E C.                   | 170            | Cotton, W H.            | 3, 8, 37, 64, 263 | — W.                 | 263, 288             |
| Comstock, M.             | 187            | Couillard, E.           | 151               | Crozier, J A G.      | 231, 239             |
| Conger, W S.             | 14, 54, 88     | Coulson, B J.           | 178               | Cruikshank, G R.     | 231, 178             |
| — K B.                   | 149            | Coulitis, E O.          | 161               | Cruikshank, E A.     | 12, 63, 66, 171      |
| Connaught and Strathearn |                | Coursol, C W.           | 33                | Crumb, E L.          | 91                   |
| Duke of.                 | 62, 140, 263   | Courtenay, J D.         | 177               | Cudney, R E.         | 76, 293              |
| Connell, E K.            | 133            | Courtney, F H.          | 29, 254           | Cumming, R.          | 282                  |
| Connolly, H E.           | 117            | — R M.                  | 28, 72, 94, 259   | — W G.               | 71, 148              |
| Conrod, W H.             | 191            | Coutellier, A.          | 151               | Cunningham, A B.     | 69, 247, 283         |
| Constantine, C F.        | 32, 56, 81, 82 | Coutlee, C R F.         | 26, 243           | — A G.               | 69, 247, 283         |
| Contant, J C G.          | 249            | — L W.                  | 65, 240, 263      | — E D.               | 134                  |
| Converse, B E.           | 96             | Couture, C H.           | 189               | — J F.               | 186                  |
| — W B.                   | 102            | Covert, A M.            | 232, 234          | — J.                 | 146                  |
| Cook, W A.               | 137            | Cowan, A.               | 169               | — S L.               | 140                  |
| — H G.                   | 135            | — A D.                  | 116               | — T.                 |                      |
| — H P.                   | 168            | — G F.                  | 96                | Cunningham-Dunlop, C | 72, 153, 285         |
| — W J.                   | 149            | — H G.                  | 73, 101           | J A.                 | 73, 146, 147         |
| Cooke, C.                | 288            | — H W.                  | 96                | Curran, A.           | 243                  |
| — E W.                   | 101            | — J L.                  | 285               | — S E.               | 63, 65, 72, 123, 283 |
| — F E.                   | 77             | — T C.                  | 232, 239          | Curren, A E.         | 46, 88, 236          |
| — G T.                   | 69, 162, 263   | — R L.                  | 136               | — L M.               | 232, 108             |
| — H G.                   | 145            | — W, C A S C.           | 75                | — L O.               | 103                  |
| — J P.                   | 66, 246        | — W.                    | 224               | — R H.               | 72, 189              |
| Cookman, W S.            | 95             | Cowans, E H.            | 102               | Currie, J A.         | 72, 288              |
| Coolican, F S.           | 142            | Cowie, C S.             | 259               | — C J.               | 281, 127             |
| Coombs, H L.             | 263, 285       | Cowley, F P V.          | 33                | — A W.               | 75, 150              |
| Cooper, J.               | 135, 263       | Cowper, G C.            | 178               | — M.                 | 196                  |
| — A T.                   | 88             | Cox, R.                 | 285               | — R E.               | 194                  |
| — C J.                   | 165            | — T H.                  | 285               | Currier, D W.        | 196                  |
| — J A.                   | 136            | — J H.                  | 103               | Curry, M A.          | 32, 181              |
| — A.                     | 145            | Coyne, J G B.           | 30, 245           | — H E.               | 196                  |
| — J G.                   | 285            | Cozens, H A.            | 153               | Curtis, C I.         | 178                  |
| — T.                     | 59             | Craig, J A W.           | 148               | — A B.               | 102                  |
| — W H.                   | 69, 247, 263   | — J J.                  | 70, 164           | — C A.               | 165                  |
| Copeland, F L.           | 156            | — R J.                  | 174               | — H G.               | 169                  |
| Copland, A R.            | 249            | — Rev W.                | 93                | — J B.               | 145                  |
| Copp, F H.               | 200            | — W B S.                | 161               | — J D.               | 70, 241              |
| Copping, N J.            | 144            | — W H.                  | 148               | Cushing, D.          | 172                  |
| Corbett, W J.            | 140            | Crane, J N.             | 19, 66            | Cuthbert, A E R.     |                      |
| — J.                     | 188            | Crawford, F L.          | 26, 243           | Cutliffe, M E B.     |                      |
| Corbould, G B.           | 140, 263       | — D Mc N.               | 232, 237          |                      |                      |
| Corey, H E.              | 161            |                         |                   |                      |                      |

D.

Daley, J. . . . . 288  
 Dalley, E M. . . . . 213  
 R. F. . . . . 147  
 R. . . . . 76, 263  
 Dallaire, L P. . . . . 209  
 Dame, A F. . . . . 285  
 D'Amour, J B. . . . . 192  
 Daniel, A W. . . . . 25, 243  
 H E. . . . . 108  
 J W. . . . . 251  
 W. . . . . 288  
 Dann, Rev A G. . . . . 160  
 E M. . . . . 160  
 Dansereau, J A L. . . . . 34  
 Darke, W G. . . . . 205  
 J R. . . . . 126  
 C W. . . . . 182  
 G H. . . . . 186  
 J. . . . . 288  
 J E. . . . . 112  
 R C. . . . . 33  
 J V. . . . . 214  
 W E. . . . . 106  
 Dauphinée, O G. . . . . 201  
 J E. . . . . 232  
 R S. . . . . 263, 288  
 C P. . . . . 285  
 E A. . . . . 137  
 J. . . . . 66, 111  
 Rev J C. . . . . 187  
 J A. . . . . 249  
 J H. . . . . 124  
 J L. . . . . 13, 63, 65, 182  
 P. . . . . 139  
 R J. . . . . 249  
 W H. . . . . 72, 142  
 P A. . . . . 92  
 A L P. . . . . 26, 243, 259  
 Rev E. . . . . 141  
 E A. . . . . 145  
 E B. . . . . 171  
 E G. . . . . 232  
 F. . . . . 25, 243  
 L F. . . . . 100  
 R B. . . . . 160  
 S N. . . . . 71, 248  
 Rev T R. . . . . 161  
 W M. . . . . 25, 60, 243  
 Sir L H. . . . . 63, 126  
 F M. . . . . 101  
 H M C L. . . . . 68, 126  
 J M. . . . . 136  
 T E. . . . . 70, 248  
 W C. . . . . 186  
 R N. . . . . 188  
 A. . . . . 189, 204  
 C B. . . . . 153  
 E F. . . . . 31, 255  
 E F S. . . . . 21, 61  
 H B. . . . . 217  
 H J. . . . . 21, 148  
 J M. . . . . 78  
 L H. . . . . 248  
 M de B. . . . . 283, 285  
 P G. . . . . 161  
 W A. . . . . 126

Day, F A. . . . . 111  
 W H. . . . . 69, 247  
 Deacon, F H. . . . . 224  
 J. . . . . 285  
 Dean, E C. . . . . 57, 87  
 A C H. . . . . 254  
 de Balinhard, J C. . . . . 252, 264  
 de Bellefeuille, L. . . . . 193  
 DeBlois, E. . . . . 210  
 C H E. . . . . 223  
 DeBoucherville, C F J B. . . . . 28, 244  
 deBury, H R V. 21, 28, 61, . . . . . 254  
 Decary, A R. . . . . 133  
 Déchenes, B M. . . . . 248  
 De Cheigny, J O D. . . . . 77  
 D'Easum, B C. . . . . 108, 264  
 DeFoy, E. . . . . 285  
 Degagné, J. . . . . 210  
 de Kam, C T. . . . . 132  
 Delahay, R. . . . . 176  
 Delamere, J M. . . . . 65, 240, 264  
 de la Naudiere, C T. . . . . 206  
 De Lancey, J A. . . . . 215  
 Delaney, W H. . . . . 230  
 de la Ronde, S E. 73, 226, 264 . . . . . 226  
 de la Ronde, S E, jr. . . . . 226  
 Delfausse, J H R. . . . . 66, 246  
 Delisle, J H. . . . . 152  
 Dell, D. . . . . 91  
 Demers, L. . . . . 288  
 J A. . . . . 128  
 De Moulipied, W. . . . . 251  
 Demeules, D. . . . . 152  
 Dempster, W. . . . . 285  
 Denis, A. . . . . 264, 285  
 F. . . . . 138  
 L G. . . . . 142  
 Denison, C A K. . . . . 66, 241, 264  
 B N. 23, 57, 85, 86, . . . . . 264  
 F C. . . . . 241  
 G T. . . . . 63, 89, 264, . . . . . 285  
 G T, maj. . . . . 288  
 G W. . . . . 29, 255  
 S J A. 11, 41, 67, 85, . . . . . 264  
 V D. . . . . 259  
 W W. . . . . 89  
 Denman, W H R. . . . . 137  
 Dennison, J W. . . . . 250  
 Denny, A. . . . . 188  
 Denton, M C. . . . . 75, 129  
 C H. . . . . 129  
 Deroche, A P. . . . . 31, 131  
 H M P. . . . . 119  
 Desaulniers, J L. . . . . 73, 206  
 DesBrisay, C A. . . . . 25, 243  
 C D. . . . . 201  
 Deschamps, Rev E A. . . . . 193  
 Deschenes, F. . . . . 211  
 Desilets, L R. . . . . 204  
 Desjardins, L G. . . . . 64, 246, 264  
 J F X. . . . . 206  
 E. . . . . 128  
 Deslauriers, J. . . . . 65, 264, 285  
 DesRosiers, L J. . . . . 225

DesRosiers, H. . . . . 193  
 Des Trois-Maisons, J. 66, . . . . . 247, 264  
 De Tonnancour, L G. . . . . 193  
 DeVarenes, J. . . . . 232, 236  
 Devine, J A. . . . . 20, 47, 87, 264  
 Devost, N P. . . . . 211  
 Dewar, A. . . . . 292  
 J H. . . . . 177  
 Dewdney, E E L. . . . . 219  
 DeWolf, H G. . . . . 191  
 Dey, W F L. . . . . 173  
 Deyell, R. . . . . 180  
 H J. . . . . 30, 244  
 Dial, W G. . . . . 79  
 Dibblee, F H J. . . . . 65, 114  
 Dick, N. . . . . 173  
 J Q. . . . . 227  
 Dickey, O B R. . . . . 257  
 Dickie, H. . . . . 285  
 Dickson, R C. . . . . 241  
 D J. . . . . 199  
 E C. . . . . 169  
 Rev H. . . . . 185  
 J A. . . . . 213  
 J P. . . . . 177  
 Dillon, R. . . . . 168, 264  
 W P. . . . . 232, 234  
 Dimille, T C. . . . . 150  
 Dimond, E H. . . . . 173  
 Dingwall, R. . . . . 264, 288  
 F J. . . . . 212  
 Dionne, W. . . . . 189  
 Ditmars, J C W. . . . . 197  
 Dixon, B. . . . . 248  
 F J. . . . . 25, 71, 243, 264  
 H G S. . . . . 65, 246  
 T F H. . . . . 55, 80, 264  
 Doane, F W W. . . . . 191  
 Dobbie, J M. . . . . 175  
 Dobbins, G L. . . . . 249  
 J. . . . . 232  
 T F. . . . . 71, 248  
 Dobbell, C M. . . . . 27, 256  
 A C. . . . . 74, 99  
 Dobie, M H. . . . . 127, 264  
 Dodd, G S. . . . . 101  
 Dodds, W O H. . . . . 75, 116  
 Dodge, B H. . . . . 288  
 A P. . . . . 197  
 G A. . . . . 18, 47, 74, 87  
 Dogherty, G L. . . . . 288  
 Dodwell, C E W. . . . . 21  
 Doherty, F. . . . . 285  
 Doheny, C W. . . . . 174  
 Doke, A J. . . . . 163  
 Domville, Hon J. . . . . 63, 97, 285  
 E. . . . . 97  
 J W. . . . . 27, 241  
 P. . . . . 13, 147  
 Donaghy, C R. . . . . 185  
 Donahoe, T J. . . . . 126  
 R A. . . . . 126  
 Donald, A, jr. . . . . 150  
 C. . . . . 72, 182  
 D. . . . . 149  
 Donaldson, J B. . . . . 7, 40, 66, 88  
 C A. . . . . 175, 264

|                                     |                    |                                      |            |                                      |                |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| Donaldson, R L M.....               | 77, 264            | Duffus, G S.....                     | 25, 254    | Eaton, J H.....                      | 169            |
| Donkin, L B.....                    | 70, 247            | Dufour, J E.....                     | 152        | — R B.....                           | 252            |
| Donnelly, H H.....                  | 34                 | — T.....                             | 189        | — V B.....                           | 103            |
| Dorion, N.....                      | 288                | Dufresne, A R.....                   | 285        | Ecclestone, W R.....                 | 240            |
| — O E.....                          | 210                | — M J E R.....                       | 193        | Echlin, E B.....                     | 118            |
| d'Orsonnens, G.....                 | 248, 264           | — L O.....                           | 288        | Eckford, J C.....                    | 288            |
| — A.....                            | 16, 69, 247        | Dugas, C A.....                      | 285        | Edgar, D K.....                      | 30, 255        |
| Dostaler, M D.....                  | 264                | Duguay, J.....                       | 152        | — J H.....                           | 137            |
| Doucet, A E.....                    | 25, 133, 264       | Duhamel, J B G.....                  | 206        | Edgett, C E.....                     | 227            |
| — A L C.....                        | 29, 255            | Dumas, J E.....                      | 151        | Edwards, E B.....                    | 15, 66         |
| Douglas, J W.....                   | 264, 288           | Dumble, W C.....                     | 28, 255    | — C M.....                           | 177            |
| — F.....                            | 203                | Dunbar, J S.....                     | 16, 44, 68 | — J.....                             | 176            |
| — M.....                            | 156                | — A P.....                           | 89         | — M B.....                           | 68, 190        |
| — R.....                            | 285                | — J B P.....                         | 34         | — R G C.....                         | 177            |
| — T.....                            | 92                 | — W R.....                           | 203        | Edey, L F.....                       | 241            |
| Douglass, W J.....                  | 71, 166            | Duncan, G L.....                     | 288        | Edy, O.....                          | 250            |
| — R S.....                          | 198                | — C G S.....                         | 127, 265   | Egan, E J.....                       | 285            |
| Doull, J D 28, 50, 85, 86, 259, 264 |                    | — A T.....                           | 242        | — T J.....                           | 201            |
| Doutney, W L.....                   | 288                | — G R.....                           | 217        | Eichel, N W.....                     | 124, 265       |
| Dove, H B.....                      | 166                | — W J.....                           | 77         | Elder, J M.....                      | 72, 94         |
| Dow, T.....                         | 217                | Dundonald, Earl of.....              | 62, 213    | Eliot, C A.....                      | 32, 56, 81, 82 |
| Dowden, C E.....                    | 190                | —                                    | 265        | Elkins, W H P.....                   | 137            |
| Dowding, C E.....                   | 167                | Dunham, F H.....                     | 146        | Ellegood, Rev J.....                 | 168            |
| Dowker, G.....                      | 285                | Dunlop, E A.....                     | 176        | Elliot, A T.....                     | 146            |
| Dowler, R H.....                    | 159                | — H C.....                           | 167        | Elliot, A, 12 Regt.....              | 180            |
| Downie, G.....                      | 288                | — J G.....                           | 156        | — A, 26 Regt.....                    | 90             |
| Downing, W P.....                   | 201                | — J S.....                           | 172        | — C, V S.....                        | 120            |
| Dowsley, D J.....                   | 148                | Dunn, C J.....                       | 248        | — H C S.....                         | 190            |
| Doxsee, W J.....                    | 174                | — J.....                             | 288        | — F H.....                           | 49, 75, 84     |
| Doxtader, L P A.....                | 207                | — O.....                             | 265, 285   | — G, E, C.....                       | 186            |
| Doyer, A.....                       | 249                | — S D.....                           | 178        | — G W.....                           | 265            |
| Doyle, J V.....                     | 149                | Dunscombe, W G B.....                | 25, 243    | — H M 22, 50, 81, 83.....            | 288            |
| — J.....                            | 104                | Dunsmore, W W.....                   | 72, 96     | — J.....                             | 160            |
| — J J.....                          | 162                | Dupère, L E.....                     | 211        | — J C.....                           | 112            |
| Dezois, L O R.....                  | 34                 | du Plessis, J E L 28, 46, 73, 81     |            | — J E.....                           | 75, 197        |
| Drake, B H T.....                   | 242                | —                                    | 83         | — M S.....                           | 67, 247        |
| — J L.....                          | 125                | Dupont, C T.....                     | 288        | — T H.....                           | 160            |
| Drolet, J.....                      | 210                | Dupuis, L A.....                     | 288        | — T N.....                           | 184            |
| — J.....                            | 210                | — J H.....                           | 193        | — W R.....                           | 65, 246        |
| Drouin, A.....                      | 189                | Durkee, A A.....                     | 129, 265   | Ellis, C S.....                      | 265, 288       |
| Drum, L.....                        | 18, 49, 87, 265    | Durocher, P.....                     | 193        | — R Y.....                           | 79             |
| Drummond, G A.....                  | 186                | Durrand, G.....                      | 212        | — W C.....                           | 231            |
| — Rev D R.....                      | 213                | Dussault, I.....                     | 285        | — W L.....                           | 53, 81, 83     |
| Drury, E H.....                     | 25, 243            | Dwyer, F H.....                      | 123        | Elliston, F.....                     | 177            |
| — C W.....                          | 1, 18, 37, 64, 265 | — E.....                             | 194        | Elmirt, T F.....                     | 51, 80, 265    |
| Drysdale, W.....                    | 145                | Dyer, C C.....                       | 248        | Elmsley, J H.....                    | 125            |
| Ducharme, L J O.....                | 121                | — H M.....                           | 101        | Elmslie, W.....                      | 247            |
| Duchesnay, T J.....                 | 265, 285           | Dyment, A E.....                     | 63, 218    | Emerson, S L.....                    | 70, 247        |
| Duchene, J D.....                   | 90                 | Dymond, W.....                       | 77         | — J J.....                           | 249            |
| Duchesne, T R.....                  | 152                | Dysart, H.....                       | 190        | — W H.....                           | 27, 244        |
| Duck, B.....                        | 205                | — G A H.....                         | 190        | Emery, F B.....                      | 97             |
| — J A.....                          | 179                | — A L.....                           | 198        | — H.....                             | 97             |
| — F P.....                          | 170                | E                                    |            | Emmerson, H R.....                   | 166            |
| Duclos, A F.....                    | 207                | Eagar, R F.....                      | 194        | Emmerton, R.....                     | 289            |
| Dudley, H W.....                    | 92                 | Eager, L E.....                      | 147        | Emond, J B.....                      | 70, 242        |
| — S D.....                          | 174                | Eakin, Rev T.....                    | 111        | England, G P.....                    | 77             |
| Du Domaine, E L.....                | 23, 56, 85, 86     | Eakins, J McD.....                   | 32, 245    | Englefield, F L.....                 | 81, 265        |
| Duff, G M.....                      | 25, 255            | Earchman, A.....                     | 168        | English, C E 10, 22, 42, 68, 83..... | 184            |
| — C F W.....                        | 170                | Early, S.....                        | 154        | —                                    | 240            |
| — H R.....                          | 14, 43, 87, 265    | Eastwood, V.....                     | 187        | Enright, F T.....                    | 129            |
| — M McD.....                        | 135                | Eaton, D I V, 5, 47, 73, 81, 82, 205 |            | Ernst, P A.....                      | 74, 129        |
| — W.....                            | 93                 | — E K.....                           | 56, 85, 86 | — W T.....                           | 231, 235       |
| Duffus, E J.....                    | 26, 254            | — F B.....                           | 240        | Etherington, F.....                  | 29, 265        |
| — A W.....                          | 72, 123            | — J.....                             | 163        | Evans, A S.....                      | 26             |
| — F F.....                          | 28, 257            |                                      |            | — A T K.....                         | 265, 287       |
|                                     |                    |                                      |            | — E.....                             | 66, 249        |
|                                     |                    |                                      |            | — G T.....                           |                |
|                                     |                    |                                      |            | — H M E.....                         |                |

Evans, J. . . . . 289  
 — T D B. 1, 20, 37, 64, . . . . . 265  
 — W B. . . . . 137  
 Evanturel, G T A. . . . . 265, 284  
 — O. . . . . 68, 143  
 Ewel, H B. . . . . 213  
 Ewart, J A. . . . . 177  
 Ewing, W J. . . . . 72, 100  
 — C I. . . . . 174  
 — J A. . . . . 124

F.

Fages, A O. . . . . 23, 45, 72, 85,  
 — J A. . . . . 86, 265  
 — Rev F X. . . . . 40, 66, 81, 83  
 Fair, J B. . . . . 143, 265  
 — H F. . . . . 164  
 Fairbank, C O. . . . . 199  
 Fairweather, C H. . . . . 25, 259  
 — D H. . . . . 70, 200  
 — H I. . . . . 97  
 — P R L. . . . . 200  
 Fall, P. . . . . 97, 265  
 Farewell, J E. . . . . 241  
 Farley, J. . . . . 265, 285  
 — J J. . . . . 131  
 — J J B. . . . . 251  
 Farmer, E L. . . . . 28, 256  
 — G D. . . . . 232, 238  
 — R. . . . . 289  
 Farrel, W. . . . . 180  
 — E D. . . . . 230  
 Farrell, A G. . . . . 71, 176  
 Farwell, E W. . . . . 194, 266  
 — W A. . . . . 223  
 Paulds, W. . . . . 184  
 Fawcett, F. . . . . 280  
 Fearman, G D. . . . . 97  
 Festeau, J A. . . . . 147  
 Fee, J J H. . . . . 211  
 Feindel, J C. . . . . 179  
 — R R. . . . . 201  
 — W. . . . . 201  
 Fellows, A. . . . . 76  
 Felton, E P. . . . . 76, 266  
 Fenton, F. . . . . 285  
 Ferguson, A A. . . . . 230, 237  
 — D. . . . . 71, 150  
 — D T. . . . . 285  
 — F S. . . . . 217  
 — J A. . . . . 71, 181  
 — W A. . . . . 159  
 Ferguson, G H. . . . . 172  
 — C. . . . . 135  
 — J C. . . . . 188  
 Ferris, P M. . . . . 233  
 Ferriand, J H. . . . . 140  
 Fetherstonhaugh, J E. . . . . 267  
 Field, R P. . . . . 267  
 — W. . . . . 112  
 — G H. . . . . 260  
 — 112  
 — 130

Fields, A W. . . . . 114  
 Filiatrault, J A de P F. . . . . 193  
 Filion, Rev P J. . . . . 210  
 Fillmore, W A. . . . . 215  
 Findlay, W E. . . . . 135  
 Finlayson, J A. . . . . 67, 135, 266  
 Finley, F G. . . . . 292  
 Fiset, E. 1, 2, 3, 4, 38, 87, 266  
 — C F O. 45, 72, 85, 86, 266  
 — M. . . . . 65, 246, 266  
 — P P. . . . . 210  
 Fish, H A. . . . . 149  
 Fisher, F W. . . . . 72, 137  
 — A A. . . . . 69, 175  
 — C E H. . . . . 64, 246, 266  
 — C W. . . . . 74, 104  
 — E. . . . . 219  
 — G G. . . . . 233  
 — J E. . . . . 174  
 — J W. . . . . 120  
 — S Mac V. . . . . 161  
 — W S. . . . . 249  
 Fite, N G. . . . . 178  
 Fitzgerald, F J. . . . . 248  
 — M. . . . . 170  
 Fitzpatrick, J J. . . . . 54, 88  
 Flagg, A. . . . . 31, 257  
 Fleetwood, E J. . . . . 190  
 Fleming, F A. . . . . 71, 89, 266  
 — H P. . . . . 94  
 — J W. . . . . 74, 101  
 Fletcher, D. . . . . 166  
 — A G A. . . . . 136  
 — H B. . . . . 184  
 — J P. . . . . 266, 289  
 — N. . . . . 77  
 — N. . . . . 142  
 — R H. . . . . 117  
 — W J. . . . . 164  
 Flewin, H C. . . . . 133  
 Flowers, H. . . . . 69, 123  
 Floyd, W H. . . . . 68, 174  
 — R Y. . . . . 174  
 Flynn, E J. . . . . 211  
 Foisy, T. . . . . 208  
 Folger, F F. . . . . 148  
 — K C. . . . . 58, 80  
 Folkins, H A. . . . . 177  
 Foote, W L. . . . . 212  
 Foran, M F. . . . . 233  
 Forbes, A D. . . . . 166  
 — D W. . . . . 162  
 — J R. . . . . 18, 53, 88  
 — K N. . . . . 191  
 — W. . . . . 139  
 — W E. . . . . 190  
 Force, A. . . . . 289  
 Ford, E. . . . . 25, 243  
 — E, 77 Regt. . . . . 202  
 — F. . . . . 154  
 — F S L. . . . . 232, 234  
 Forin, P McL. . . . . 249  
 Forneret, Rev G A. . . . . 147  
 Forrest, W H. . . . . 260, 285  
 — C F. . . . . 260, 289  
 — W H, 6 Regt. . . . . 140  
 Forrester, W C. . . . . 248  
 Forster, H G. . . . . 108  
 Forsyth, J B. 63, 90, 266, 285

Forsyth, E, jr. . . . . 157  
 Fortescue, F E. . . . . 233  
 Fortier, S C. . . . . 128  
 Fortin, A. . . . . 211  
 — E. . . . . 189  
 — J E. . . . . 189  
 Foster, D M. . . . . 111  
 — A L. . . . . 232, 234  
 — F J R. . . . . 162  
 — G La F. . . . . 47, 87  
 — R G. . . . . 289  
 — W E. . . . . 121  
 — W R L. . . . . 289  
 Fotheringham, J T. . . . . 11, 230  
 Foucher, J U. . . . . 289  
 Foulis, W. . . . . 289  
 Foulkes, J F. . . . . 242  
 Fournier, A. . . . . 266, 285  
 — J C L H. . . . . 152  
 — J E. . . . . 189  
 — J N P. . . . . 233  
 Fowle, A J. . . . . 59, 85  
 Fowler, G. . . . . 166  
 — C H. . . . . 198  
 — A L. . . . . 125  
 Foy, J C. . . . . 182  
 Foyle, H. . . . . 289  
 Fox, T W. . . . . 69, 247  
 — C A. . . . . 96  
 — C J H. . . . . 163  
 — F J. . . . . 160  
 — G A. . . . . 96  
 Fraleck, C C. . . . . 217  
 Fraleigh, A J. . . . . 232, 238  
 Francis, M J. . . . . 162  
 Francoeur, J N. . . . . 143  
 Frank, W C. . . . . 180  
 Fraser, A. . . . . 64, 246, 266  
 — A, 1st Reg. . . . . 123  
 — B H. . . . . 27, 243  
 — C K. . . . . 184, 266  
 — G A. . . . . 289  
 — H A. . . . . 34  
 — H R. . . . . 66, 247  
 — J. . . . . 266, 289  
 — J A W. . . . . 104  
 — J F. . . . . 28, 244  
 — J F, 94 Regt. . . . . 216  
 — J McL. . . . . 215  
 — J R. . . . . 188  
 — J Z. . . . . 72, 91  
 — W K. . . . . 194  
 — W H A. . . . . 177  
 Freeborn, J S. . . . . 157, 266  
 Freeland, R G. . . . . 289  
 Freeman, J. . . . . 104  
 French, C D. . . . . 96  
 — J P. . . . . 58, 80, 266  
 — P H. . . . . 52, 84  
 Frenette, J A. . . . . 138  
 — L E. . . . . 266, 289  
 Frève, D. . . . . 289  
 Frink, H W. . . . . 240  
 Frith, G R. . . . . 28, 255  
 Frits, H D. . . . . 231  
 Fritze, E B. . . . . 72, 201  
 Froat, A E L. . . . . 201  
 Frost, A J. . . . . 165  
 — H R. . . . . 165

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Frost, J S.....         | 190      |
| Fudger, R B.....        | 89       |
| Fulford, C C.....       | 186      |
| Fuller, H L.....        | 292      |
| J W.....                | 248      |
| Fullerton, Rev T F..... | 126, 266 |
| C H.....                | 133      |
| Fulton, J J.....        | 202      |
| Futher, R S.....        | 163      |
| Fyshe, J C.....         | 116      |
| T M.....                | 139      |

G.

|                          |                        |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Gabriel, G F.....        | 170                    |
| Gadbois, H.....          | 192                    |
| M J.....                 | 192                    |
| Gaetz, H L.....          | 191                    |
| Gagné, H J.....          | 192                    |
| Gagnier, L A.....        | 67, 247                |
| Gagnon, P.....           | 211                    |
| Galbraith, J.....        | 289                    |
| P T.....                 | 160                    |
| Galloway, J.....         | 11, 42, 67             |
| Gallwey, R M M.....      | 250                    |
| Gamache, A.....          | 189                    |
| Gamble, C S.....         | 154                    |
| Gamon, J G.....          | 140                    |
| Gander, E.....           | 153                    |
| Garand, H.....           | 193                    |
| Gardiner, T A.....       | 76                     |
| Gardner, I.....          | 289                    |
| R.....                   | 285                    |
| R L.....                 | 230, 234               |
| W A.....                 | 249                    |
| Garland, A T.....        | 219                    |
| Garneau, J G.....        | 242                    |
| Garnett, G R.....        | 289                    |
| C G.....                 | 160, 266               |
| L H.....                 | 127                    |
| Garnhum, B J L.....      | 126                    |
| Garon, L.....            | 211                    |
| Garraway, S G.....       | 135                    |
| Garrett, R W.....        | 148                    |
| Garrison, W A.....       | 266, 289               |
| Gartshore, J.....        | 90                     |
| W M.....                 | 65, 241, 266           |
| Gascoigne, F A de L..... | 137                    |
| Gates, H E.....          | 123                    |
| H.....                   | 197                    |
| Gaudet, F M.....         | 24, 26, 42, 68, 81, 82 |
| J E A.....               | 206                    |
| Gault, C E.....          | 139                    |
| A H.....                 | 139, 266               |
| A F.....                 | 75, 139                |
| W J.....                 | 121                    |
| Gauthier, G H.....       | 155                    |
| F X.....                 | 209                    |
| J A.....                 | 209                    |
| Gauvreau, T E.....       | 289                    |
| Gavin, P L.....          | 163                    |
| Geddes, C G.....         | 289                    |
| G G.....                 | 161                    |
| Gellv, E.....            | 74, 128                |

|                        |             |
|------------------------|-------------|
| Gelly, A.....          | 128         |
| Gemmell, J.....        | 187         |
| Gemmill, J D, Ret..... | 266, 285    |
| J D, r m c.....        | 32, 255     |
| Gendron, D.....        | 143         |
| C.....                 | 152         |
| Genet, H A.....        | 172         |
| Genest, L M.....       | 214         |
| Germain, F W.....      | 289         |
| J A A.....             | 193         |
| M A.....               | 179         |
| George J.....          | 136, 266    |
| C H.....               | 185         |
| Gervais, J E.....      | 206         |
| Gibbs, F N.....        | 28, 244     |
| Gibson, D S.....       | 172         |
| A H.....               | 33          |
| A S.....               | 93          |
| C A.....               | 119         |
| J G.....               | 25, 243     |
| J G.....               | 73, 147     |
| J G, r m c.....        | 33          |
| Hon J M.....           | 13          |
| 62, 64, 147, 245, 266  |             |
| O K.....               | 177         |
| R.....                 | 251         |
| S G.....               | 147         |
| W.....                 | 232         |
| W F.....               | 73, 178     |
| Gibsons, G F.....      | 17, 142     |
| J B.....               | 17, 117     |
| W W P 23, 56, 85, 86   |             |
| Gifford, F M.....      | 120         |
| Giggey, F F.....       | 200         |
| Giguère, A.....        | 208         |
| Gilbert, F E.....      | 71, 211     |
| J A.....               | 67, 211     |
| J L.....               | 231, 236    |
| L.....                 | 72, 96      |
| Gill, A G.....         | 32, 118     |
| G.....                 | 77          |
| Gillespie, W G.....    | 218         |
| G H.....               | 225         |
| J B.....               | 190         |
| A.....                 | 179         |
| Gillis, A C.....       | 179         |
| Gillies, A.....        | 146, 266    |
| A B.....               | 32, 176     |
| J A.....               | 188         |
| Gillin, M C.....       | 53, 88      |
| Gillis, A W.....       | 197         |
| J.....                 | 216         |
| R.....                 | 70, 289     |
| Gilman, F.....         | 57, 80      |
| J K.....               | 285         |
| Gillmore, E T B.....   | 27, 118     |
| Gilmore, J S.....      | 150         |
| Gilmour, C H.....      | 231, 237    |
| J F.....               | 134, 266    |
| K F.....               | 74, 99      |
| Gillson, H.....        | 90          |
| Gilpin, W G.....       | 226         |
| Gimblett, W.....       | 77, 266     |
| Gingras, J.....        | 78          |
| Girard, I.....         | 151         |
| Girouard, Sr E P.....  | 26, 63, 152 |
| E C.....               | 32, 245     |
| R A.....               | 176         |

|                          |                |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| Giroux, C H.....         | 285            |
| C.....                   | 204            |
| F X.....                 | 209            |
| J A E.....               | 204            |
| J A E.....               | 232, 235       |
| Girvin, A W.....         | 68, 91         |
| Glasgow, S H.....        | 124            |
| Glass, L G.....          | 179            |
| J J.....                 | 164            |
| Glassford, Rev R J.....  | 232, 239       |
| Glenn, O.....            | 78             |
| Gliddon, R.....          | 133            |
| Glover, F R.....         | 102            |
| Goddard, M F.....        | 200            |
| Golding, H E D.....      | 198            |
| E R.....                 | 32, 245        |
| Goldie, E C.....         | 149            |
| Goldsmith, P G.....      | 70, 114, 266   |
| Good, W C.....           | 195            |
| F A.....                 | 186            |
| Goode, N H.....          | 99             |
| Goodday, H R.....        | 99             |
| W A.....                 | 71, 144        |
| Gooderham, A E.....      | 144            |
| A E (II).....            | 34             |
| Goodeve, L C.....        | 184            |
| Goodhue, H E.....        | 97             |
| Goodliffe, S J.....      | 285            |
| Goodman, K.....          | 267, 205       |
| Goodwill, V L.....       | 250            |
| Goodwillie, F B.....     | 133            |
| Goodwin, E P.....        | 28, 73, 88     |
| Gordon, H D L.....       | 89             |
| B A.....                 | 102            |
| C B.....                 | 178            |
| G B.....                 | 242            |
| J B.....                 | 166            |
| J J McD.....             | 69, 218        |
| J R.....                 | 30, 244        |
| M L.....                 | 242            |
| R H.....                 | 266            |
| W D.....                 | 14, 38, 64, 91 |
| Goring, F A.....         | 161, 266       |
| Gorman, F.....           | 266, 289       |
| H.....                   | 14, 249        |
| Gorrell, C W F.....      | 171, 267       |
| Gosling, G E.....        | 171, 214       |
| Gould, H J.....          | 126            |
| Goulet, H.....           | 151            |
| J E.....                 | 151            |
| J A.....                 | 63, 94         |
| Gourdeau, F F E.....     | 63, 94         |
| Governor General, His Ex | 1, 62, 134     |
| the.....                 | 1, 62, 302     |
| Grafton, J S.....        | 63, 140        |
| J J.....                 | 183            |
| Graham, A.....           | 160            |
| C K.....                 | 175            |
| D L.....                 | 132            |
| F E.....                 | 267            |
| J.....                   | 141            |
| J.....                   | 170            |
| J S.....                 | 73, 267        |
| H.....                   | 160, 263       |
| H C.....                 | 94             |
| R H.....                 | 169            |
| W F.....                 | 167            |
| Grant, A.....            | 58, 81, 83     |
| B de F.....              |                |
| C R.....                 |                |

|                      |                 |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| Grant, D McK.        | 169             |
| — J A.               | 20, 44, 87, 267 |
| — J R.               | 249             |
| — J R, 30 Regt       | 164             |
| — L.                 | 154             |
| — L F.               | 32              |
| — N P.               | 114             |
| — N P.               | 232, 236        |
| — T H.               | 285             |
| — W A.               | 73, 116         |
| — W L.               | 182             |
| — W W.               | 27, 243         |
| Grasett, H J.        | 267, 285        |
| — A E.               | 34              |
| — F L.               | 251             |
| Grassett, J C.       | 173             |
| Gravel, P E.         | 75, 185         |
| Graveley, J V.       | 42, 67, 88, 267 |
| Graves, E O.         | 248             |
| Gray, C H.           | 181             |
| — A C B.             | 52, 85, 86      |
| — A W.               | 181             |
| — J.                 | 267, 285        |
| — F W.               | 267, 285        |
| — H H O.             | 248, 267        |
| — P E.               | 25, 254         |
| Greaves, F C.        | 223             |
| Grey, S.             | 95              |
| — Earl.              | 1, 62, 134      |
| — W H.               | 198             |
| Greenlee, F H.       | 32, 245         |
| Green, W J.          | 249, 267        |
| — A D.               | 155             |
| — D.                 | 183             |
| Greene, M K.         | 34              |
| Greenough, H S.      | 78              |
| Greenwood, H S.      | 25, 66, 241     |
| — T C.               | 33              |
| Greer, F C B.        | 66, 246         |
| Gregory, F B.        | 65, 242         |
| — A W.               | 198             |
| — C E.               | 74, 113         |
| — J J.               | 285             |
| Greig, W R.          | 141             |
| Grenier, A H.        | 25, 243         |
| — J F T.             | 143             |
| — J F T.             | 211             |
| Greville-Harston, C. | 68, 247         |
| —                    | 267             |
| —                    | 73, 242         |
| Grier, E W.          | 71, 168, 267    |
| Grierson, J F.       | 108, 267        |
| Griesbach, W A.      | 147             |
| Griffin, H S.        | 195             |
| — T W.               | 171             |
| Griffith, B A.       | 240             |
| — H F R.             | 267, 289        |
| Griffiths, I H.      | 176             |
| Grigg, C K.          | 76              |
| Grimshaw, W.         | 210             |
| Gronidin, J E.       | 227             |
| Gross, H W.          | 289             |
| Grover, T M.         | 184             |
| Groves, W A.         | 208             |
| Grothe, T C.         | 119             |
| Grundy, H F.         | 75, 228         |
| Guay, J N R.         | 151             |
| Guenet, R.           | 151             |
| Guenette, L.         | 151             |

|                |              |
|----------------|--------------|
| Guerard, A E.  | 217          |
| Guernsey, F W. | 289          |
| Guest, G H.    | 93           |
| Guest, F.      | 159          |
| Guilbert, E.   | 214          |
| Guillet, G.    | 267, 289     |
| Gunn, J A.     | 137          |
| — K W.         | 34           |
| Gundry, W H.   | 167          |
| — A P.         | 172          |
| Gundy, W E.    | 158          |
| Gunning, C W.  | 191          |
| Gunter, W D.   | 199          |
| Gunther, E F.  | 69, 136, 267 |
| Gurney, A B.   | 250          |
| Guthrie, P A.  | 198          |
| Guy, W.        | 71, 162      |
| — J D.         | 162          |
| — G.           | 65, 267, 285 |
| Gwatkin, W G.  | 5, 43, 68    |
| Gwyn, H C.     | 246, 285     |
| — A H.         | 30, 257      |
| Gzowski, H N.  | 131          |

H.

|                  |                 |
|------------------|-----------------|
| Hackett, H M M.  | 31, 258         |
| — W T.           | 233             |
| Hackwell, R.     | 289             |
| Hagar, W C.      | 137             |
| — H L.           | 202             |
| Hagarty, W G.    | 32, 57, 81, 83  |
| Haines, T.       | 77              |
| Hale, L.         | 176             |
| — E C.           | 32, 245         |
| — E R.           | 249             |
| Hall, G.         | 73, 92          |
| — A H.           | 228             |
| — G E.           | 124             |
| — B D.           | 32, 245         |
| — F W.           | 176             |
| — G R.           | 31, 120         |
| — J A.           | 67, 127         |
| — J McN.         | 250             |
| — J S.           | 289             |
| — V A.           | 112, 267        |
| — W B.           | 11, 60, 80, 267 |
| — W R.           | 158             |
| — W T.           | 73, 92          |
| Halliday, J T I. | 187             |
| Halliwell, J E.  | 67, 247, 267    |
| Halls, F E.      | 242             |
| Hamber, E W.     | 182             |
| Hambly, P H.     | 267, 285        |
| — G H.           | 183             |
| Hamel, L E.      | 210             |
| — J.             | 210             |
| — E.             | 189             |
| — R P.           | 210             |
| Hamilton, C F.   | 133, 267        |
| — A.             | 89              |
| — E C.           | 27, 259         |
| — F J.           | 170             |
| — G A S.         | 60, 247         |
| — G T.           | 254             |
| — H S.           | 129             |

|                      |               |
|----------------------|---------------|
| Hamilton, J.         | 59, 81, 82    |
| — J S.               | 172           |
| — R B.               | 65, 246       |
| — W A.               | 27, 256       |
| — W B.               | 146           |
| — W J.               | 160           |
| Hammond, F S.        | 32, 245       |
| — H R.               | 33            |
| — W C.               | 101           |
| Hammersley, H St G.  | 29, 254       |
| — H St G.            | 31, 257       |
| Hampton, H C.        | 149           |
| Hanbury-Williams, J. | 1             |
| Haney, B M.          | 171           |
| Hanley, W J.         | 162           |
| Hanna, C C.          | 167           |
| Hannah, J.           | 181           |
| Hannington, H C.     | 248           |
| — C L.               | 200           |
| Hanning, H R.        | 285           |
| Hanson, J W.         | 267, 285      |
| — A C.               | 72, 96        |
| — E G.               | 33            |
| Harbottle, C C.      | 182           |
| — N.                 | 108           |
| Harcourt, R H.       | 30, 244       |
| — F Y.               | 178           |
| Harden, H S S.       | 170           |
| Harder, W.           | 289           |
| Hardie, G E.         | 29, 258       |
| Harding, L R.        | 195           |
| — H A.               | 173           |
| — Rev M.             | 101           |
| — R T.               | 162           |
| Hardisty, R G.       | 108           |
| Hardy, W E F.        | 205           |
| — E B.               | 232           |
| — I D.               | 205           |
| Hare, H M.           | 231, 234, 267 |
| Hargraft, S A.       | 34            |
| Harkom, J W.         | 65, 246       |
| Harper, B.           | 67, 200       |
| Harriman, J J.       | 178           |
| Harrington, J A G.   | 250           |
| — G S.               | 194           |
| — C D.               | 32, 245       |
| Harris, A W.         | 94            |
| — A B.               | 103           |
| — A E.               | 56, 81, 83    |
| — C O.               | 196           |
| — E M.               | 256           |
| — F F C.             | 29            |
| — G H R.             | 28, 244       |
| — G W.               | 197           |
| — J.                 | 76            |
| — J A.               | 74, 103       |
| — J C.               | 127           |
| — J E.               | 197           |
| — L C.               | 231, 236      |
| — M E.               | 172           |
| — W.                 | 289           |
| — W C B.             | 103           |
| Harrison, E.         | 66, 246, 267  |
| — F C St B.          | 73, 111       |
| — H.                 | 131           |
| — H J.               | 215           |
| — J P.               | 171           |
| — M B.               | 285           |

|                           |              |                        |                  |                         |                 |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Harrison, W A.....        | 125          | Henderson, E P.....    | 32, 258          | Hilliard, W A.....      | 101             |
| — WH.....                 | 125          | — E M.....             | 136              | Hillier, R.....         | 90              |
| Hart, G C.....            | 242          | — G, 66 Regt.....      | 194              | Hills, J E.....         | 191             |
| — E C.....                | 53, 87       | — G J.....             | 73, 147          | — R McK.....            | 215             |
| — V A.....                | 98           | — H N.....             | 91               | Hillary, R M.....       | 146             |
| Hartley, A D.....         | 286          | — J.....               | 166              | Hines, J H.....         | 172             |
| — G A.....                | 145          | — R H.....             | 169              | Hingston, D A.....      | 106             |
| — J J.....                | 77           | — W.....               | 69, 182          | Hiscott, J.....         | 289             |
| — T L.....                | 212          | — W A.....             | 161              | — W E.....              | 78              |
| Hart-McCarg, W.....       | 140, 267     | Hendrick, A C.....     | 231, 238         | Hislop, T A.....        | 108             |
| Hartt, F H.....           | 69, 190      | Hendrie, J S.....      | 68, 112          | Hixon, E W.....         | 232, 239        |
| — J T T.....              | 69, 247      | — W.....               | 71, 182          | Hoar, W J.....          | 180             |
| — W D.....                | 289          | Hendry, W B.....       | 231, 237         | Hoben, F A.....         | 198             |
| Harty, W.....             | 30, 244      | Heneker, F C.....      | 28, 256          | Hobbs, T S.....         | 90              |
| — J B.....                | 129          | — W C G.....           | 27, 256          | — J H.....              | 146             |
| Harvey, C B S.....        | 225          | Henley, W.....         | 179              | — A T.....              | 251             |
| — G.....                  | 224          | Hennessy, T J.....     | 21, 59           | Hockin, F.....          | 105             |
| — J H.....                | 161          | — J T.....             | 223, 268         | Hodgeson, J E.....      | 187             |
| — V.....                  | 128          | Henry, J.....          | 292              | Hodgins, A E.....       | 248, 268        |
| Haskett, W McF.....       | 165          | Henshaw, F C.....      | 65, 246          | — C R.....              | 25, 74, 268     |
| Hawke, A F.....           | 178          | Hensley, G W C.....    | 72, 123          | — F O.....              | 26, 254         |
| Hawthorne, J H.....       | 198          | Hepburn, Rev J.....    | 100              | — J.....                | 69, 247         |
| Hay, T.....               | 166          | Herbert, I J C.....    | 268, 284         | — Rev J W.....          | 167             |
| — T L.....                | 156          | Herchmer, L.....       | 286              | — W E.....              | 14, 39, 65, 268 |
| Hayes, A N.....           | 230, 238     | Heriot, J C A.....     | 135              | Hodgetts, C A.....      | 230             |
| — F V.....                | 102          | Herridge, Rev W T..... | 94               | Hogan, H H.....         | 25, 243, 259    |
| — G W.....                | 69, 141      | Herriott, J D.....     | 101, 268         | — E V.....              | 233             |
| — J.....                  | 215          | Heron, O.....          | 170              | Hogbin, Rev G H.....    | 104             |
| — J D.....                | 149          | Herring, J H.....      | 147              | Hogg, D H.....          | 231, 239        |
| — L M.....                | 187          | — C S.....             | 178              | — F D.....              | 134             |
| — P M.....                | 102          | Herron, R B.....       | 222              | Holbrook, E A.....      | 161             |
| Hayne, G O.....           | 29, 244      | Hertzberg, C S L.....  | 131              | Holerof, H S.....       | 89              |
| Hays, R S.....            | 167          | — H F H.....           | 131              | Holcroft, H S.....      | 29, 241         |
| Hayter, R J F.....        | 29, 256      | Hesketh, J A.....      | 223              | Holden, J C.....        | 248             |
| Hayward, G H F.....       | 92           | Hespeler, G.....       | 286              | Hole, C C.....          | 268             |
| — M.....                  | 195          | Hessian, E V.....      | 79, 268          | Holland, E J.....       | 73, 102, 94     |
| — W H.....                | 97           | Hesslein, A G.....     | 68, 242          | — A A.....              | 178             |
| Hazen, D K.....           | 125          | Hetherington, G A..... | 190              | — F J.....              | 202             |
| Head, W M.....            | 164          | — T S.....             | 69, 241          | — W C S.....            | 28, 254         |
| Heakes, J R.....          | 268, 289     | Heward, S A.....       | 22, 54, 81, 83   | Hollinshead, H N B..... | 28, 289         |
| Healey, T H.....          | 181          | — E T H.....           | 10, 69, 240, 268 | Hollingsworth, G.....   | 32, 254         |
| — F E.....                | 30           | Hewetson, S W.....     | 231              | Holmes, H.....          | 171             |
| — F P.....                | 147          | Hewgill, W H.....      | 105              | — C U.....              | 20, 38, 64, 268 |
| Healy, M H.....           | 71, 100      | Hewett, E V O.....     | 256              | — J G.....              | 68, 93          |
| — F E.....                | 244          | Hewson, C W.....       | 95               | — K H.....              | 27, 219         |
| — R J.....                | 100          | Hewton, R J.....       | 70, 241          | — U H.....              | 27, 292         |
| Hearman, W J.....         | 167          | Hiam, G C H.....       | 137              | — W J H.....            | 215             |
| Hearn, J.....             | 26, 243      | Hibbard, F W.....      | 67, 242          | — W J R.....            | 149             |
| — J H.....                | 113          | Hibben, J P.....       | 70, 127          | Holt, C W.....          | 268             |
| Hearne, G M.....          | 91           | Hickman, T C.....      | 77               | Holton, G H.....        | 179, 268        |
| — W T.....                | 91           | Higgins, B.....        | 289              | Holtorf, W.....         | 142             |
| Heath, E L.....           | 289          | — W R G.....           | 187              | Home, F J.....          | 162             |
| Hebert, Z J R.....        | 69, 247, 268 | Highfield, F T.....    | 78               | Honderich, N H.....     | 94              |
| — B.....                  | 192          | Higinbotham, N.....    | 286              | Honeywell, F H.....     | 289             |
| — F.....                  | 79, 268      | — G M.....             | 136, 268         | Hood, G B.....          | 65, 246         |
| Heckler, H.....           | 268, 289     | Higginson, C T.....    | 289              | — J.....                | 77              |
| — F W.....                | 191          | Hill, Rev A C.....     | 159, 268         | — T A.....              | 95              |
| Hedges, W H.....          | 170          | — C H.....             | 52, 85, 86       | Hooker, L McM.....      | 205             |
| Hees, H L.....            | 182          | — C R.....             | 212              | Hooper, D L.....        | 123             |
| Heeschen, C C.....        | 79           | — C W.....             | 289              | — G R.....              | 25, 69, 179     |
| Heffernan, F S.....       | 215          | — E S.....             | 16, 31, 50, 84   | Hopkins, E.....         | 195             |
| Hegler, J C.....          | 66, 246      | — F W.....             | 70, 178          | — F H.....              | 130             |
| Helmer, R A.....          | 6, 70, 177   | — Rev J E.....         | 139              | — H H.....              | 248             |
| Hemming, T D R.....       | 23, 40, 66   | — N E.....             | 139              | Hopper, A E.....        | 289             |
| — A K.....                | 85, 86       | — S H.....             | 142              | Horrigan, F J.....      | 268, 292        |
| Henderson, A, 6 Regt..... | 72, 140      | — W H P.....           | 231, 235         | Horsay, A J.....        | 135             |
| — A G.....                | 69, 168      | Hilliard, T.....       | 177              | Horsfall, H.....        | 175             |
| — F D.....                | 137          | — G F H.....           | 34               | Hbrton, R N.....        |                 |



|                                 |                |
|---------------------------------|----------------|
| Horwood, E L.....               | 177            |
| Hosmer, E A C... 68, 101, 268   |                |
| Hough, J H.....                 | 137            |
| Houlston, J..... 27, 48, 75, 84 |                |
| Hounsell, R T.....              | 187            |
| Howard, F A..... 72, 172, 268   |                |
| A J.....                        | 108            |
| C B.....                        | 117            |
| D M.....                        | 241            |
| J A.....                        | 289            |
| S.....                          | 72, 131        |
| Howden, R.....                  | 289            |
| Howe, J W.....                  | 249            |
| Hoves, F J.....                 | 186            |
| Howitt, H.....                  | 111            |
| Howson, W R.....                | 183            |
| Hoyles, N W C..... 31, 245      |                |
| Hubbard, H S.....               | 78             |
| Hubbell, E W 25, 71, 243, 268   |                |
| Hudson, J A G..... 268, 286     |                |
| L A.....                        | 128            |
| L D.....                        | 268, 286       |
| L E.....                        | 268, 286       |
| J A.....                        | 228            |
| Hudson, W H.....                | 198            |
| Huffam, W C T.....              | 124            |
| Huggins, J.....                 | 76, 268        |
| Hughes, G E A.....              | 286            |
| E F.....                        | 212            |
| G B.....                        | 30, 244        |
| H T.....                        | 54, 84         |
| J. 15, 63, 65, 180, 268         |                |
| S.....                          | 5, 38, 64, 268 |
| W St P.....                     | 148, 269       |
| Hulme, J H D.....               | 140            |
| G G.....                        | 250            |
| R C.....                        | 286            |
| Humble, B M.....                | 137, 268       |
| Hume, G L.....                  | 117            |
| Humphrey, R H..... 194, 268     |                |
| W M..... 18, 39, 63,            |                |
| 65, 194                         |                |
| Humphries, E A.....             | 172            |
| Humphry, A E.....               | 33             |
| Hunt, A G.....                  | 150            |
| C R.....                        | 121            |
| G C.....                        | 141            |
| J G.....                        | 231            |
| Hunter, J A.....                | 181            |
| A C.....                        | 167            |
| A S.....                        | 186            |
| A T.....                        | 140            |
| F F.....                        | 29, 258        |
| G H.....                        | 268, 286       |
| O D W.....                      | 286            |
| J B.....                        | 173            |
| W E L.....                      | 144            |
| Huntington, S A.....            | 72             |
| Hurdman, W G..... 67, 118, 269  |                |
| E A.....                        | 94             |
| Husband, A J.....               | 175            |
| Huston, G.....                  | 76, 269        |
| Hutcheson, J.....               | 145            |
| J E.....                        | 177            |
| Hutchinson, D de C.....         | 212            |
| Hutchison, W G.....             | 173            |
| Hutton, G M.....                | 34             |
| Ryadman, W E.....               | 133            |

I.

|                                 |            |
|---------------------------------|------------|
| Ibbotson, E B..... 17, 66, 269  |            |
| A F.....                        | 241        |
| J S.....                        | 72, 248    |
| Isley, B R.....                 | 103        |
| Inderwick, B L.....             | 34         |
| Inksetter, G A..... 29, 244     |            |
| Ingles, W M.....                | 241        |
| Inglis, C R.....                | 201        |
| W J.....                        | 186        |
| Ingraham, B A..... 74, 113      |            |
| Ingram, G J.....                | 141        |
| H.....                          | 141        |
| Ings, A E.....                  | 107        |
| G A.....                        | 231        |
| Inman, T E H.....               | 205        |
| G S.....                        | 133        |
| Innes, C E.....                 | 173        |
| R.....                          | 196        |
| Ireland, W.....                 | 157        |
| C.....                          | 76         |
| Irvine, A G..... 269, 286       |            |
| A B.....                        | 109        |
| G H.....                        | 93         |
| J D.....                        | 248        |
| O A.....                        | 93         |
| W H.....                        | 97         |
| Irving, J D..... 18, 38, 64     |            |
| L.....                          | 67, 247    |
| L E W..... 71, 248, 269         |            |
| R A.....                        | 199        |
| H.....                          | 73, 199    |
| Rev T.....                      | 203        |
| H E.....                        | 286        |
| T C.....                        | 131        |
| W A.....                        | 127        |
| Irwin, D T..... 1, 64, 242, 269 |            |
| A D.....                        | 57, 81, 83 |
| J.....                          | 65, 246    |
| J J.....                        | 117        |
| W W.....                        | 242        |
| Isaacs, W H.....                | 155        |
| Isbister, W B C.....            | 161        |

J.

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Jackson, D E.....             | 286      |
| A W.....                      | 198      |
| G F.....                      | 231      |
| G W.....                      | 84       |
| H.....                        | 71, 212  |
| P.....                        | 289      |
| W H.....                      | 269, 286 |
| Jacobs, W J.....              | 78       |
| Jacques, H S.....             | 191      |
| H M.....                      | 53, 87   |
| L E.....                      | 138      |
| Jago, J R.....                | 30       |
| James, A E.....               | 118      |
| R H.....                      | 157      |
| Jameson, C B..... 69, 247     |          |
| D W.....                      | 73, 162  |
| Jamieson, A W..... 56, 81, 82 |          |
| C E.....                      | 130      |

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Jamieson, D H N.....          | 185      |
| F C..... 74, 108, 269         |          |
| G A.....                      | 161      |
| R H.....                      | 139      |
| Jardine, P.....               | 163      |
| Jarvis, A L..... 66, 247, 269 |          |
| A M.....                      | 70, 241  |
| E F.....                      | 3, 4     |
| H A M.....                    | 233      |
| J G.....                      | 150      |
| W D.....                      | 286      |
| Jebb, T W.....                | 165      |
| Jekill, H.....                | 68, 145  |
| Jenkins, S R.....             | 126      |
| H.....                        | 108      |
| T, 17 Regt.....               | 78       |
| T, 6 Regt.....                | 140      |
| Jenner, E F L.....            | 129      |
| Jennings, G T..... 30, 245    |          |
| Jepson, W J.....              | 104      |
| Jessop, W.....                | 172      |
| Jewell, A E.....              | 158      |
| Jewkes, J H.....              | 215      |
| Jodoin, H..... 74, 193        |          |
| A.....                        | 207      |
| R.....                        | 193      |
| Johns, C H M.....             | 136      |
| Johnson, F L.....             | 171      |
| H D..... 18, 230, 269         |          |
| H D, C of G.....              | 77       |
| G B.....                      | 30, 259  |
| J E.....                      | 289      |
| J S.....                      | 171      |
| L R.....                      | 70, 124  |
| O.....                        | 289      |
| R A.....                      | 191      |
| W J.....                      | 140      |
| W H.....                      | 135      |
| Johnston, A Y.....            | 167      |
| A.....                        | 239      |
| G N.....                      | 27, 254  |
| G W.....                      | 218      |
| H W.....                      | 27, 243  |
| H W.....                      | 76, 269  |
| J A.....                      | 99       |
| J F E.....                    | 27, 244  |
| R.....                        | 289      |
| R B.....                      | 218      |
| T F.....                      | 121      |
| T J.....                      | 92       |
| W D.....                      | 71, 241  |
| W W.....                      | 142      |
| Johnstone, H.....             | 194      |
| Rev G.....                    | 178      |
| Rev C R.....                  | 212      |
| J G.....                      | 216      |
| W A.....                      | 126      |
| Jolly, T R.....               | 289      |
| Joly de Lotbiniere, A C.....  | 26, 255  |
| Joly de Lotbiniere, H G.....  | 27, 256  |
| Joncas, E F.....              | 115, 116 |
| Jones, A W..... 87, 250       |          |
| A N.....                      | 123      |
| C S.....                      | 65, 246  |
| D F.....                      | 28, 244  |
| E.....                        | 102      |
| E W.....                      | 175      |

|                    |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| Jones, F C.....    | 121, 269          |
| — F H.....         | 78                |
| — F J H.....       | 237               |
| — G C.....         | 1, 6, 43, 87, 269 |
| — G E A.....       | 17, 66            |
| — G W.....         | 66, 121           |
| — H S.....         | 200               |
| — J A.....         | 186               |
| — J B L.....       | 91                |
| — J M.....         | 75, 205           |
| — L E.....         | 161               |
| — Rev J W.....     | 181               |
| — T H, C of G..... | 132               |
| — T H, ret.....    | 289               |
| — T R.....         | 89                |
| Jordan, F.....     | 289               |
| — A D.....         | 90                |
| — E E.....         | 126               |
| — H K.....         | 167               |
| Jory, J M.....     | 91                |
| Jost, A C.....     | 133               |
| Jukes, A H.....    | 32, 258           |
| Justice, J.....    | 164               |

## K.

|                      |                 |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| Kaizer, F C.....     | 191             |
| Kaines, R.....       | 251             |
| Kane, R.....         | 137             |
| — Kaulbach, C E..... | 286             |
| — H A.....           | 30, 256         |
| Kay, W F.....        | 102             |
| Kaye, J H.....       | 50, 85, 86, 269 |
| Keane, G S.....      | 77              |
| Keay, W S.....       | 221             |
| Keddy, G W.....      | 95              |
| Keefer, T C.....     | 30, 256         |
| — J A.....           | 33              |
| Keefer, J K.....     | 89              |
| Keenan, C B.....     | 251             |
| Keith, G A.....      | 183             |
| — J.....             | 179             |
| — J R McC.....       | 77              |
| Kelly, C A E.....    | 71              |
| — E J.....           | 175             |
| — E P.....           | 169             |
| — E T.....           | 171             |
| — J J.....           | 165             |
| — J W.....           | 187             |
| — M G.....           | 217             |
| — R G C.....         | 161             |
| — T.....             | 181, 269        |
| — W.....             | 257             |
| Kelcey, E H.....     | 189             |
| Kemmis-Betty, H..... | 51, 85          |
| Kendall, W.....      | 232, 238        |
| Kemp, C R.....       | 94              |
| Kennedy, J.....      | 286             |
| — H G.....           | 249             |
| — G A.....           | 95              |
| — J N C.....         | 26, 256         |
| — L.....             | 195             |
| — L D.....           | 155             |
| — T L.....           | 89              |
| Kenning, E C.....    | 155             |

|                       |                 |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Kenny, E G.....       | 68, 194, 269    |
| — G W.....            | 257             |
| Kent, R E.....        | 67, 148         |
| — C G.....            | 203             |
| — C H.....            | 155             |
| — F D.....            | 165             |
| — G A.....            | 101             |
| — H V.....            | 203             |
| — V J.....            | 30, 245         |
| Kenward, J F.....     | 67, 247         |
| Ker, Rev R.....       | 153             |
| — N J.....            | 132             |
| Kerby, F M.....       | 25, 243         |
| Kerfoot, H W.....     | 186             |
| Kerns, W.....         | 286             |
| Kerr, J.....          | 286             |
| — A O.....            | 145             |
| — A J.....            | 170             |
| — S C S.....          | 144             |
| — W A H.....          | 27, 244         |
| — W L.....            | 156             |
| — W M.....            | 163             |
| Kerrigan, J E.....    | 249             |
| Ketchen, H D B.....   | 51, 80, 269     |
| Ketcheson, W G.....   | 183             |
| — F G.....            | 183             |
| — H B.....            | 183             |
| — W H.....            | 183             |
| Kidd, E.....          | 93              |
| — J F.....            | 134             |
| — J N.....            | 150             |
| — T A.....            | 186             |
| — W W.....            | 178             |
| Kiddy, J R.....       | 77              |
| Kiernan, R H.....     | 209             |
| Kilbauch, H A.....    | 30, 256         |
| Kilborn, R K.....     | 21, 46, 87      |
| Kilburn, F C.....     | 59, 84, 269     |
| Kilgour, J L.....     | 147             |
| Killam, G K.....      | 212             |
| Kimmins, A E.....     | 202             |
| Kincaid, R.....       | 292             |
| King, A.....          | 70, 194, 269    |
| — A C.....            | 201             |
| — C S.....            | 90              |
| — E E.....            | 144, 269        |
| — F.....              | 65, 110, 269    |
| — H F.....            | 162             |
| — H de W.....         | 140             |
| — R W H.....          | 241             |
| — S A.....            | 292             |
| — W B.....            | 112, 269        |
| — W D.....            | 180             |
| — W M H.....          | 286             |
| Kingsford, W R.....   | 56, 80          |
| Kingsmill, H A.....   | 141             |
| — W B.....            | 29, 144         |
| Kingston, J.....      | 186             |
| Kimley, J J.....      | 201             |
| Kinnear, G S.....     | 97              |
| Kinsman, H F.....     | 90              |
| Kirby, H S.....       | 177             |
| Kirk, R J.....        | 233             |
| Kirkland, T.....      | 53, 81, 82, 254 |
| Kirkness, J W.....    | 77              |
| Kirkpatrick, A K..... | 25, 243         |
| — A J E.....          | 136             |
| — A T.....            | 249             |
| — E A.....            | 194             |

|                       |              |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| Kirkpatrick, E S..... | 249          |
| — E R M.....          | 32, 257      |
| — G H.....            | 29, 244, 269 |
| — G M.....            | 256          |
| — G S.....            | 144          |
| — J G.....            | 195          |
| — J R.....            | 70, 195      |
| Kittson, Rev H.....   | 70, 134      |
| Klein, A B.....       | 289          |
| Kleiser, R.....       | 136          |
| Klock, R A.....       | 96           |
| Knifton, J.....       | 269          |
| — H P.....            | 68, 157, 157 |
| Knight, A.....        | 269, 289     |
| — E L.....            | 98           |
| — H V.....            | 269, 98      |
| — J S.....            | 70, 247      |
| — S.....              | 93           |
| — S F.....            | 87           |
| Kniseley, W W.....    | 91           |
| Knowles, W E S.....   | 71, 202      |
| — C G.....            | 95           |
| — R S.....            | 202          |
| — W N.....            | 202          |
| Knox, J E.....        | 170          |
| Kraft, W R.....       | 146          |
| Kraus, F.....         | 178          |
| Kuhring, J.....       | 164, 236     |

## L.

|                           |                         |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Labatt, R H.....          | 73, 147, 269            |
| Labelle, A E D.....       | 65, 246, 269            |
| — J G.....                | 193                     |
| — J H.....                | 248                     |
| — A M.....                | 192                     |
| Labranche, J O.....       | 289                     |
| Labrecque, J E.....       | 151                     |
| Lace, A F D.....          | 89                      |
| Lachance, J O.....        | 152                     |
| — A.....                  | 143                     |
| — R.....                  | 151                     |
| — T O.....                | 73, 189                 |
| Lacroix, A.....           | 206                     |
| Ladouceur, J E.....       | 269                     |
| Lafferty, F D.....        | 21, 29, 50, 81, 82, 269 |
| La Fleche, Rev J T R..... | 138                     |
| Lafontaine, L R.....      | 293                     |
| Laframboise, C A A.....   | 248, 269                |
| Lafrancois, A.....        | 89                      |
| La Fraugh, C F.....       | 161                     |
| Lagueux, J.....           | 232, 236                |
| — P.....                  | 25, 259                 |
| Laidlaw, G E.....         | 243                     |
| — G E, Eng.....           | 147                     |
| — J D.....                | 71, 155                 |
| Laing, F H.....           | 21                      |
| Laird, Rev A.....         | 64                      |
| Lake, P H N.....          | 3, 5, 21, 35, 269       |
| — W B.....                | 72, 115                 |
| Laliberté, E.....         | 193                     |
| Lalonde, A.....           | 167                     |
| Lalor, W J A.....         | 167                     |

|                          |               |                               |                 |                                 |                 |
|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| Lamarche, J E.....       | 207           | Lawless, W T. . . . .         | 72, 248, 270    | Lepine, E E.....                | 193             |
| Lamarre, A.....          | 151           | Lawlor, T W.....              | 73, 114         | Leprohon, E T.....              | 193             |
| Lamb, H J.....           | 28, 75, 132   | Lawrence, W.....              | 162             | Leslie, J K.....                | 70, 146, 270    |
| W J.....                 | 77            | B.....                        | 198             | D.....                          | 74, 126         |
| Lambe, L M.....          | 26 243        | W S.....                      | 34              | J N S.....                      | 47, 74, 81, 270 |
| Lambkin, H J.....        | 142, 260      | Lawson, A.....                | 195             | W R B.....                      | 188             |
| Lambly, W O.....         | 117           | H O.....                      | 33              | Lessard, F L L, 10, 22, 37, 64, | 80, 270         |
| W B.....                 | 185           | W S.....                      | 98              | Lessard, J H.....               | 185             |
| Lambert, M L B H.....    | 53, 87        | Layborn, S P. 11, 51, 85, 270 |                 | W.....                          | 192             |
| A O.....                 | 257 269       | Layton, S T.....              | 32, 245         | Lesslie, W B.....               | 27, 256         |
| J S.....                 | 16, 53, 88    | Lazier, S S.....              | 286             | Lester, T W.....                | 147             |
| Lamontagne, A.....       | 109           | H L.....                      | 213             | LeSueur, R J.....               | 289             |
| A, 17 Regt.....          | 128           | T C.....                      | 289             | Letarte, J J.....               | 138             |
| Lancaster, V W.....      | 179           | Leach, F E.....               | 29, 244         | Letcher, W.....                 | 67, 215         |
| H.....                   | 211           | W D.....                      | 180, 276        | W T.....                        | 215             |
| E H.....                 | 34            | Leader, H P.....              | 254             | Letendre, F E.....              | 135             |
| Landreth, J J.....       | 162           | Leamy, A J.....               | 140             | LeVasseur, N Z.....             | 270, 290        |
| Landry, Hon P.....       | 17, 64, 269   | Leard, L B.....               | 205             | LeVesconte, R C.....            | 136             |
| J P.....                 | 17, 67        | Learned, J F.....             | 66, 241         | Lewis, A C T.....               | 33              |
| Lane, Rev W G.....       | 215, 269      | Leary, R H.....               | 120             | C A.....                        | 259             |
| G A.....                 | 132           | Leatherland, J F.....         | 71, 93          | J.....                          | 290             |
| W S.....                 | 153           | Lebel, E A.....               | 143, 270        | O L.....                        | 158             |
| Lang, C A.....           | 162           | LeBel, J A.....               | 211             | Rev W P R.....                  | 95              |
| G M.....                 | 133           | Leblanc, C E.....             | 248             | Liddell, P M.....               | 138             |
| W R.....                 | 71, 131       | Leblond, T.....               | 138             | Liddicoat, J P.....             | 166             |
| Lang-Hyde, J L.....      | 25, 256       | LeBoutillier, J C J.....      | 193             | Lightbound, G R.....            | 137             |
| Langford, W, ret.....    | 270, 289      | Lebrun, L.....                | 189             | Lilley, W A C.....              | 72, 241         |
| W, 57 Regt.....          | 187           | Le Cain, G A.....             | 68, 197         | Limpert, J.....                 | 163             |
| R J S.....               | 33            | Leckie, J E.....              | 28, 241, 259    | Lincoln, W A.....               | 102             |
| Langille, J A.....       | 201           | R G E.....                    | 27, 69, 241     | Lindsay, C W A.....             | 65, 242, 270    |
| O A.....                 | 78            | Leclerc, J A.....             | 189             | E A.....                        | 104             |
| Langley, W H.....        | 242           | LeCraw, E.....                | 179             | J.....                          | 292             |
| Langrill, A S.....       | 171           | Leduc, A.....                 | 192             | W B.....                        | 30, 52, 84      |
| Langstroth, L A.....     | 190           | LeDuc, L.....                 | 50, 85, 86, 270 | W P.....                        | 142             |
| Langton, J G.....        | 11 69, 224    | Lee, R H.....                 | 133             | W H.....                        | 65, 246, 270    |
| A V.....                 | 51, 81, 83    | Lees, F W.....                | 176             | W L.....                        | 250             |
| Languedoc, E.....        | 137           | Lefebvre, A.....              | 192             | Linton, N W.....                | 98              |
| Lanos, J M.....          | 21            | J E.....                      | 210             | H W.....                        | 213             |
| La Pierre, L A.....      | 249           | Lefevre, A G T.....           | 28, 244         | Lister, F A.....                | 6, 50, 85       |
| Lareau, J E E.....       | 208           | Lefrancois, A.....            | 289             | Lithgow, J C.....               | 194             |
| Larmour, R.....          | 289           | Légacé, J C.....              | 152             | Little, J W.....                | 67, 141         |
| Laroche, W.....          | 189           | Leggett, T H.....             | 232, 234        | J A.....                        | 217             |
| La Rochelle, M.....      | 74, 208       | L'Heureux, N L.....           | 138             | G B.....                        | 89, 270         |
| La Roche, H P M J A..... | 29            | Leigh, C.....                 | 74, 126         | A T.....                        | 141             |
| La Rue, R.....           | 189           | Leitch, J S.....              | 30, 188         | H M.....                        | 165             |
| Latimer, F H.....        | 25, 243       | Leitch, J E.....              | 99              | Livernoise, P.....              | 210             |
| Laughlin, W H.....       | 198           | LeMesurier, W P.....          | 99              | Livingstone, C E.....           | 164             |
| Laur, J E.....           | 178           | G W.....                      | 99              | S T.....                        | 173             |
| Laurence, H T.....       | 286           | Lemieux, A, 17 Regt.....      | 151             | Lloyd, T H.....                 | 66, 246, 270    |
| Laurent, P.....          | 189           | A.....                        | 289             | Lockerby, D W.....              | 72, 225         |
| Laurie, J W.....         | 63, 191, 270, | E, Ret.....                   | 270             | Lockett, E.....                 | 290             |
| C N.....                 | 284           | E, M D.....                   | 233, 286        | W F.....                        | 235             |
| G B.....                 | 69, 217       | E, 17 Regt.....               | 151             | Lockhart, R J.....              | 163             |
| R C.....                 | 257           | E E.....                      | 4               | H F.....                        | 103             |
| W H.....                 | 25, 243, 259  | H.....                        | 214             | Lockwood, T C.....              | 174             |
| Str Wilfrid.....         | 69, 135, 270  | J A E.....                    | 210             | Logan, W E.....                 | 150             |
| C.....                   | 63, 143,      | Lemoine, J St D.....          | 94              | Logie, W A.....                 | 68, 213         |
| N.....                   | 270           | Lemoine, Rev N.....           | 191             | Loggie, T G J, 63, 66, 198, 247 |                 |
| Laurin, L N.....         | 68, 210, 270  | Lennox, T H.....              | 89              | G P.....                        | 32, 56, 81, 83  |
| V.....                   | 64, 246       | Leonard, H F.....             | 136             | H N.....                        | 199             |
| Lauterman, M.....        | 95            | E E.....                      | 69, 132         | Lomas, A P.....                 | 226             |
| Lavagne, R.....          | 189           | E I.....                      | 31, 90          | Long, C E.....                  | 57, 81, 270     |
| Lavigne, C B.....        | 204           | E W.....                      | 31, 121         | F J.....                        | 93              |
| J A M.....               | 204           | R W.....                      | 25, 133, 270    | Longard, E J.....               | 194             |
| Lavoie, A.....           | 211           | V B.....                      | 197             | Long-Innes, P S.....            | 61              |
| Law, J C.....            | 144           | W H.....                      | 228             | Longtin, J.....                 | 192             |
| A S.....                 | 57, 85, 86    | LePan, A D.....               | 165             | Longworth, J A.....             | 65, 242         |
| R.....                   | 231, 234      |                               |                 | Loomis, F O W.....              | 139             |

|                           |                          |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Loney, W R.....           | 186                      |
| Lord, J P.....            | 151                      |
| Lordly, S B.....          | 248                      |
| — H R.....                | 74, 132                  |
| Lortie, J L.....          | 210                      |
| Loucks, J A.....          | 120                      |
| Lougheed, J.....          | 218                      |
| Louthood, R W.....        | 209                      |
| Louttit, A M.....         | 183                      |
| Love, T.....              | 101                      |
| Lovegrove, F F.....       | 97                       |
| Lovekin, F B.....         | 180                      |
| Lovelace, E S M.....      | 241                      |
| — E J.....                | 112                      |
| Loveys, W.....            | 270, 290                 |
| Low, C A.....             | 148                      |
| — E H.....                | 30, 218                  |
| Lowe, K B.....            | 176                      |
| Lowes, F C.....           | 104                      |
| Lowry, W H.....           | 233                      |
| Loyst, A.....             | 71, 93                   |
| Luard, C C.....           | 257                      |
| — G D.....                | 257                      |
| Lucas, R.....             | 286                      |
| — F T.....                | 31, 245                  |
| Lydiard, T A.....         | 74, 103                  |
| Lydon, F L.....           | 270, 290                 |
| Lyman, H H.....           | 69, 247                  |
| — W E.....                | 73, 124                  |
| Lynch, D P.....           | 176                      |
| — J H.....                | 202                      |
| — W W.....                | 232, 236                 |
| Lyndon, A A.....          | 79, 270                  |
| — W A.....                | 109                      |
| Lyons, B W.....           | 196                      |
| Lyster, A J A.....        | 100                      |
| Lytle, F H.....           | 31, 245                  |
| <b>M.</b>                 |                          |
| Mabee, J E.....           | 69, 181                  |
| MacAdam, C L.....         | 71, 248                  |
| Macalister, T G.....      | 176                      |
| MacAulry, W B T.....      | 69, 247                  |
| Macbeth, J.....           | 286                      |
| MacBrien, J H.....        | 58, 80                   |
| MacCarthy, G S.....       | 134                      |
| Macartney, C G.....       | 153                      |
| Macdonald, A C.....       | 26                       |
| — A D.....                | 55, 83                   |
| — A H.....                | 12, 82, 64,<br>111, 272  |
| — A G F.....              | 72, 188                  |
| — A A, 5th Regt           | 139                      |
| — A A.....                | 232                      |
| — A, <i>ret l c</i> ..... | 286                      |
| — A, <i>ret maj</i> ..... | 290                      |
| — A S.....                | 210                      |
| — C S.....                | 98                       |
| — D A.....                | 3, 7, 36, 64,<br>88, 272 |
| — D A D.....              | 81                       |
| — F H C.....              | 182                      |
| — F W.....                | 126                      |
| — G.....                  | 104                      |

|                         |                            |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| Macdonald, J A.....     | 107, 272                   |
| — J F, O S C.....       | 48, 75,<br>88, 272         |
| — Miss M.....           | 87                         |
| — M R.....              | 186                        |
| — R J.....              | 26, 254                    |
| — R T.....              | 102                        |
| — T H.....              | 231                        |
| — W C.....              | 66, 247, 272               |
| MacDonald, F J.....     | 92                         |
| Macdonell, A C.....     | 22, 26, 49,<br>75, 80      |
| — A H.....              | 18, 45, 71, 85,<br>272     |
| Macdougall, H St C..... | 290                        |
| — A C.....              | 30                         |
| MacDougall, J C.....    | 23, 41, 67,<br>85, 86, 272 |
| — E A.....              | 112                        |
| Macfie, G H.....        | 73, 95                     |
| Macgowan, R.....        | 140                        |
| MacGill, J H.....       | 140                        |
| MacGillivray, A D.....  | 292                        |
| — <i>Rev A H</i> .....  | 146                        |
| MacGillivray, D.....    | 249                        |
| MacInnes, D S.....      | 18, 27, 61, 256,<br>273    |
| Mack, J C.....          | 61                         |
| MacKay, A.....          | 170                        |
| — D C.....              | 129                        |
| — A C.....              | 96                         |
| — <i>Hon R</i> .....    | 63, 139                    |
| MacKay, A C.....        | 176                        |
| — D A.....              | 96                         |
| — F S.....              | 17, 67, 193, 273           |
| — H.....                | 139                        |
| — J D, 10 Bn.....       | 144                        |
| — J D, 40 Bn.....       | 174                        |
| — J J.....              | 132                        |
| — J McL.....            | 96                         |
| — W A.....              | 176                        |
| Mackeigan, M.....       | 216                        |
| Mackenzie, J D B F..... | 68, 199                    |
| — A B.....              | 219, 273                   |
| — A B.....              | 231, 273                   |
| — A J.....              | 182                        |
| — E W.....              | 108                        |
| — G A G.....            | 250                        |
| — A W.....              | 182                        |
| — J A.....              | 34                         |
| — J P.....              | 89                         |
| — K B.....              | 161                        |
| — M D.....              | 161                        |
| — W, <i>r m c</i> ..... | 28                         |
| — W, 45 Bn.....         | 63, 179                    |
| — W, <i>Res</i> .....   | 244                        |
| Mackie, L S.....        | 232                        |
| Mackie, E F.....        | 51, 80, 273                |
| — H J.....              | 68, 176, 273               |
| MacKinnon, J L.....     | 123                        |
| — D A.....              | 126                        |
| — K.....                | 111                        |
| Macintosh, H W.....     | 249                        |
| Macklem, T.....         | 290                        |
| — O T.....              | 32, 245                    |
| MacKnight, H B.....     | 233                        |
| Maclaren, A.....        | 286                        |
| — C H.....              | 118                        |
| — G McG.....            | 134                        |

|                               |              |
|-------------------------------|--------------|
| Maclaren, J A.....            | 177          |
| — J G.....                    | 134, 273     |
| — K.....                      | 32, 245      |
| — M.....                      | 230, 236     |
| — W D.....                    | 98           |
| MacLaughlin, C E.....         | 250          |
| MacLean, J B.....             | 66, 241      |
| — D J.....                    | 135          |
| — D J.....                    | 249          |
| Maclean, J C.....             | 216          |
| MacLennan, A.....             | 30           |
| — C C.....                    | 249          |
| MacLennan, F S.....           | 290          |
| — J D.....                    | 125          |
| Macleod, N P.....             | 227          |
| Macmichael, H H.....          | 205          |
| MacMillan, J.....             | 120          |
| MacNachtan, N F.....          | 68, 120      |
| — E A.....                    | 202          |
| Macnamara, <i>Rev R</i> ..... | 148          |
| Macnee, W H.....              | 148          |
| — F H.....                    | 205          |
| MacNutt, T E.....             | 94           |
| Macoun, L S.....              | 174          |
| — J.....                      | 25, 243      |
| MacPherson, D.....            | 286          |
| Macpherson, D.....            | 237          |
| — D W.....                    | 246, 273     |
| — J P.....                    | 64, 246, 244 |
| — O C.....                    | 27, 188      |
| — W.....                      | 142          |
| — W M.....                    | 63, 247      |
| — W M.....                    | 69, 247      |
| Macqueen, F W.....            | 32, 255      |
| Macrae, A E.....              | 286          |
| MacShane, J R.....            | 135          |
| MacTaggart, D D.....          | 167          |
| Macvillar, W W.....           | 187          |
| MacWilliams, R F.....         | 200          |
| Mader, H R.....               | 159          |
| Madden, H B.....              | 160          |
| Magee, A A.....               | 125          |
| — F C.....                    | 134          |
| — F A.....                    | 259          |
| — J K.....                    | 233          |
| — J M.....                    | 259          |
| — R H B.....                  | 28, 244, 190 |
| — W C.....                    | 69, 251      |
| Magnan, J A.....              | 102          |
| Maguire, H E.....             | 188          |
| Magwood, W H.....             | 76, 271      |
| Maier, J.....                 | 76, 271      |
| Mahoney, P.....               | 148          |
| Mahood, F K.....              | 162          |
| Makins, J C.....              | 166          |
| Malcolmson, P A.....          | 68, 192      |
| Malette, A.....               | 74, 119      |
| Malley, W J.....              | 74, 33       |
| Malloch, F G.....             | 67, 110      |
| Malthy, R L.....              | 212          |
| Manchester, J W.....          | 97           |
| — W.....                      | 148          |
| Manhard, W E.....             | 271, 106     |
| Manley, F F.....              | 290          |
| Manners, C H.....             | 248          |
| Manning, J.....               | 167          |
| — J W.....                    | 189          |
| Manseau, E.....               | 78           |
| Manley, T.....                | 18, 230      |
| March, J E.....               | 97           |
| — E A.....                    | 97           |

|                     |                     |                        |               |                      |              |
|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------|
| March, R A.         | 97                  | Mattice, G.            | 271, 286      | Miller, F W.         | 103          |
| Marcotte, J C.      | 117                 | Maudsley, A J.         | 139, 271      | — G W.               | 114          |
| Margetts, G A.      | 159                 | Maunsell, G S.         | 8, 46, 72, 84 | — G W, 7 Regt.       | 141          |
| Margison, A A H.    | 195                 | Maxfield, W E.         | 101           | — H J.               | 286          |
| Markham, A.         | 286                 | Maxwell, W.            | 290           | — H H.               | 136          |
| — A J.              | 70, 97              | — G H.                 | 123           | — H W.               | 103          |
| — R F.              | 97, 271             | — J J.                 | 185           | — J B.               | 72, 157      |
| Marlow, F W.        | 230, 237            | — W H.                 | 185           | — J P.               | 103          |
| Marois, Rev O V.    | 189                 | May, E G.              | 104           | — J R.               | 240          |
| Marquis, J D.       | 151                 | — F F.                 | 190           | — R.                 | 124          |
| — G E.              | 151                 | Maybee, F R.           | 181           | — S N.               | 202          |
| Marriott, G W.      | 108                 | Maynard, F H.          | 30, 288       | — W C.               | 185          |
| Marsan, L.          | 74, 128             | Maynes, J.             | 256           | Miles, W R.          | 249          |
| Marsh, J L.         | 286                 | Mayrand, R.            | 115           | Millette, N A.       | 208          |
| — L W.              | 149                 | Meakins, C W.          | 70, 247       | Millican, C A.       | 133, 271     |
| Marshall, J A.      | 72, 123             | — W G.                 | 147           | Miliken, J B.        | 248          |
| — J A P.            | 33                  | Medd, S T.             | 92            | Millman, F.          | 156          |
| — J S.              | 197                 | — A W.                 | 92            | Mills, C E.          | 75, 121, 271 |
| — K R.              | 182                 | Megraw, A.             | 249           | — J.                 | 187          |
| — W R.              | 290                 | Meighan, F S.          | 69, 139       | — J E.               | 52, 81, 82   |
| — W R.              | 147, 271            | Meiklejon, R W.        | 104           | — W Y.               | 148          |
| Martel, J B.        | 143                 | Mellish, A J B.        | 205, 271      | Milot, J A.          | 206          |
| Martin, C.          | 205                 | Meloche, F X.          | 271, 290      | Milne, J C.          | 166          |
| — G.                | 152                 | Melville, W W.         | 131           | — C.                 | 140          |
| — G B.              | 69, 247, 271        | Menard, G.             | 206           | — W H.               | 157          |
| — H.                | 68, 163             | Meneray, W H.          | 101           | Milner, F L.         | 197          |
| — I E.              | 21                  | Menger, J.             | 67, 247       | Milson, G C.         | 257          |
| — J S.              | 89                  | Mercer, M S.           | 72, 146       | Miltimore, I C.      | 102          |
| — M.                | 286                 | — A E.                 | 155           | — J HeM.             | 102          |
| — M M.              | 78                  | Mercier, P E.          | 133           | Minchen, J K.        | 202, 271     |
| — M C.              | 102                 | — L P.                 | 209           | Ming, E.             | 93           |
| — S H.              | 102                 | — N.                   | 240           | Minto, His Ex The Rt |              |
| — W W.              | 271, 290            | Merewether, H D.       | 71, 111       | Hon The Earl of.     | 62, 212, 272 |
| — W 39 Regt.        | 75, 173             | Meredit, C P.          | 73, 131       | Misner, C H.         | 77           |
| Martineau, J O.     | 70, 128             | Merkley, D C.          | 4             | — G.                 | 132          |
| Martyn, De W H.     | 292                 | Mermagen, E W M.       | 248           | — G W.               | 286          |
| Mason, E F.         | 248                 | Merner, L E.           | 163           | — J H.               | 243          |
| — A E.              | 147                 | Merrill, H.            | 193           | — R J.               | 75, 112, 272 |
| — D H C.            | 136                 | Merrison, Lt-Col J G.  | 69, 90        | — V E.               | 186          |
| — F E.              | 173                 | — J G, Lt.             | 90            | — W C.               | 70, 247      |
| — J.                | 12, 65, 271         | Merritt, W H (G G B G) |               | — W G.               | 136          |
| — J C, 10 Bn.       | 71, 144, 271        | — W H (2 Brig. C A)    | 68, 89, 271   | — W J.               | 27, 258      |
| — J C, 83 Bn.       | 206                 | — J O.                 | 70, 242       | Mitchener, H L.      | 201          |
| — P L.              | 69, 136             | Mersereau, C J.        | 153           | Moberley, G.         | 290          |
| Massaye, G.         | 158                 | — F H.                 | 199           | Moffatt, N R.        | 73, 102      |
| Massie, F.          | 64, 246, 271        | — G W.                 | 70, 199       | — R.                 | 31, 245      |
| Massiah, C H.       | 145                 | Metherall, V.          | 205           | — G G.               | 221          |
| Massicotte, E.      | 138                 | Methot, L D.           | 204           | — W J.               | 33           |
| — J L.              | 138                 | Metzler, H.            | 200           | — F P.               | 31, 245      |
| Massie, J.          | 14, 60, 81, 82, 271 | Meyers, D C.           | 72, 144       | Moir, A.             | 72, 164      |
| — A E.              | 73, 226             | — J S.                 | 162           | — R H.               | 252          |
| — J C.              | 102                 | Mewburn, F C.          | 293           | Moisan, E.           | 143          |
| Masson, J C.        | 167                 | — S C.                 | 12, 70, 147   | Molleur, G O.        | 193          |
| Massue, L H.        | 290                 | Michie, J F.           | 182           | Moloney, P J.        | 188          |
| Matheson, A J, rmc. | 27, 244             | Middleton, H J.        | 77            | Molony, F.           | 214          |
| — A J, ro.          | 271, 286            | — C de C.              | 259           | Molson, K.           | 142          |
| — J S.              | 101                 | Might, J.              | 271, 292      | Money, G L.          | 162          |
| Matte, J B.         | 143                 | Millar, J W.           | 67, 187, 271  | Monroe, W L.         | 173          |
| — C.                | 214                 | — W.                   | 176           | — F A.               | 91           |
| Matthewman, G P.    | 177                 | Millen, J A.           | 202           | Monsarrat, C N.      | 139          |
| Matthews, A J.      | 172                 | — L H.                 | 213           | Montague, P J.       | 112          |
| — A C.              | 34                  | — A A.                 | 182           | Monteith, A H.       | 162          |
| — A E.              | 177                 | — A F.                 | 232, 237      | — S W N.             | 162          |
| — G S.              | 249                 | — C E.                 | 201, 271      | Montgomery, E.       | 290          |
| — H H.              | 217                 | — C B.                 | 197, 271      | — D.                 | 166          |
| — H R.              | 225                 | — A P.                 | 31, 245       | — Rev H.             | 198          |
| — W L.              | 29, 250             | — D C S.               | 71, 139       | — R O.               | 144          |
| Mathieson, D M.     | 32, 245             |                        |               | Montreuil, Y.        | 210          |
| Mathieu, O E.       | 21                  |                        |               |                      |              |

Montreuil, J A. . . . . 210  
 Moodie, R. . . . . 213  
     J. D. . . . . 213  
     J. R. . . . . 63, 213  
 Mooney, G A. . . . . 290  
     M J. . . . . 96  
 Moore, A H. . . . . 65, 272, 286  
     *Rev* E B. . . . . 197  
     E F. . . . . 232, 234  
     E E W. . . . . 68, 147  
     F S. . . . . 18, 39, 65  
     J. . . . . 168  
     R B. . . . . 181  
     P A. . . . . 104  
     M. . . . . 249  
     St L M. . . . . 22, 50, 81, 83  
     W P. . . . . 70, 154  
 Moorhead, E S. . . . . 231  
 Morasse, J O. . . . . 138  
 Moraud, J B. . . . . 210  
 Moray, E G. . . . . 290  
 Moorehouse, W A. . . . . 286  
 Morden, W S. . . . . 149  
     W G. . . . . 95  
 Moreau, F P. . . . . 189  
 Moreault, L. . . . . 211  
 Moren, J A. . . . . 26, 258  
 Morgan, H A. . . . . 67, 188  
     A N. . . . . 222  
     C J. . . . . 190  
     E. . . . . 197  
     H W. . . . . 160  
     J. . . . . 290  
     R C. . . . . 34  
     W J. . . . . 119, 272  
 Morin, F. . . . . 151  
     J. . . . . 290  
     J A. . . . . 43, 68, 88  
     L S R. . . . . 207  
     *Rev* L J. . . . . 206  
     T P. . . . . 210, 272  
 Morley, J E. . . . . 77  
     A W. . . . . 212  
 Morrill, B B. . . . . 72, 102  
 Morris, E M. . . . . 27, 257  
     D E. . . . . 232, 237  
     G C. . . . . 102  
     R C. . . . . 27, 255  
 Morisset, J V. . . . . 189  
 Morrison, A. . . . . 154  
     D A. . . . . 190, 272  
     D M. . . . . 165  
     E W B. . . . . 74, 118, 272  
     F S. . . . . 55, 80, 272  
     G. . . . . 157  
     G F. . . . . 136  
     H. . . . . 177  
     J C. . . . . 219  
     L P. . . . . 28, 244  
     M H. . . . . 216  
     W G. . . . . 140  
     T E. . . . . 34  
 Morrissey, C J. . . . . 114  
 Morrow, H A. . . . . 26, 243  
     G H. . . . . 150  
 Morison, F. . . . . 200  
     *F, 91 Rept.* . . . . 213  
 Morse, F B. . . . . 197  
     J E. . . . . 197

Morse, L R. . . . . 197  
 Morson, W A O. . . . . 69, 242  
 Morton, C E H. . . . . 149  
     R M. . . . . 155  
 Mosey, G G. . . . . 155  
 Mosgrove, R St P. . . . . 257  
 Moscrip, W C. . . . . 67, 162  
 Mosher, J F. . . . . 125  
 Moss, J H. . . . . 73, 98  
 Mossman, D G. . . . . 201  
 Motherwell, G V. . . . . 242  
 Mott, G L. . . . . 250  
 Moussette, O. . . . . 272, 290  
 Mowat, J McD. . . . . 148  
     H M. . . . . 248  
 Mowbray, J A C. . . . . 69, 129  
     T. . . . . 286  
 Moxsom, W J H. . . . . 203  
 Mozley, E N. . . . . 21, 61  
 Muckleston, H M. . . . . 28, 244  
 Mudge, E W. . . . . 290  
 Mudie, J McL. . . . . 30, 244  
     W B. . . . . 31, 245  
 Muir, M F. . . . . 73, 91  
     D. . . . . 180  
     J G. . . . . 248  
     R C. . . . . 72, 241  
     J M C. . . . . 139  
     W K. . . . . 91  
 Muirhead, W H. . . . . 199  
 Mulcahey, A. . . . . 76, 272  
 Mulholland, A A. . . . . 75, 120  
 Mullins, A E. . . . . 160  
 Mullock, J L. . . . . 202  
 Mulock, T A. . . . . 75, 201  
     M J. . . . . 153  
     W L. . . . . 201  
 Mumford, G A. . . . . 191  
 Mundell, D E. . . . . 223  
 Munn, F J. . . . . 231, 237  
 Munro, G H. . . . . 169, 272  
     D J C. . . . . 178  
     J 12, 63, 64, 156, 246  
     J A. . . . . 215  
     J R. . . . . 75, 94  
     L. . . . . 132  
     M J. . . . . 164  
     T W. . . . . 94  
     W A. . . . . 74, 212  
     W K. . . . . 203  
 Muntz, H G. . . . . 136  
 Murchie, F C. . . . . 198  
 Murphy, A R. . . . . 170  
     G P. . . . . 177  
     T F J. . . . . 52, 87  
     T J. . . . . 141  
 Murray, D. . . . . 75, 215  
     C D. . . . . 52, 74, 87  
     E F. . . . . 176, 272  
     G A. . . . . 198  
     G W. . . . . 194  
     J A. . . . . 290  
     J A, 2 *Rept.* . . . . 136  
     L R. . . . . 97  
     L M. . . . . 231, 234  
     R. . . . . 199  
     W. . . . . 203  
     W E. . . . . 290  
     W H. . . . . 72, 96

Murray, W P. . . . . 242  
 Musgrave, E C. . . . . 28, 244  
 Muspratt-Williams, R L. . . . . 22, 48  
     81, 83  
     135  
 Mussen, H B. . . . . 286  
 Mutrie, J. . . . . 212  
 Muttlebury, C R. . . . . 70, 242  
 Myles, R. . . . . 259  
     F F. . . . . 148  
 Mylks, G W. . . . . 27, 243  
 Mylne, J M. . . . . 143  
 Myrand, S J. . . . . 143

Mc.

McAllister, D. . . . . 76  
     286  
 McArthur, C. . . . . 203  
     A. D. . . . . 190  
     65, 246  
 McAuley, M B. . . . . 190  
 McAvity, J L. . . . . 162  
 McBeth, A. . . . . 290  
 McBride, J T. . . . . 157  
 McBurney, J. . . . . 133  
 McCaffrey, J J. . . . . 173  
 McCall, W S. . . . . 163, 273  
 McCallum, F H. . . . . 130  
     C. . . . . 186  
 McCammon, J A. . . . . 185  
     J W. . . . . 169  
 McCarthy, J F H. . . . . 72, 241  
     D L. . . . . 169, 273  
     J L G. . . . . 164  
     J T. . . . . 94  
     P. . . . . 77  
     T. . . . . 273, 290  
 McCaughey, J. . . . . 149  
 McClatchie, G A. . . . . 160  
 McClelland, S. . . . . 191  
 McCleave, A R. . . . . 157  
 McClure, M. . . . . 26, 243  
 McColl, R. . . . . 89  
     E L. . . . . 90  
 McComb, T. . . . . 31, 243  
 McConkey, T C. . . . . 242  
 McConnan, D B. . . . . 145  
 McConnell, H C. . . . . 153  
 McCordick, F C. . . . . 186  
     A E. . . . . 290  
 McCorkill, J O. . . . . 231, 239  
 McCordie, H N. . . . . 231, 273  
 McCormick, A S. . . . . 137, 89  
     E. . . . . 158  
 McCosh, *Rev* R. . . . . 152  
 McCoy, S H. . . . . 71, 242, 273  
 McCrae, J. . . . . 179, 242  
     T. . . . . 185  
 McCrea, J McN. . . . . 251  
     S V. . . . . 162  
 McCrimmon, A A. . . . . 154  
     J D. . . . . 141  
     M. . . . . 102  
     W A. . . . . 102  
 McCrumb, H V. . . . . 139  
 McCuaig, D R. . . . . 139

|                      |              |                      |          |                          |          |
|----------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------|--------------------------|----------|
| McCulley, S U.....   | 64, 246      | McKay, E K.....      | 190      | McLean, D N.....         | 188      |
| McCullough, W.....   | 92           | G J.....             | 95       | G E.....                 | 169      |
| H.....               | 174, 273     | J A.....             | 155      | H C.....                 | 182      |
| C R.....             | 213          | J H.....             | 160      | H H.....                 | 19, 66   |
| McCully, A.....      | 79, 273      | S.....               | 160      | J L.....                 | 183      |
| McDiarmid, D.....    | 290          | W M.....             | 248      | J S.....                 | 74, 216  |
| J H.....             | 155          | J W.....             | 249      | N B.....                 | 28, 244  |
| McDonagh, W S H..... | 91           | F T.....             | 227      | R.....                   | 232, 239 |
| R F.....             | 157          | McKeand, D L.....    | 213      | W.....                   | 286      |
| McDonald, A.....     | 290          | McKechnie, W.....    | 290      | McLeay, D.....           | 164      |
| D J.....             | 216          | McKee, T H.....      | 183      | McLellan, A W.....       | 153      |
| D.....               | 34           | G.....               | 95       | McLellan, R A.....       | 249      |
| G W.....             | 157          | H E.....             | 218      | McLennan, B.....         | 27, 244  |
| H.....               | 208          | S H.....             | 232, 235 | C C.....                 | 258      |
| J A.....             | 216          | W A.....             | 205, 273 | D B.....                 | 286      |
| J A, 18 Regt.....    | 152          | McKeen, G W.....     | 231      | J A B.....               | 188      |
| J M.....             | 215          | C J.....             | 180      | J D.....                 | 94       |
| M A J.....           | 216          | McKenna, J A.....    | 131      | McLeod, G B.....         | 27, 244  |
| N J.....             | 216          | McKenzie, A E G..... | 199      | H F.....                 | 75, 198  |
| R G.....             | 231, 239     | D.....               | 216      | H G.....                 | 113      |
| W.....               | 154          | D C.....             | 217      | J R.....                 | 100      |
| McDougal, D J.....   | 94           | J H.....             | 219      | M A.....                 | 216      |
| McDougal, J.....     | 90           | J G.....             | 203      | W.....                   | 95       |
| J A.....             | 70, 97, 273  | L H.....             | 203      | W McK.....               | 69, 242  |
| McEchen, F A.....    | 216          | R.....               | 68, 161  | McMillan, A 30 Regt..... | 164      |
| McEdwards, D.....    | 213          | R Y.....             | 216      | A, RCD.....              | 190      |
| McElhinney, W J..... | 25, 256      | S A.....             | 70, 242  | A.....                   | 22, 55,  |
| McEvoy, J.....       | 221          | T.....               | 69       | C.....                   | 80, 273  |
| McEwen, R.....       | 12, 66, 246  | W.....               | 273, 286 | D H.....                 | 75, 104, |
| McEwan, H A.....     | 176          | W D U.....           | 216      | G D.....                 | 62, 101, |
| McFarlane, M A.....  | 226          | McKerron, W.....     | 290      | J P.....                 | 273, 286 |
| W T.....             | 33           | McKinley, D F.....   | 170      | J P.....                 | 131      |
| McFarland, G F.....  | 165          | McKinnon, D.....     | 216      | W T.....                 | 75, 156  |
| McFatridge, J.....   | 194          | F.....               | 216      | McMullen, J H.....       | 221      |
| W.....               | 123          | F C.....             | 113      | W T.....                 | 75, 156  |
| McFaul, M B.....     | 150          | G W.....             | 168      | McMurtry, W J.....       | 290      |
| McFee, J.....        | 273, 290     | J.....               | 130      | McNachtan, N F.....      | 68, 120  |
| A C.....             | 149          | J L.....             | 216      | McNair, G O.....         | 154      |
| McGee, J C.....      | 69, 247, 273 | McKitrick, C W.....  | 161      | McNally, G J.....        | 198      |
| McGill, D.....       | 250          | McKnight, R S.....   | 286      | D.....                   | 186      |
| R J.....             | 185          | A W.....             | 34       | F D.....                 | 199      |
| S C.....             | 286          | E.....               | 199      | F M.....                 | 95       |
| W A.....             | 225          | G.....               | 198      | G A.....                 | 142      |
| McGillivray, D.....  | 144          | R.....               | 217      | J A.....                 | 188      |
| J A.....             | 67, 247      | R C.....             | 32, 245  | J D.....                 | 251      |
| P C.....             | 94           | McLachlin, A F.....  | 66, 247  | J W.....                 | 199      |
| T A.....             | 12, 71, 168  | McLaren, D H.....    | 169      | M A.....                 | 199      |
| McGowan, J T.....    | 125          | F G.....             | 147      | McNee, J A.....          | 121      |
| McGregor, J R.....   | 77, 273      | G H.....             | 251      | McNeil, A J.....         | 216      |
| J K.....             | 202          | G W.....             | 158      | E F.....                 | 70, 197  |
| A R.....             | 182          | J.....               | 101      | E R.....                 | 177      |
| J A.....             | 73, 95       | J I.....             | 213      | H G.....                 | 216      |
| W L.....             | 155          | P D.....             | 164      | J P.....                 | 216      |
| McGuffin, C F.....   | 232, 239     | P.....               | 292      | J D.....                 | 216      |
| McGuinness, R A..... | 249          | R J.....             | 257      | S L.....                 | 197      |
| McGuinness, W A..... | 124, 273     | W S.....             | 290      | McNichol, G L.....       | 241      |
| McHarg, R J.....     | 96           | W D.....             | 290      | McParland, J F.....      | 30, 244  |
| McInnes, D A.....    | 166          | McLauchlan, D.....   | 230, 237 | McPhail, J.....          | 290      |
| McIntosh, D A.....   | 199          | McLaughlan, G D..... | 165      | C.....                   | 167      |
| C.....               | 176          | McLaughlin, A E..... | 92       | R.....                   | 202      |
| Rev D C.....         | 176          | L.....               | 180      | McPeake, J P.....        | 198      |
| McIntyre, G.....     | 215          | McLaughrin, D.....   | 170      | McPhedran, W F.....      | 170      |
| McKay, J M.....      | 200          | McLean, A.....       | 273, 286 | McPhee, J B.....         | 67, 169  |
| A J.....             | 60, 246      | A P.....             | 187      | A.....                   | 197      |
| A.....               | 160          | A T.....             | 97       | M N.....                 | 31, 245  |
| A.....               | 203          | C E.....             | 188      | McPherson, A W.....      | 187      |
| A G.....             | 165          | C W.....             | 102      | C D.....                 | 101      |
| C L T.....           | 126          | C W W.....           | 254      | D W.....                 | 230      |
| C N.....             | 129          | D H.....             | 134      | J A.....                 | 215      |

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| McPherson, N A..... | 200     |
| McQueen, H R.....   | 33      |
| A.....              | 219     |
| Rev N.....          | 216     |
| McRae, A D.....     | 216     |
| A F.....            | 67, 216 |
| D A.....            | 216     |
| D P.....            | 216     |
| E.....              | 185     |
| J D.....            | 73, 216 |
| W A.....            | 103     |
| W G.....            | 216     |
| McRobbie, J H.....  | 97      |
| McRobie, F McK..... | 137     |
| McSpadden, W.....   | 290     |
| McTaggart, M D..... | 167     |
| McTavish, F C.....  | 140     |
| McVicar, C S.....   | 160     |
| McWittie, J.....    | 182     |
| McWilliam, J.....   | 292     |
| G.....              | 77      |

N.

|                     |                     |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| Nadeau, P.....      | 151                 |
| R.....              | 204                 |
| Nadon, H.....       | 192                 |
| Naismith, J.....    | 180                 |
| Nagle, A P B.....   | 50, 85, 86          |
| Nanton, H C.....    | 26, 256             |
| Naemyth, W W.....   | 180                 |
| J T H.....          | 180                 |
| Nation, A F.....    | 34                  |
| Nattress, W.....    | 11, 43, 87, 273     |
| Neal, F.....        | 187                 |
| Neary, J F.....     | 196                 |
| Neill, W J.....     | 71                  |
| W T.....            | 240                 |
| Neilly, R L.....    | 106                 |
| Neilson, J I H..... | 251, 273            |
| H S.....            | 174                 |
| Nelles, C M.....    | 22, 45, 71, 80, 273 |
| R L.....            | 63, 171, 273, 286   |
| S B.....            | 249                 |
| Nelson, J.....      | 248                 |
| G W.....            | 166                 |
| Neville, T A.....   | 196                 |
| Newbery, O E.....   | 89                  |
| Newcomb, J N.....   | 26, 243             |
| Newcombe, G W.....  | 249                 |
| Newell, T D.....    | 100                 |
| Newman, C P.....    | 26, 243             |
| E H.....            | 172                 |
| J J.....            | 132                 |
| J L.....            | 186                 |
| Newton, D O C.....  | 1, 273              |
| J.....              | 161                 |
| Neyland, M W.....   | 26, 243             |
| Nicholl, A A.....   | 197                 |
| W.....              | 242                 |
| Nicholles, J.....   | 290                 |
| Nicholls, E M.....  | 146                 |
| Nichols, M L.....   | 106                 |
| G E.....            | 123                 |

|                        |                 |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| Nicholson, R W.....    | 180             |
| Nickerson, E A L.....  | 58, 85, 86, 273 |
| J D.....               | 219             |
| Nicol, A G.....        | 74, 146         |
| J E.....               | 199             |
| Nicoll, W.....         | 65              |
| Niddery, L.....        | 180             |
| Nisbet, T W.....       | 161             |
| H A.....               | 161             |
| Nixon, A W.....        | 154             |
| Robert, J C.....       | 138             |
| C B.....               | 138             |
| Noble, A L.....        | 72, 154         |
| A F.....               | 146             |
| Noel, J O.....         | 204             |
| Noffke, W E.....       | 134             |
| Noice, J C.....        | 164             |
| Nordheimer, A V S..... | 56, 80          |
| S G R B.....           | 34              |
| Normandeau, J E B..... | 72, 206, 273    |
| J B R.....             | 206             |
| J E B, capt.....       | 206             |
| Normandin, A L.....    | 193             |
| Norris, F J.....       | 89              |
| Norsworthy, E C.....   | 139             |
| S C.....               | 139             |
| Northup, J A.....      | 68, 103         |
| Northwood, G W.....    | 212             |
| Nott, J F.....         | 290             |
| Noxon, H T.....        | 150             |
| Nugent, J A.....       | 183             |
| Nutter, A G.....       | 106             |

O.

|                         |                         |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| O'Brien, A H.....       | 70, 247                 |
| E C.....                | 224                     |
| G.....                  | 221                     |
| W E.....                | 63, 169, 274, 286       |
| O'Connor, H W.....      | 134                     |
| Odell, J W.....         | 72, 130                 |
| H A.....                | 184                     |
| A J D.....              | 184                     |
| Odlum, V W.....         | 140, 274                |
| O'Donnell, G.....       | 195                     |
| O'Donovan, M.....       | 286                     |
| Oelachlager, A.....     | 132                     |
| O'Farrel, F A.....      | 240                     |
| Ogilvie, A T.....       | 47, 74, 81, 83, 274     |
| A L.....                | 177                     |
| G H.....                | 25, 41, 67, 81, 82, 274 |
| N C.....                | 137                     |
| Ogilvy, J.....          | 69, 242                 |
| O'Grady, J.....         | 77, 274                 |
| O'Grady-Italy, R H..... | 62, 80, 274, 284        |
| O'Hagan, J.....         | 59, 87                  |
| O'Hara, F C T.....      | 134                     |
| Oland, G B.....         | 123, 274                |
| S C.....                | 123                     |
| Oldham, E.....          | 165                     |
| O'Leary, Rev P M.....   | 142                     |

|                      |                        |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| Oliver, A J.....     | 163                    |
| H A H.....           | 259                    |
| J.....               | 151                    |
| W M.....             | 164                    |
| M.....               | 206                    |
| Olivier, A.....      | 177                    |
| Olver, E A.....      | 286                    |
| O'Malley, C A.....   | 142                    |
| O'Meara, J S.....    | 250                    |
| D A.....             | 113                    |
| O'Neil, F.....       | 290                    |
| J F.....             | 247                    |
| Orchard, W H.....    | 70, 290                |
| O'Regan, W H.....    | 112                    |
| O'Reilly, E B.....   | 249                    |
| H R.....             | 101                    |
| Ormond, D M.....     | 215                    |
| O'Rourke, C.....     | 183                    |
| H L.....             | 160                    |
| Orr, F W.....        | 95                     |
| E W.....             | 183                    |
| J R.....             | 68, 202                |
| J E.....             | 12, 74, 95             |
| W J.....             | 251                    |
| Osborne, A B.....    | 256                    |
| G F F.....           | 28, 144                |
| H C.....             | 182                    |
| J E K.....           | 198                    |
| W J.....             | 244                    |
| Osler, F B.....      | 28, 259                |
| E F.....             | 5, 31, 55, 84          |
| S H.....             | 5, 31, 55, 84          |
| Ostell, J T.....     | 17, 71, 193, 274       |
| Ostigny, P.....      | 207                    |
| Ostram, W R.....     | 183                    |
| O'Sullivan, E.....   | 192                    |
| A.....               | 192                    |
| J.....               | 181                    |
| Oswald, B O.....     | 181                    |
| Otter, W D.....      | 1, 11, 21, 36, 64, 274 |
| 97.....              | 97                     |
| Otty, G N D.....     | 211                    |
| Ouellet, J E.....    | 204                    |
| F.....               | 96                     |
| Oughtred, L W.....   | 286                    |
| Ouimet, Hon J A..... | 208                    |
| J A.....             | 193                    |
| P J A A.....         | 215                    |
| G R.....             | 103                    |
| G R.....             | 93                     |
| Outhit, W E.....     | 140, 274               |
| Ovens, H.....        | 140, 274               |
| Owen, Rev C C.....   | 66, 242                |
| Oxley, F H.....      | 76                     |
| Oxtaby, W G.....     | 76                     |

P.

|                     |             |
|---------------------|-------------|
| Paddon, A E.....    | 155         |
| C J S W.....        | 99          |
| Page, E N.....      | 212         |
| H R.....            | 212         |
| H T.....            | 73, 74, 210 |
| H T.....            | 72, 208     |
| Pageot, H T.....    | 66          |
| Pagnuelo, T.....    | 180         |
| Page, G W.....      | 180         |
| Palmatier, A M..... | 186         |
| Palmer, L L.....    | 186         |



|                      |                    |                             |                 |                         |                |
|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| Palmer, A Z.....     | 22, 53, 81, 82,    | Patton, J, jr.....          | 290             | Pettet, W V.....        | 150            |
| CA.....              | 83, 259            | Pattullo, G R.....          | 274, 290        | Peuchen, A G.....       | 73, 136        |
| CEBR.....            | 133                | Paul, H E.....              | 217             | Philimore, R H.....     | 96             |
| EE.....              | 97                 | Pauley, E J H.....          | 136             | Phillips, I G.....      | 157            |
| FA.....              | 103                | Paulin, S.....              | 157             | ----- H.....            | 212            |
| FRH.....             | 76                 | Pavey, H L.....             | 137             | ----- T N.....          | 217            |
| Pamet, A E.....      | 172                | Payan, J P.....             | 207             | Phinney, J C.....       | 197            |
| CL.....              | 27, 256            | Payne, H.....               | 286             | Phoenix, R.....         | 170            |
| AH.....              | 2                  | ----- J B.....              | 117             | Piché, E G.....         | 67, 206, 275   |
| E de B.....          | 48, 75, 88         | Payzant, H R.....           | 29, 257         | ----- M A.....          | 18             |
| E de L.....          | 30, 51, 81, 82     | Peake, A G.....             | 74, 126         | Pick, G H.....          | 286            |
| H A.....             | 24, 51, 88         | ----- E DeB.....            | 126             | ----- P W.....          | 164            |
| -----                | 6, 21, 28, 45, 71, | Peace, W A.....             | 144             | Pickard, W A.....       | 167            |
| -----                | 81, 82, 274        | Pearce, G V.....            | 172             | Pickel, T R.....        | 102            |
| Panton, W.....       | 290                | Peddie, A B.....            | 155             | Pickett, D W.....       | 195            |
| AM.....              | 162                | Peel, E M.....              | 286             | ----- H D.....          | 190            |
| KD.....              | 154                | ----- W.....                | 78              | Pickering, W.....       | 290            |
| LAC.....             | 111                | Pellatt, Sir H M.....       | 1, 67, 136      | Piddington, A G.....    | 254            |
| DB.....              | 54, 85, 86         | ----- R.....                | 136             | Pidgeon, S L.....       | 185            |
| Papineau, D B.....   | 143                | Pellerin, J R.....          | 206             | Pierson, A.....         | 108, 275       |
| Paquet, E T.....     | 206                | Pelletier, A P.....         | 185             | Pigeon, H.....          | 100            |
| Paquin, J L.....     | 290                | ----- E A.....              | 250             | Pike, J M.....          | 158            |
| Paradis, D.....      | 290                | ----- Sir C A P.....        | 290             | Pilkey, P J.....        | 217            |
| L.....               | 151                | ----- F.....                | 249             | Pinard, A A.....        | 226            |
| Pare, J.....         | 293                | ----- J.....                | 293             | ----- A A, 43 Regt..... | 177            |
| LE.....              | 32, 245            | ----- L.....                | 189             | Pinault, L A.....       | 211            |
| AA.....              | 250                | ----- J P.....              | 100, 274        | Pineo, R St C.....      | 196            |
| Parent, P E.....     | 210                | ----- O C C.16, 41, 67, 274 | 193             | Pinkham, C A.....       | 96             |
| RE.....              | 211                | Peltier, E J.....           | 208             | Piper, Rev F C.....     | 171            |
| Parisault, G E.....  | 54, 87             | ----- E.....                | 208             | ----- J M.....          | 141            |
| Parke, G H.....      | 231, 238           | ----- J E.....              | 70, 193, 274    | Pirie, E.....           | 74, 157        |
| PC.....              | 293                | Pembroke, H E.....          | 165             | Piuze, P A.....         | 211            |
| WT.....              | 242                | Penhale, J J.....           | 75, 117         | ----- L J.....          | 211            |
| Parker, F W.....     | 290                | Pennefather, J P.....       | 293             | Plamondon, M.....       | 138            |
| H J.....             | 166                | Pennington, E D.....        | 202             | Platt, J M.....         | 275, 293       |
| J.....               | 168                | Pennoyer, J A.....          | 226             | Playfair, A W.....      | 100            |
| M S.....             | 197                | ----- A R.....              | 139             | Plummer, M V.....       | 31, 254        |
| SD.....              | 34                 | Pense, E H.....             | 30, 148         | Pococke, R.....         | 78             |
| Parkinson, R F.....  | 156                | Pentland, C A.....          | 290             | Poisson, E.....         | 204            |
| Parks, J H.....      | 29, 97             | ----- R E.....              | 233             | Poliquin, E L.....      | 208            |
| Parmelee, G W.....   | 142                | Pepler, C E.....            | 144             | Pollock, W J.....       | 145            |
| RY.....              | 231, 238           | Pepper, A.....              | 233             | Polson, H R.....        | 170            |
| CE.....              | 176                | ----- G S.....              | 156             | Pomeroy, A L.....       | 70, 241        |
| JLR.....             | 247                | Peppiatt, W J.....          | 154             | ----- G W.....          | 102            |
| JR.....              | 147                | Perkins, C C.....           | 290             | Pond, H R.....          | 199            |
| TA.....              | 145                | ----- A R.....              | 195             | Ponton, W N.....        | 15, 65         |
| LG.....              | 167                | ----- F H.....              | 290             | Poole, E G.....         | 30             |
| NH.....              | 73, 103            | ----- G D.....              | 72, 195         | ----- E.....            | 244            |
| Partridge, F.....    | 181                | Perley, H.....              | 190             | ----- G R.....          | 47, 74, 81, 83 |
| Pasey, P de L B..... | 33                 | Perrault, W.....            | 204             | ----- B R.....          | 92             |
| Patchell, R T.....   | 125                | Perrin, G St C A.....       | 14, 32, 56, 84  | ----- H R.....          | 29, 255        |
| Paterson, N F.....   | 286                | Perry, A B.....             | 25, 243, 259    | ----- Rev S C.....      | 188            |
| RC.....              | 232, 235           | ----- A R.....              | 164             | Pope, F M.....          | 65, 246, 275   |
| RW.....              | 212                | ----- F M.....              | 182             | ----- E W.....          | 57, 85, 86     |
| -----                | 286                | ----- G B.....              | 213             | ----- G.....            | 87, 275        |
| Paton, J.....        | 74, 108, 274       | ----- J.....                | 71, 95          | ----- M.....            | 248            |
| SC.....              | 68, 208            | ----- Rev N I.....          | 91              | ----- O L.....          | 67, 96         |
| AT.....              | 208                | ----- N D.....              | 182             | ----- W W.....          | 70, 149, 275   |
| AE.....              | 175                | ----- W D.....              | 182             | Porteous, J C E.....    | 31, 245        |
| CEEA.....            | 208, 274           | Peters, C A.....            | 230, 235        | Porter, B C.....        | 185            |
| EE.....              | 91                 | ----- F H.....              | 31, 245         | ----- C A.....          | 103            |
| FGG.....             | 30, 244            | ----- J, DOC.....           | 11, 38, 64, 275 | ----- C H.....          | 144            |
| FE.....              | 91                 | ----- J, r m c.....         | 29, 258         | ----- F.....            | 180            |
| JH.....              | 106                | ----- L W.....              | 190             | ----- G.....            | 73, 185        |
| NL.....              | 170                | ----- W.....                | 148             | ----- G B.....          | 185            |
| T.....               | 390                | Peterson, G L.....          | 31, 257         | ----- H L.....          | 196            |
| TR.....              | 169                | Petrie, D C.....            | 250             | ----- J H.....          | 144            |
| Pastillo, H M.....   | 201                | ----- A B.....              | 111             | ----- N.....            | 185            |
| Patton, J.....       | 200                | Petry, W H.....             | 142             | ----- R E.....          | 179            |

|                      |              |
|----------------------|--------------|
| Poston, R W.....     | 185          |
| C.....               | 185          |
| Potter, J L.....     | 164          |
| E A.....             | 71, 215      |
| T D.....             | 77, 275      |
| Potvin, A.....       | 189          |
| P A.....             | 152          |
| J A.....             | 152          |
| Poulin, L.....       | 115          |
| V.....               | 192          |
| Pouliot, J N.....    | 290          |
| Pousette, G F C..... | 224          |
| Powell, A H H.....   | 52, 80, 275  |
| A T.....             | 32, 245      |
| H J.....             | 172          |
| L E.....             | 121          |
| R E.....             | 200          |
| R H W.....           | 293          |
| W.....               | 284          |
| Power, J W.....      | 290          |
| J.....               | 75, 99, 175  |
| Powers, A F.....     | 201          |
| T E.....             | 223          |
| Poynter, A V.....    | 1, 275       |
| Pragnell, E B R..... | 1, 105       |
| Prece, J.....        | 249          |
| Preston, J A V.....  | 69, 180, 275 |
| Press, W J.....      | 124          |
| Prevost, H.....      | 65, 246, 275 |
| Price, A J.....      | 74, 99, 275  |
| H E.....             | 142          |
| J R.....             | 215          |
| K A.....             | 105          |
| P R.....             | 92, 275      |
| W.....               | 240          |
| Pride, H M.....      | 191          |
| Prideaux, P E.....   | 53, 88, 275  |
| Primrose, P C H..... | 26, 243      |
| S.....               | 293          |
| Prince of Wales..... | 62, 177      |
| Prince, E E.....     | 134          |
| Pringle, J.....      | 198, 275     |
| W G.....             | 181          |
| Prior, Hon E G.....  | 65, 240      |
| B G.....             | 127          |
| Pritchard, R T.....  | 164          |
| E P B.....           | 199          |
| Proudfoot, W C.....  | 223          |
| A G.....             | 203          |
| J G.....             | 203          |
| Prower, J E.....     | 275, 286     |
| Prowse, W B.....     | 126          |
| Prud'homme, J M..... | 286          |
| Ptolemy, T C.....    | 73, 202      |
| W H.....             | 68, 202      |
| Pugh, T.....         | 76           |
| Pugsley, H J.....    | 114          |
| W.....               | 97           |
| Purcell, W A.....    | 260          |
| J A.....             | 93           |
| Purdy, A E.....      | 197          |
| W.....               | 72, 197      |
| Purney, W P.....     | 201          |
| Putnam, H E.....     | 71, 150      |
| A A.....             | 31, 245      |
| Pym, J B.....        | 8, 61        |

## Q.

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Querrie, J C.....   | 78  |
| Quesnel, Rev J..... | 192 |
| Quinn, J F.....     | 112 |

## R.

|                     |                  |
|---------------------|------------------|
| Rackham, G K.....   | 144              |
| Raikes, R.....      | 169              |
| Rainey, C E.....    | 168              |
| Rainville, G R..... | 208              |
| J.....              | 208              |
| P.....              | 185              |
| Ralston, G H.....   | 180              |
| Ramage, J D.....    | 290              |
| Rance, H T.....     | 167              |
| Randall, R S C..... | 221              |
| Raney, J.....       | 290              |
| Ranger, P E.....    | 193              |
| Rankin, J B.....    | 67, 158          |
| A D.....            | 101              |
| A.....              | 231, 236         |
| R R, 23 Regt.....   | 157              |
| R R, ret.....       | 249              |
| W D.....            | 131              |
| Rankine, P J.....   | 162              |
| Rapsey, W J.....    | 217              |
| Rathbun, H McM..... | 29, 244          |
| E W.....            | 68, 119          |
| Ratray, J G.....    | 101              |
| E E B.....          | 99, 275          |
| Ratz, J H.....      | 163              |
| Ray, S W.....       | 286              |
| W J.....            | 67, 247, 275     |
| Raymond, A J.....   | 71, 248          |
| L C.....            | 65, 246          |
| Rev W O.....        | 125              |
| Rayne, R W.....     | 203              |
| Raynor, R H.....    | 150              |
| Read, L A.....      | 249              |
| C E.....            | 34               |
| H.....              | 180, 275         |
| R H.....            | 245              |
| W F.....            | 233              |
| Readman, O.....     | 138              |
| Reason, C H.....    | 90               |
| Redden, C H.....    | 181              |
| Reddick, D H.....   | 186              |
| Reddin, D O'M.....  | 107              |
| Redway, E H.....    | 136              |
| Reed, H.....        | 290              |
| J H.....            | 111              |
| Reeson, J D.....    | 174              |
| Reford, A D.....    | 122              |
| Regan, W J.....     | 196              |
| Reid, F D.....      | 28, 244          |
| D A.....            | 155              |
| F.....              | 141              |
| H E.....            | 163              |
| H G.....            | 52, 87, 257, 275 |
| J F.....            | 155              |
| J P.....            | 154              |
| W C.....            | 30, 258          |
| W J.....            | 108              |
| W J, 7 Regt.....    | 141              |

|                        |                    |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| Reiffenstein, N O..... | 34                 |
| Renaud, J A.....       | 63, 206            |
| A.....                 | 230, 238           |
| Rennie, G S.....       | 230, 290           |
| J.....                 | 73, 136            |
| R.....                 | 73, 124            |
| Renouf, E M.....       | 69, 242            |
| Reynolds, C R.....     | 164                |
| G E.....               | 102                |
| H W.....               | 181                |
| J W.....               | 180                |
| N.....                 | 73, 173            |
| Renton, W.....         | 139                |
| Rexford, I P.....      | 233                |
| Rhind, J E.....        | 33                 |
| Rhodes, G D.....       | 209                |
| Richard, Rev L.....    | 243                |
| Richards, C C.....     | 34                 |
| K B.....               | 112                |
| Richardson, E K.....   | 132                |
| A W.....               | 137                |
| C A.....               | 165                |
| C N.....               | 131                |
| G H.....               | 275, 286           |
| H.....                 | 293                |
| J H.....               | 233                |
| M P.....               | 237                |
| T B.....               | 231, 207           |
| Richer, J J.....       | 207                |
| P L.....               | 163                |
| Rickert, M.....        | 296                |
| Riddall, J K.....      | 275, 244           |
| Riddell, J J A.....    | 30, 104            |
| Riddell, R.....        | 102                |
| Rider, B H.....        | 127                |
| Ridgway-Wilson, W..... | 163                |
| Ridley, Rev J.....     | 26, 266            |
| Ridout, D H.....       | 195                |
| C.....                 | 257                |
| F W B.....             | 33                 |
| G L.....               | 30, 285            |
| J Y H.....             | 106                |
| Riley, J J.....        | 75, 210            |
| Rinfret, J F T.....    | 75, 210            |
| C E A.....             | 33                 |
| Ringwood, T D J.....   | 211                |
| Rioux, L.....          | 197                |
| Ritcey, D G.....       | 27, 290            |
| Ritchie, H.....        | 74, 108            |
| F I.....               | 194                |
| H O.....               | 245                |
| J N.....               | 128                |
| J W.....               | 293                |
| J W P.....             | 188                |
| Rivard, A H.....       | 143                |
| J.....                 | 143                |
| Riverin, S O.....      | 66, 275            |
| Rivers, V B.....       | 8, 25, 40, 66, 206 |
| Rivest, J A.....       | 168                |
| Rix, Rev G A.....      | 168                |
| Rixon, A W.....        | 212                |
| Roch, M H.....         | 166                |
| J H.....               | 276                |
| Robb, H A.....         | 250, 288, 276      |
| Roberts, J A.....      | 55, 87, 276        |
| A H.....               | 127, 173           |
| C M.....               | 173                |
| E N.....               | 136, 276           |
| Earl.....              | 62, 81, 136, 276   |

|                      |              |                      |               |                       |              |
|----------------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| Roberts, G E T.....  | 97           | Roper, S C D.....    | 1, 68, 247    | Roy, E.....           | 115          |
| H L.....             | 73, 213      | Rorison, W D S.....  | 140           | E, 6 Hrs.....         | 95           |
| Robertson, C A.....  | 30, 258      | Rorke, E.....        | 68, 165       | Rev E J.....          | 211          |
| D, 59 Regt.....      | 188          | H V.....             | 165           | F X.....              | 291          |
| D.....               | 291          | J.....               | 291           | G E.....              | 293          |
| D.....               | 166          | Rosa, L J A.....     | 214           | G P.....              | 291          |
| D B.....             | 124          | Roscoe, W E.....     | 70, 196       | H O.....              | 17, 69, 210  |
| D M.....             | 69, 182      | M E.....             | 196           | J A.....              | 207          |
| D McD.....           | 177          | B.....               | 103           | J E.....              | 123          |
| H M.....             | 127          | Rose, G G.....       | 27, 244       | J L.....              | 291          |
| J S.....             | 73, 159      | H A.....             | 178           | J N.....              | 189          |
| J S, Res.....        | 248          | Ross, A B.....       | 25, 243       | L A G O.....          | 53, 81, 83   |
| K G.....             | 100          | A.....               | 291           | P.....                | 233          |
| L F.....             | 162          | A C.....             | 134           | Rev P.....            | 214          |
| R A.....             | 147          | A E.....             | 230, 234      | T A H.....            | 276, 287     |
| R W.....             | 172          | A H.....             | 196           | V A.....              | 128          |
| S G.....             | 203          | A M.....             | 201           | Royce, G C.....       | 136          |
| W G M.....           | 100          | C G.....             | 74, 104       | Rudolf, R D.....      | 98           |
| W J.....             | 180          | C R.....             | 73, 196       | Rugg, F S.....        | 184          |
| Robillard, A.....    | 209          | D, 23 Regt.....      | 157           | Ruggles, N C.....     | 248          |
| Robins, J C.....     | 184          | D ret.....           | 276, 291      | Rumsey, A.....        | 103          |
| Robinson, J B.....   | 72, 119, 276 | D E.....             | 291           | Russel, A M.....      | 29, 244      |
| B S.....             | 160          | D G.....             | 32, 245       | Russell-Brown, C..... | 21, 61       |
| E H.....             | 59, 88       | E H.....             | 134           | Russell, E.....       | 233          |
| F G.....             | 96           | E M.....             | 161           | C B.....              | 33           |
| G R.....             | 78           | F B.....             | 70, 147       | S B.....              | 150          |
| J.....               | 104          | G T.....             | 293           | W H, 40 Regt.....     | 73,          |
| J B.....             | 178          | G W.....             | 203           | W H, 13 Drag.....     | 75,          |
| J M.....             | 74, 125      | H E.....             | 201           | W S.....              | 102          |
| M.....               | 169          | H L.....             | 195           | W S.....              | 100          |
| R F.....             | 222          | J M.....             | 132, 276      | Rutherford, R W.....  | 8, 40, 66,   |
| S C.....             | 72, 155      | J A, A M S.....      | 230, 234      | N.....                | 81, 83, 276  |
| Rev S F.....         | 166          | J, D Y R C Hrs.....  | 63, 106       | N.....                | 168          |
| W A.....             | 168          | J, 77 Regt.....      | 202           | Ruthven, A.....       | 78           |
| W H.....             | 167          | J, 94 Regt.....      | 216           | Rutledge J.....       | 291          |
| J E.....             | 181          | J G, 5 Regt.....     | 75, 139       | Ruttan, H N.....      | 65, 246, 276 |
| F X.....             | 128          | J G, Res.....        | 248           | E G.....              | 181          |
| Robitaille, J.....   | 151          | J J.....             | 131           | H A.....              | 291          |
| C.....               | 174          | J W.....             | 250           | Ryan, J W.....        | 276, 291     |
| Robson, A M.....     | 71, 160      | L.....               | 102           | A.....                | 94           |
| B.....               | 89           | R B.....             | 132           | G A, 5 Regt.....      | 72, 94       |
| Roche, F J.....      | 204          | W L.....             | 147           | J.....                | 287          |
| Rochette, J G R..... | 107          | W T.....             | 276, 291      | M.....                | 78           |
| Rodd, T A.....       | 137          | W W.....             | 195           | R H.....              | 75, 103      |
| Rodden, W.....       | 137          | Rosseau, D.....      | 151           | Ryder, G P.....       | 198          |
| W T.....             | 137          | Rosignol, J E.....   | 70, 189       | Ryerson, G S.....     | 251, 276     |
| T G.....             | 251, 276     | Rothwell, B H.....   | 291           | E S.....              | 98           |
| Roddick, F.....      | 116          | T G.....             | 134, 276      | G C.....              | 144          |
| Roder, W G.....      | 76           | Roue, W J.....       | 123           | Y S.....              | 32, 245      |
| Rodgers, G R.....    | 169          | J F L E M.....       | 123           |                       |              |
| Roe, R L.....        | 26, 243      | Roulston, W D.....   | 171           |                       |              |
| Roeljik, W H.....    | 78           | Rousseau, J B A..... | 66, 246, 276  |                       |              |
| Rogers, C H.....     | 71, 92       | J A.....             | 67, 138, 276  |                       |              |
| C H.....             | 258          | L A.....             | 248           |                       |              |
| C H C.....           | 276, 287     | Routh, J R.....      | 94            |                       |              |
| H S.....             | 27, 256      | Routhwaite, A H..... | 121           |                       |              |
| J, 35 Regt.....      | 276, 291     | Routledge, A R.....  | 160           |                       |              |
| J A Regt.....        | 291          | Rowan, A.....        | 140           |                       |              |
| J B.....             | 31, 171, 240 | Rowe, C D.....       | 291           | Sabourin, N A.....    | 192          |
| J Z.....             | 136          | C S.....             | 287           | Sadler, W.....        | 225          |
| L V.....             | 64, 276, 286 | F H.....             | 200           | Saint-Jacques, A..... | 228          |
| R P.....             | 174          | P J.....             | 69, 200       | Sale, C E.....        | 167          |
| R P.....             | 28           | Rowley, H H.....     | 248           | Salter, F.....        | 194          |
| R Z.....             | 243          | O R.....             | 124           | Samson, J A.....      | 293          |
| S M.....             | 276, 280     | Roy, A, D O C.....   | 1, 10, 39, 65 | A.....                | 151          |
| W K I.....           | 68, 177, 276 | A, 17 Regt.....      | 72, 176       | Sancton, F G.....     | 190          |
| W T.....             | 223          | A, 6 Regt.....       | 128           | Sanders, G E.....     | 26, 67, 241  |
| T T.....             | 291          | A A.....             | 143           | Sanderson, H H.....   | 155          |
| Solomon, J M.....    | 291          |                      |               | Sandham, J H.....     | 159          |
| Somme, W F.....      | 30, 244      |                      |               | Sands, W W.....       | 119          |
|                      | 293          |                      |               |                       |              |

Sanson, J. E. . . . . 71, 198  
 Sargison, A. G. . . . . 291  
 Sartington, C. T. . . . . 219  
 Saunders, E. M. . . . . 105  
     B. J. . . . . 108  
 Savage, J. . . . . 291  
     J. F. . . . . 106  
 Savard, J. E. . . . . 70, 152  
     A. . . . . 152  
     D. . . . . 138  
     E. M. D. . . . . 152  
     E. M. A. . . . . 214  
 Savary, J. E. . . . . 70, 138  
     A. J. P. . . . . 138  
 Sayre, J. E. . . . . 125  
 Scandrett, H. B. . . . . 144  
 Schaffner, C. W. . . . . 66  
     E. C. . . . . 197  
     A. A. . . . . 230  
 Schnarr, C. N. . . . . 217  
 Scharschmidt, P. F. . . . . 133  
 Schwab, W. C. . . . . 178  
 Schmidlin, E. J. C. . . . . 31, 256  
 Schneider, W. H. . . . . 73, 95, 278  
 Schofield, G. P. . . . . 71, 248  
 Schunaman, J. I. . . . . 101  
 Schuler, J. . . . . 140  
 Scobell, S. B. . . . . 153  
 Scott, B. A. . . . . 66, 247  
     A. W. . . . . 233  
     B. S. . . . . 99  
     C. C. . . . . 142  
     C. W. . . . . 231  
     D. L. . . . . 287  
     E. G. . . . . 287  
     Rev F. G. . . . . 142  
     H. E. . . . . 99  
     J. A. . . . . 99  
     J. E. . . . . 171  
     J. H. . . . . 65, 246  
     M. A. . . . . 33  
     N. A. W. . . . . 21, 61  
     P. J. . . . . 251  
     R. K. . . . . 27, 258  
     S. W. C. . . . . 136  
     T. . . . . 287  
     W. . . . . 169  
     W. . . . . 238  
     W. S. . . . . 293  
     W. T. . . . . 291  
 Scovil, H. E. . . . . 241  
 Scriver, J. F. . . . . 241  
 Seale, A. J. . . . . 75, 102  
     J. E. . . . . 72, 145  
     J. A. . . . . 241  
 Seaman, C. G. . . . . 191  
 Sears, J. W. . . . . 25, 257  
     A. A. . . . . 188  
 Secord, R. E. . . . . 172  
 Seely, R. . . . . 97  
 Seeley, T. M. . . . . 75, 129  
 Seifert, F. . . . . 231  
 Selby, W. J. P. . . . . 89  
 Semple, W. H. . . . . 203  
 Sewell, C. C. . . . . 270, 292  
 Sey, L. C. . . . . 147  
 Seymour, W. H. . . . . 213  
 Shanly, C. N. . . . . 11, 53, 88  
 Shannon, L. W. . . . . 11, 49, 75

Shannon, S. L. . . . . 134, 276  
 Sharman, C. H. L. . . . . 118  
 Sharon, M. W. . . . . 94  
 Sharpe, A. . . . . 181  
 Sharp, D. . . . . 73, 91  
     S. S. . . . . 168  
 Sharpham, G. H. . . . . 196  
 Sharples, J. J. . . . . 59, 81, 83  
 Shaver, T. P. . . . . 188  
 Shaw, G. A. . . . . 277, 287  
     A. C. . . . . 137, 276  
     A. E. . . . . 92  
     C. B. . . . . 178  
     G. F. . . . . 293  
     J. A. . . . . 224  
     J. W. . . . . 167  
     M. A. . . . . 205  
     P. C. . . . . 109  
 Shedden, C. R. . . . . 156  
 Shepard, C. W. . . . . 291  
 Sheppard, H. C. (Major) . . . . . 69  
     H. C. (2 *Drug*) . . . . . 91  
     J. J. . . . . 64, 245, 277  
     L. E. . . . . 186  
 Shergold, C. . . . . 77, 277  
 Sheridan, J. . . . . 66, 246  
 Sheriff, F. W. . . . . 293  
 Sherman, G. H. . . . . 248  
 Sherwood, A. P. . . . . 1, 15, 66  
     H. L. . . . . 31  
     L. . . . . 29, 133, 244  
     L. P. . . . . 94  
 Shewen, E. T. P. . . . . 74, 132  
 Shields, J. . . . . 277, 287  
 Shillington, A. T. . . . . 230, 234  
     A. L. K. . . . . 94  
     J. W. . . . . 230, 234  
 Shore, O. B. S. F. . . . . 61, 277  
 Shorey, F. C. . . . . 75, 95  
     A. K. . . . . 249  
 Shrigley, J. G. . . . . 169  
 Shurie, J. S. . . . . 183  
 Sicotte, E. . . . . 67, 207  
     A. A. . . . . 206  
 Sills, J. H. . . . . 31, 245  
 Silver, H. R. . . . . 242  
 Simard, J. N. . . . . 138  
 Simmonds, R. B. . . . . 194  
 Simmons, W. N. . . . . 183  
 Simon, W. H. . . . . 18, 97  
     M. St. L. . . . . 50, 84  
 Simonson, Rev E. W. . . . . 195  
 Simpson, C. P. B. . . . . 73, 241, 277  
     C. C. . . . . 215  
     G. H. . . . . 135  
     H. L. . . . . 153  
     J. D. . . . . 105  
     J. L. . . . . 242  
     J. E. W. . . . . 145  
     R. S. . . . . 177  
     R. W. . . . . 27, 244  
     S. H. . . . . 148  
 Simms, H. . . . . 248  
 Sims, A. H. . . . . 69, 247  
 Simon, W. A. . . . . 58, 87  
 Sipprell, R. I. . . . . 190  
 Sircom, S. J. R. . . . . 18, 49, 75, 88  
 Sirois, P. . . . . 151  
 Sinclair, A. J. . . . . 148

Sinclair, H. H. . . . . 166  
     R. B. . . . . 98  
     H. . . . . 112  
 Singer, W. H. . . . . 212  
 Sisler, W. J. . . . . 277  
 Sitwell, L. H. . . . . 133, 277  
 Sissons, F. O. . . . . 73, 108  
     H. J. F. . . . . 217  
 Sixby, H. . . . . 291  
 Skedden, E. . . . . 213  
 Skelton, C. H. . . . . 124  
 Skey, Rev L. E. . . . . 25, 257  
 Skinner, F. St. D. . . . . 100  
     F. E. . . . . 258  
     H. T. . . . . 246  
     J. S. . . . . 66, 125  
     S. A. M. . . . . 125  
     S. S. . . . . 26, 256  
     T. C. . . . . 72, 148  
     W. B. . . . . 212  
 Skjöld, K. N. . . . . 173  
 Slaght, G. A. . . . . 183  
 Slater, F. . . . . 173  
     A. I. . . . . 78  
 Slatter, J. . . . . 59, 81, 83  
 Slayter, J. M. . . . . 144  
 Sloane, S. F. . . . . 291  
 Slous, J. . . . . 170  
 Small, R. J. . . . . 68, 241  
 Smart, C. A. . . . . 131  
     R. S. . . . . 180  
     R. W. . . . . 292  
 Smith, A. V. S. . . . . 132  
     A. A. C. of G. . . . . 186  
     A. A. . . . . 255  
     A. E. . . . . 171  
     A. G. E. . . . . 70, 183, 277  
     A. H. . . . . 66, 246, 161  
     A. M. . . . . 123  
     A. O. . . . . 33  
     A. W. . . . . 103  
     C. C. . . . . 194  
     C. F. . . . . 145  
     C. V. . . . . 182  
     D. . . . . 86  
     D. K. . . . . 58, 85, 86  
     E. A. S. . . . . 26, 257  
     E. O. . . . . 164  
     F. B. . . . . 173  
     F. D. . . . . 94  
     G. A. . . . . 108  
     Rev G. A. . . . . 238  
     G. . . . . 233  
     G. E. . . . . 227  
     G. J. L. . . . . 158  
     H. A. S. C. . . . . 6, 39, 65, 277  
     H. . . . . 257  
     H. C. . . . . 121  
     H. D. 13 *Bty* . . . . . 158  
     H. D. 24 *Regt* . . . . . 136  
     H. E. . . . . 190  
     H. J. . . . . 246  
     H. R. 1. 63, 64, 148, 277, 277  
     J. F. . . . . 77  
     J. P. . . . . 203  
     J. R. . . . . 75, 94  
     L. A. . . . . 233  
     M. . . . . 163  
     N. . . . . 163

|                        |              |                              |              |                       |              |
|------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| Smith, P H.....        | 249          | Stalker, A.....              | 180          | Stewart, I.....       | 233          |
| R.....                 | 219          | A G.....                     | 249          | J.....                | 123          |
| R, 59 Regt.....        | 71, 188      | Stanbury, H N McK.....       | 190          | J A.....              | 107          |
| R B.....               | 168          | Stanford, C W L.....         | 201          | L.....                | 219, 278     |
| R S, r m c.....        | 32, 245      | Staples, J H.....            | 72, 179      | R.....                | 291          |
| S.....                 | 199          | Stapleton, C.....            | 291          | R D.....              | 32, 245      |
| S B.....               | 125          | Stares, H A.....             | 78           | R G, 1 Hrs.....       | 74, 90       |
| S E.....               | 75, 145      | Starke, G R.....             | 65, 246      | R G, 43 Regt.....     | 77,          |
| S F.....               | 89           | R.....                       | 72, 137      |                       | 177, 278     |
| W, 34 Regt.....        | 168          | Starr, Rev G L, 14 Regt..... | 148          | R W.....              | 175          |
| W, ret.....            | 277, 287     | F N G.....                   | 170          | T.....                | 69, 149      |
| W A, 36 Regt.....      | 170          | G L.....                     | 249          | W D.....              | 76           |
| W A, 57 Regt.....      | 187          | H G.....                     | 32, 245      | W J.....              | 16, 68, 224  |
| W B.....               | 201          | J E.....                     | 277, 291     | W J, r m c.....       | 25, 243      |
| W E, 45 Regt.....      | 179          | Starratt, H.....             | 103          | W T, 1 Regt.....      | 135          |
| W E, 82 Regt.....      | 205          | Stearie, R.....              | 102          | W T, ret.....         | 293          |
| W H.....               | 92           | Stacey, G.....               | 249          | W W.....              | 213          |
| W S.....               | 249          | Stead, G.....                | 133          | Stikeman, H F C.....  | 137          |
| Smyth, J F.....        | 155          | A H S.....                   | 212          | Stimson, G A.....     | 67, 144      |
| C E.....               | 231          | Stedman, W G.....            | 109          | Stockwell, R F.....   | 100          |
| Sneath, F.....         | 72, 169, 277 | Steele, S B.....             | 64, 241, 277 | Stoddard, G W.....    | 170          |
| Snelgrove, H J.....    | 174          | M H.....                     | 176          | Stokes, R O.....      | 169          |
| Snell, A E.....        | 231, 238     | Steen, W.....                | 163          | Stokes, G A.....      | 172          |
| Snelling, H J.....     | 225          | Steeves, E O.....            | 200          | Stone, F.....         | 158          |
| Snider, O M.....       | 165          | Stenson, J.....              | 78           | F G.....              | 66, 240, 278 |
| F D.....               | 57, 85, 86   | Stephen, A R.....            | 287          | J R.....              | 157          |
| H E.....               | 33           | C M.....                     | 29, 257      | Stoneman, J.....      | 278, 287     |
| Snowball, J E.....     | 177          | F L.....                     | 194          | Storey, D S.....      | 157          |
| Snowdon, Rev J M.....  | 177          | J.....                       | 213          | Stork, A.....         | 221          |
| Snyder, A E.....       | 241          | Stephens, G W.....           | 71, 242      | Stothers, J B.....    | 67, 241      |
| Somers, T S.....       | 73, 184      | L de K.....                  | 139          | Strachan, M.....      | 291          |
| Somerville, J.....     | 213          | Stephenson, J.....           | 277, 291     | Rev D.....            | 175          |
| Soule, P O.....        | 123          | M S.....                     | 99           | W C.....              | 95           |
| Soy, R C.....          | 250          | P J.....                     | 176          | T H G.....            | 123          |
| Spain, G A R.....      | 34           | R W.....                     | 5            | W H.....              | 123          |
| Sparham, T W.....      | 66, 246      | W E B R.....                 | 31, 55       | Strange, A W.....     | 241          |
| Sparkes, G A S.....    | 252          | Sterling, A.....             | 198          | C M.....              | 148          |
| Sparks, J F.....       | 148          | Sterns, H H.....             | 126          | F.....                | 42, 68, 88   |
| E.....                 | 148          | J F.....                     | 126          | H B.....              | 26, 255      |
| J R.....               | 76, 277      | Stethem, G A.....            | 217          | Strathcona and Mount  |              |
| N C.....               | 177          | H.....                       | 106          | Royal, Lord.....      | 62, 137      |
| Sparrow, W F.....      | 30, 244      | Steven, R O W.....           | 200          | Street, D R.....      | 134          |
| Spearing, R J.....     | 68, 184      | Stevens, A E.....            | 203          | G W.....              | 278, 291     |
| V R C.....             | 184          | F W.....                     | 191          | Strickland, R H.....  | 28, 241      |
| Spearman, B S.....     | 95           | S A.....                     | 291          | Strong, J I S.....    | 91           |
| Spelman, J.....        | 25, 243      | W A.....                     | 153          | Stroud, W A, RCA..... | 76           |
| Spence, D.....         | 287          | W R.....                     | 67, 100      | A.....                | 223          |
| D J.....               | 116          | Stevenson, A.....            | 187          | W A, 4 Hrs.....       | 93           |
| G W.....               | 166          | A A.....                     | 287          | Strum, G H A.....     | 129          |
| Spencer, E P S.....    | 218          | G T.....                     | 251          | Stuart, D E M.....    | 70, 247, 278 |
| Spetz, G T.....        | 163          | H A.....                     | 100          | C W.....              | 162          |
| Spittal, W.....        | 141          | H I L.....                   | 101, 277     | J D.....              | 140          |
| Spohn, A H.....        | 160          | J, AMS.....                  | 231          | Rev J G.....          | 90           |
| Sponagle, J A.....     | 230          | J, ret.....                  | 291          | W G M.....            | 73, 135      |
| Spooner, C N.....      | 287          | J R.....                     | 195          | Stull, W P.....       | 291          |
| Sprague, D E.....      | 89           | S J.....                     | 291          | Sturdee, E T.....     | 19, 67       |
| Spread, E J W.....     | 32, 257      | Stewart, A.....              | 30           | Sturdy, H O.....      | 167          |
| Sprout, A A.....       | 188          | A A.....                     | 171          | Suffield, J D.....    | 212          |
| J H.....               | 200          | A D.....                     | 217          | Sulis, W.....         | 76           |
| Sprule, C J.....       | 71, 248      | C.....                       | 137          | Sullivan, W H.....    | 28, 244      |
| Spy, D W B.....        | 135          | D.....                       | 67, 205      | J T.....              | 232, 237     |
| F McL.....             | 141          | D D.....                     | 248          | W F C.....            | 52, 88       |
| Spry, S.....           | 205          | D L.....                     | 200          | Sully, W P.....       | 95           |
| Squarebriggs, A C..... | 287          | D M.....                     | 60, 102      | Sumner, F R.....      | 200          |
| Spurford, H.....       | 65, 246      | E.....                       | 126          | Sutherland, E D.....  | 177          |
| H B.....               | 77           | G.....                       | 291          | A.....                | 226          |
| J A.....               | 71, 104, 277 | H A.....                     | 102          | G A.....              | 203          |
| W J.....               | 20, 244      | H S.....                     | 254          | G H.....              | 287          |
|                        | 191          |                              |              | G M.....              | 203          |

|                   |              |
|-------------------|--------------|
| Sutherland, H.    | 203          |
| — J A, 78 Regt.   | 203          |
| — J A, 93 Regt.   | 215          |
| — J W.            | 77           |
| — M E.            | 203          |
| — N M.            | 34           |
| — R D.            | 203          |
| Sutton, D.        | 67, 241      |
| — J.              | 78           |
| Swaine, H.        | 148          |
| Swayze, F J.      | 75, 91       |
| Sweeney, R L C.   | 30, 258      |
| Sweet, J H.       | 127          |
| Sweny, W F.       | 28, 257      |
| Swift, A E.       | 249, 278     |
| — C J.            | 34           |
| Swinford, H.      | 75, 228, 278 |
| Switzer, W G.     | 249          |
| Syer, G H.        | 71, 92       |
| — H H.            | 29, 258      |
| Sylvester, R H.   | 67, 179      |
| Sylvestre, J M P. | 293          |
| — N.              | 291          |
| Symonds, Rev H.   | 92           |
| St. Arnaud, N.    | 287          |
| — A.              | 138          |
| — L.              | 138          |
| — J E.            | 138          |
| St. Jacques, R.   | 291          |
| St. Onge, J E.    | 192          |
| — J W.            | 207          |

## T.

|                  |              |
|------------------|--------------|
| Tait, J G.       | 160          |
| — J S.           | 140          |
| Talbot, O E.     | 68, 151      |
| — I A.           | 185          |
| — R.             | 152          |
| Tamlin, C S.     | 121          |
| Tandy, J H.      | 232, 235     |
| Tanner, C E.     | 242          |
| Tanton, F.       | 160          |
| Tar-Bush, H L.   | 169          |
| Tardiff, A V.    | 193          |
| Taschereau, G A. | 58, 88       |
| — G.             | 214          |
| — T J De M.      | 66, 214      |
| Taylor, A E.     | 89           |
| — C B.           | 159          |
| — C H.           | 195          |
| — E T, r m c.    | 21, 25,      |
| —                | 61, 257      |
| — G M.           | 200          |
| — H P.           | 148          |
| — J, rca.        | 241, 278     |
| — J, ret.        | 291          |
| — J B F.         | 28, 244      |
| — J F.           | 191          |
| — J H.           | 278, 287     |
| — J S.           | 164, 278     |
| — K C C.         | 33           |
| — P B.           | 70, 134, 278 |
| — W H.           | 76, 278      |
| — W J.           | 141          |
| — W J, 22 Regt.  | 156          |
| — W R.           | 251          |
| — W R, 43 Regt.  | 177          |

|                   |              |
|-------------------|--------------|
| Tebbutts, J.      | 209          |
| Teeple, M.        | 173          |
| Telford, J McD.   | 165          |
| — J P.            | 287          |
| Tellier, E.       | 53, 88       |
| Temple, F L.      | 242          |
| — R H M.          | 250, 278     |
| Templeton, J F.   | 31, 245      |
| Terrill, W H.     | 92           |
| Tessier, G A.     | 68, 209      |
| — D.              | 152          |
| — E L.            | 211          |
| Tetu, R.          | 287          |
| Thacker, H C.     | 28, 46, 73,  |
| —                 | 81, 83, 278  |
| — P E.            | 28, 49, 75,  |
| —                 | 80, 278      |
| Thackray, R G.    | 118          |
| Thairs, G.        | 66, 247      |
| Therien, H.       | 192          |
| Thibaudeau, W B.  | 291          |
| — De B.           | 248          |
| Thoburn, A H.     | 134          |
| Thiboutot, A.     | 143          |
| Thom, J S.        | 291          |
| Thomas, G W H.    | 198          |
| — Rev E.          | 145          |
| — L.              | 291          |
| — W R, 11 Hrs.    | 73, 100      |
| Thompson, A E S.  | 89, 278      |
| — A W H.          | 104          |
| — A B.            | 169, 278     |
| — A T.            | 67, 171      |
| — C H.            | 77, 278      |
| — F L.            | 170          |
| — Rev T J.        | 183          |
| — G W.            | 185          |
| — H U.            | 165          |
| — J.              | 291          |
| — J A B.          | 160          |
| — J B.            | 70, 247      |
| — J T.            | 67, 146, 278 |
| — T P.            | 186          |
| — W C.            | 287          |
| — W, M D.         | 293          |
| — W, 55 Regt.     | 65, 247      |
| — W E.            | 191          |
| — W G.            | 233          |
| — W H.            | 146          |
| — W J.            | 162          |
| — W W.            | 230          |
| Thomson, D C.     | 287          |
| — C M.            | 212          |
| — G J.            | 147          |
| — G K.            | 191          |
| — J A.            | 218          |
| — J J C.          | 213          |
| — L.              | 167          |
| Thorn, J O.       | 136, 278     |
| Thorne, C R.      | 194          |
| Thornton, F P.    | 78           |
| — E.              | 105          |
| Thorp, H W.       | 111          |
| Thurston, E C.    | 113          |
| Tidmarsh, W H.    | 205          |
| Tidswell, W O.    | 70, 112      |
| Tilley, L P De W. | 97           |
| — W F.            | 26, 256      |
| Tilton, J.        | 65, 246      |

|                     |               |
|---------------------|---------------|
| Timins, H H.        | 79            |
| —                   | 200           |
| Tingley, A J.       | 135           |
| Tippet, R S.        | 287           |
| Tisdale, D.         | 33            |
| — C P.              | 173           |
| — R W.              | 140           |
| Tite, J R.          | 200           |
| Titus, M P.         | 200           |
| — H D.              | 278           |
| Tobin, H S.         | 29, 132, 259, |
| — W.                | 251, 279,     |
| —                   | 291           |
| Todd, T.            | 279, 279      |
| — A H.              | 69, 247,      |
| —                   | 279, 287      |
| Toller, F.          | 155           |
| Tolmie, Rev J C.    | 70, 131       |
| Tompkins, J R.      | 25, 243       |
| Tomlinson, A T.     | 74, 193       |
| — W M.              | 30, 245       |
| Tonnancour, A E de. | 20, 53, 88    |
| Tooker, N L.        | 162           |
| Tooley, E R.        | 179           |
| Torrence, J.        | 138           |
| Touchburn, A C.     | 73, 161       |
| Tourigny, O.        | 90            |
| Towers, R I.        | 242           |
| — N E.              | 69, 279,      |
| —                   | 173           |
| Townley, T O.       | 91            |
| Townsend, J W.      | 226, 279,     |
| — G E.              | 293           |
| Tracey, A W.        | 279, 287      |
| Tracy, R.           | 279, 279      |
| — T H.              | 76, 153       |
| — W.                | 92            |
| Trail, W A.         | 74, 132       |
| Treblicock, P E.    | 33            |
| Tremaine, H S.      | 251, 279,     |
| — A V.              | 210           |
| Tremayne, H E.      | 33            |
| Tremblay, J A.      | 210           |
| — T L.              | 78            |
| — J U H.            | 166           |
| Trendell, J W.      | 78            |
| Trenholme, W.       | 137           |
| Tresham, A C.       | 245           |
| Tresider, G A.      | 31, 33        |
| Trotter, H L.       | 181           |
| — C T.              | 206           |
| Tronsdale, T.       | 204           |
| Trudeau, H.         | 138           |
| Trudel, H.          | 291           |
| — A.                | 143           |
| — C P.              | 71, 204       |
| — J R.              | 287           |
| — L H.              | 143           |
| — P.                | 248           |
| — P E.              | 279           |
| — P M J.            | 148, 279,     |
| — P T.              | 200, 202      |
| Trueman, W E.       | 242           |
| Truesdale, A.       | 140           |
| Tryon, C.           | 217           |
| Tuck, D C.          | 287           |
| Tucker, J R G.      | 63, 190, 287  |
| Tucker, J J.        | 176           |
| Tuckett, G J.       | 197           |
| Tuffy, J S.         | 197           |
| Tupper, W W.        | 197           |
| — J H.              | 298           |
| Turcot, J M.        |               |

Turcot, A. 207  
 G H. 207  
 G G. 24; 230, 236  
 L. 291  
 Turcotte, L H. 204  
 J M. 138  
 F E. 209  
 Turgeon, J. 214  
 J. 214  
 J A. 214  
 J N. 214  
 P. 214  
 Turnbull, J F. 279, 287  
 D R. 191  
 T T. 279, 287  
 W R. 213  
 Turner, H A. 180  
 H. *Ret.* 293  
 H. *59 Regt.* 188  
 J S. 148  
 R E W. 16, 67, 279  
 L G. 105  
 Tuxford, G. J. 291  
 Tweedie, L J. 279  
 Twining, J T. 68, 191, 279  
 P G. 26, 256  
 R S. 191  
 Tyrrell, W G. 31, 256  
 J W. 132

U.

Underhill, J D. 287  
 Uniacke, J B. 30, 257  
 C D W. 254  
 Urquhart, A. 287  
 Usher, J H C. 98  
 Utton, F W. 77, 279

V.

Van, H R. 72, 96  
 Van Allen, W. 93  
 Van Buskirk, G E. 250  
 Vandersluys, J A. 178, 279  
 C H. 178  
 Vandewater, D. 150  
 Vandusen, A. 279, 291  
 Van Every, W W. 187  
 Van Horne, A K. 129  
 Vanloon, W C. 171  
 Van Luven, R M. 71, 93, 279  
 Van Nostrand, A J. 74, 132  
 Van Order, I R. 173  
 Vansittart, G E. 31, 245  
 Vansickel, G W. 169  
 Van Stone, C G. 167  
 Van Straubenzee, A H. 25, 256  
 BWS. 26, 258  
 C C. 254  
 C T. 50  
 80, 279  
 Van Tuyl, L G. 31, 58, 84  
 Van Wagner, H P. 287  
 Varcoe, J A S. 66, 246, 279  
 J R. 167

Varley, J E. 249  
 Vassie, W. 125  
 Vaughen, J W. 291  
 Vaux, F L. 47, 87, 279  
 Verge, E. 210  
 A W. 210  
 Vermilyea, S W. 149  
 Verral, E H. 146  
 A S. 146  
 Verret, H B. 134  
 Verth, J. 171  
 Vezina, J. 78  
 Vicars, J R. 219  
 Vidal, B H. 3, 6, 38, 64, 279  
 Vidiot, I W. 75, 191  
 Vidler, A G. 150  
 Vien, G S. 66, 128  
 L S. 56, 81, 83  
 T A. 128  
 Villard, J A. 76  
 Villeneuve, J A. 152  
 T. 152  
 J B J. 210  
 Vincent, A. 248  
 Vince, D McL. 19, 66  
 E R. 131  
 Von der Osten, E R. 131  
 Von Hugel, N G. 26, 256  
 Vosnack, E A. 191  
 O F. 191  
 Vroom, G H. 197  
 Vrooman, J P. 93

W.

Waddell, J A. 91  
 Wade, D. 291  
 P H. 99  
 Wadmore, R L. 23, 40, 66, 85, 86, 279  
 Wagar, F E. 93  
 Wagner, H E. 201  
 Wain, C. 219  
 Wainwright, G. 279, 287  
 Wainwright, S F A. 198  
 A C S. 112  
 Wakelin, A R. 179  
 Waldie, T H. 119  
 Waldron, J. 78  
 S M. 31, 245  
 Wales, Prince of. 62, 177  
 Walkem, H C C. 31, 57, 84  
 H C. 139  
 Walker, G A. 186  
 A H. 293  
 C C. 149  
 D. 187  
 D W B. 34  
 E B. 250  
 E C. 63, 155  
 G D. 145, 279  
 G W. 145  
 H E. 154  
 H E. 185  
 H L. 91  
 J. 68, 104  
 J S. 104

Walker, J S. 237, 280  
 T. 190  
 T A. 291  
 T D. 230, 236  
 W B. 150  
 Wall, A. 150  
 Wallace, C L. 89  
 F W. 100  
 H. 157  
 Rev J W. 179  
 T G. 170, 280  
 T J. 187  
 W. 68, 170, 280  
 W G. 185  
 Wallbridge, C M. 183  
 C F. 149  
 Wallis, Rev C C. 201  
 Walsh, R R E. 95  
 J. 69, 247, 280  
 Walters, J S. 173  
 Wanklyn, F A. 34  
 Wansborough, C C. 136  
 Warburton, J. 205  
 Ward, H A. 67, 180  
 A T. 132  
 C E. 124  
 Sir E W D. 62, 224, 280  
 E J. 227  
 G A. 172  
 J. 280, 287  
 W H. 117  
 W J. 287  
 W R. 9, 49, 75, 88  
 Ware, F B. 141  
 Warner, J T. 28, 241  
 Warren, D I. 89  
 C A A. 231, 238  
 F K. 242  
 J L. 197  
 G M. 293  
 N. 152  
 T. 33  
 W S. 241  
 Watchorn, A. 96  
 E. 145  
 F. 145  
 Waters, W B. 164  
 Watling, E. 199  
 Watson, A C. 216  
 D. 142  
 G A. 33  
 H E. 170  
 J B. 161  
 W I. 179  
 W O. 182  
 Watt, R P. 187  
 C E. 100  
 W L. 231  
 Watts, A D. 32, 245  
 E M. 34  
 I H. 34  
 W H. 249  
 Watters, E. 143  
 Waugh, J B. 162  
 F. 225  
 Wayland, E R. 217  
 Wayling, J, *lt col.* 63, 146, 287  
 J, *maj.* 72, 146, 280  
 Weatherbe, D. 29, 244

|   |                  |                           |                        |                           |  |
|---|------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Weatherbe, Paul.....                    | 28, 42,          | White, W W, 3 Regt. . .   | 67, 125                | Willoughby, Hon W A . .   | 174                                      |
| -----                                   | 67, 84           | ----- W W, CASC . . .     | 65, 224                | Wills, P H . . . . .      | 183                                      |
| ----- P, AMS . . . . .                  | 231              | ----- W G . . . . .       | 157                    | Wilmot, G H . . . . .     | 225                                      |
| -----                                   | 280              | ----- W J B . . . . .     | 14, 72, 224            | Wilson, C . . . . .       | 291                                      |
| ----- W . . . . .                       | 30, 254          | White-Fraser, M H . . .   | 242                    | ----- A D . . . . .       | 202                                      |
| Weatherbie, S S . . . .                 | 51, 88           | Whitehead, E A, ret. .    | 280, 287               | ----- A . . . . .         | 73, 167                                  |
| Weatherston, W . . . .                  | 175              | ----- A B . . . . .       | 142                    | ----- B F . . . . .       | 150                                      |
| ----- G . . . . .                       | 202              | ----- E A, rmc. . . . .   | 27, 244                | ----- E H . . . . .       | 176                                      |
| Weaver, W J . . . . .                   | 231, 236         | ----- T P . . . . .       | 100                    | ----- E W . . . . .       | 68, 137                                  |
| Webber, E L . . . . .                   | 140              | Whiteith, J T . . . . .   | 90                     | ----- F B . . . . .       | 28, 242                                  |
| ----- R C . . . . .                     | 213              | Whitewood, R E . . . .    | 98                     | ----- G E R . . . . .     | 174                                      |
| Webster, B . . . . .                    | 196              | Whitford, J A . . . . .   | 201                    | ----- H A . . . . .       | 140                                      |
| ----- H B . . . . .                     | 103              | Whitley, F . . . . .      | 66, 241                | ----- H R . . . . .       | 149                                      |
| ----- J A . . . . .                     | 128              | ----- Rev F L . . . . .   | 102                    | ----- J A, 57 Regt. . . . | 187                                      |
| ----- J H . . . . .                     | 100              | Whitman, A . . . . .      | 70, 194, 280           | ----- J A . . . . .       | 291                                      |
| ----- R J . . . . .                     | 174              | ----- J A . . . . .       | 197                    | ----- J F . . . . .       | 1, 10, 22, 37, 64, 81, 83, 281, 281, 246 |
| ----- W . . . . .                       | 231, 239         | Whitson, J F . . . . .    | 132                    | ----- J G . . . . .       | 65, 90                                   |
| Wedderburn, F V . . . .                 | 68, 97           | Whitton, D A . . . . .    | 230, 280               | ----- J H . . . . .       | 77                                       |
| Weeks, W A . . . . .                    | 70, 132, 280     | Whitworth, G E . . . .    | 162                    | ----- J T . . . . .       | 202                                      |
| Weese, E . . . . .                      | 150              | Whyte, F . . . . .        | 287                    | ----- M J . . . . .       | 126                                      |
| Weir, A . . . . .                       | 12, 66           | ----- A . . . . .         | 105                    | ----- M W . . . . .       | 98                                       |
| ----- B C . . . . .                     | 167              | ----- J C . . . . .       | 67, 140                | ----- N K . . . . .       | 165                                      |
| ----- D . . . . .                       | 224              | Wickwire, H H . . . . .   | 75, 227                | ----- N L . . . . .       | 167                                      |
| ----- J C . . . . .                     | 291              | ----- F W . . . . .       | 103                    | ----- R A . . . . .       | 182                                      |
| Welch, T B . . . . .                    | 68, 160          | Wier, W M . . . . .       | 73, 171                | ----- R S . . . . .       | 191                                      |
| ----- Rev E A . . . . .                 | 89               | Wideman, L C . . . . .    | 75, 164, 280           | ----- S Y . . . . .       | 196                                      |
| Welford, A B . . . . .                  | 156              | ----- M E . . . . .       | 164, 280               | ----- Rev T A . . . . .   | 186                                      |
| Wells, J P . . . . .                    | 184              | Widery, J . . . . .       | 76, 280                | ----- W N . . . . .       | 174                                      |
| ----- F M . . . . .                     | 142              | Wigle, E S . . . . .      | 155                    | ----- W S R . . . . .     | 77                                       |
| Weller, J L . . . . .                   | 25, 70, 247, 280 | Wilbur, S L . . . . .     | 199                    | ----- W W . . . . .       | 63, 124, 124, 291                        |
| ----- R D . . . . .                     | 149              | Wilby, A W R . . . . .    | 29                     | Wilson-Smith, R . . . .   | 63, 124, 291                             |
| ----- W H . . . . .                     | 34               | Wilcox, S C . . . . .     | 196                    | ----- F . . . . .         | 291                                      |
| Welstead, W A . . . . .                 | 91               | ----- J R . . . . .       | 100                    | Windeat, E W . . . . .    | 71, 170                                  |
| Werminger, J . . . . .                  | 78               | Wiley, B E . . . . .      | 231                    | Winedeyer, R C . . . .    | 136                                      |
| Westaway, H N . . . . .                 | 159, 280         | Wilgress, A T . . . . .   | 175                    | Wingate, E T . . . . .    | 281                                      |
| Westland, W S . . . . .                 | 141              | Wilkinson, R . . . . .    | 76                     | Winnett, F . . . . .      | 136, 127                                 |
| Weston, B A . . . . .                   | 19, 66, 280      | Wilkes, G S . . . . .     | 28, 255                | Winsby, W N . . . . .     | 127                                      |
| ----- A W P . . . . .                   | 194              | ----- A . . . . .         | 98                     | ----- W P . . . . .       | 283                                      |
| Westover, D . . . . .                   | 280, 291         | ----- W A . . . . .       | 280, 291               | Winter, C F . . . . .     | 71, 134, 281, 232                        |
| Wetherby, W H . . . . .                 | 194              | Wilkie, A B . . . . .     | 29, 257                | Winters, G A . . . . .    | 217                                      |
| Wetmore, A R . . . . .                  | 25, 243          | ----- C S . . . . .       | 51, 81, 83, 280        | Withrow, O C . . . . .    | 169                                      |
| ----- J S C . . . . .                   | 195              | Wilkin, W L . . . . .     | 108                    | Witten, Rev W . . . . .   | 287                                      |
| ----- O W . . . . .                     | 72, 200          | Wilkins, A A S . . . .    | 144                    | Wolfenden, R . . . . .    | 174                                      |
| ----- S S . . . . .                     | 200              | Wilkinson, J R . . . . .  | 287                    | Wolfram, J F . . . . .    | 104                                      |
| ----- W E S . . . . .                   | 77               | ----- C T . . . . .       | 175                    | Wolley-Dod, A G . . . .   | 85, 281, 205                             |
| Weyland, W W . . . . .                  | 291              | ----- G H . . . . .       | 155                    | Wolseley, Viscount G J .  | 62, 85, 281, 205                         |
| Weyman, E C . . . . .                   | 200              | Willets, C R E . . . . .  | 58, 85, 86, 280        | Wood, A . . . . .         | 200                                      |
| Whalen, J H . . . . .                   | 114              | Willis, J W . . . . .     | 75, 123, 283           | ----- E E . . . . .       | 183                                      |
| Wheeler, H S B . . . . .                | 102              | ----- B E . . . . .       | 233                    | ----- E H . . . . .       | 188                                      |
| Whidden, D G . . . . .                  | 113              | ----- H . . . . .         | 236                    | ----- F . . . . .         | 161                                      |
| Whiddon, W J R . . . .                  | 167              | ----- R B . . . . .       | 57, 85, 86, 281        | ----- J G . . . . .       | 76                                       |
| Whitaker, L J . . . . .                 | 108              | Williams, A P S . . . . . | 57, 85, 86             | ----- J H . . . . .       | 291                                      |
| White, A A . . . . .                    | 100              | ----- C J . . . . .       | 131                    | ----- I . . . . .         | 69, 142                                  |
| ----- B C . . . . .                     | 57, 88           | ----- E A . . . . .       | 96                     | ----- W C H . . . . .     | 177                                      |
| ----- D A . . . . .                     | 34               | ----- E C . . . . .       | 159                    | ----- W S . . . . .       | 25, 243, 99                              |
| ----- D B . . . . .                     | 178              | ----- G . . . . .         | 176                    | ----- Z T . . . . .       | 99                                       |
| ----- E V . . . . .                     | 213              | ----- G F . . . . .       | 195                    | Woodley, B S . . . . .    | 26, 132                                  |
| ----- F . . . . .                       | 67, 240          | ----- H H . . . . .       | 27, 68, 185            | Woodman, J . . . . .      | 70, 240, 281                             |
| ----- F J . . . . .                     | 200, 280         | ----- J A . . . . .       | 231, 235               | Woodside, H J . . . . .   | 205                                      |
| ----- F W . . . . .                     | 26, 243          | ----- V A S . . . . .     | 1, 14, 43, 68, 80, 280 | ----- E H . . . . .       | 156                                      |
| ----- G R . . . . .                     | 18, 39, 65, 280  | ----- W M De R . . . . .  | 287                    | Woodroffe, Rev S J . . .  | 134                                      |
| ----- G V . . . . .                     | 176              | Williamson, A, 37 Regt. . | 171                    | ----- A E . . . . .       | 92                                       |
| ----- H A L . . . . .                   | 287              | ----- A, 46 Regt. . . . . | 179                    | Woods, J W . . . . .      | 158                                      |
| ----- H W B . . . . .                   | 124              | ----- A R B . . . . .     | 230, 234               | Woodward, W E . . . .     | 127                                      |
| ----- J . . . . .                       | 26, 243          | ----- G . . . . .         | 291                    | ----- A C . . . . .       | 234                                      |
| ----- J . . . . .                       | 69, 156          | ----- H J . . . . .       | 232, 235               | Woolson, H H . . . . .    |  |
| ----- P R . . . . .                     | 188              | ----- J A . . . . .       | 179                    | Woolrich, T V . . . . .   |  |
| ----- W, 67 Regt. . . . .               | 195              | ----- J W . . . . .       | 145                    |                           |  |
| ----- W, 43 Regt. 63, 64, 177, 246, 280 |                  |                           |                        |                           |  |



|                       |               |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| Woolsey, E C.....     | 177, 281      |
| World, T A E.....     | 237, 281      |
| Worsfold, J K.....    | 127           |
| Worsley, P W.....     | 281, 287      |
| G S.....              | 258           |
| Worsnop, C A.....     | 65, 246, 281  |
| C B.....              | 140           |
| Worthington, A N..... | 16, 230, 281  |
| A N.....              | 117           |
| E B.....              | 65, 100       |
| G H.....              | 111           |
| Wright, A E.....      | 32, 245       |
| A M.....              | 201           |
| A S.....              | 56, 81, 83    |
| D N.....              | 136           |
| E V.....              | 147           |
| G B.....              | 5, 31, 54, 84 |
| H.....                | 165           |
| H L.....              | 56, 84        |
| J.....                | 65, 246, 281  |
| J G.....              | 146           |
| J J.....              | 182           |
| P H.....              | 100           |
| T M.....              | 198, 282      |
| W J.....              | 212           |
| W W.....              | 34            |
| Wroughton, T M.....   | 241           |

|                   |                 |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| Wurtele, E F..... | 25, 67, 152     |
| H A S.....        | 34              |
| Wyatt, H F.....   | 13              |
| Wylde, H McN..... | 242             |
| C F.....          | 230, 235        |
| Wyndham, A.....   | 287             |
| Wynne, J R.....   | 282             |
| J H.....          | 48, 75, 88, 282 |

## Y.

|                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| Yates, B W.....   | 25, 243            |
| C R.....          | 162                |
| Yates, H B.....   | 74, 137            |
| Yeomans, L C..... | 149                |
| York, I E.....    | 66, 246            |
| Yorston, F P..... | 248                |
| Yorston, W G..... | 26, 243            |
| Young, C F.....   | 291                |
| A.....            | 77, 282            |
| A L.....          | 73, 101            |
| D D.....          | 14, 22, 39, 66, 85 |
| D D, II.....      | 55, 80, 282        |

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Young, F V.....      | 101, 282 |
| J B.....             | 196      |
| J C.....             | 197      |
| L P.....             | 103      |
| S C.....             | 217      |
| T W H.....           | 70, 120  |
| W, 33 Regt.....      | 68, 167  |
| W, 1 BFA.....        | 76       |
| W B.....             | 244      |
| W H.....             | 218      |
| W B, RMC.....        | 30       |
| Youngheart, E O..... | 95       |

## Z.

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Zealand, E G.....   | 70, 247 |
| Zeller, N.....      | 78      |
| Zerfest, R.....     | 92      |
| Ziegler, G P.....   | 163     |
| Zimmerman, A F..... | 147     |
| A.....              | 121     |
| Zryd, O J.....      | 163     |



# INDEX-PLACES.

## A.

|                       |     |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Acton.....            | 154 |
| Aissa Craig.....      | 160 |
| Alberton.....         | 205 |
| Albion.....           | 170 |
| Alexandria.....       | 188 |
| Allisonville.....     | 150 |
| Alliston.....         | 170 |
| Almonte.....          | 176 |
| Amherst.....          | 215 |
| Ancaster.....         | 202 |
| Ancienne Lorette..... | 210 |
| Andover.....          | 195 |
| Antigonish.....       | 113 |
| Arden.....            | 181 |
| Arthur.....           | 164 |
| Arundel.....          | 145 |
| Aurora.....           | 146 |
| .....                 | 89  |
| Aylesford.....        | 196 |

## B.

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Baddeck.....                 | 216      |
| Bale St. Paul.....           | 210      |
| Baie Verte.....              | 200      |
| Baker Brook.....             | 195      |
| Bancroft.....                | 183      |
| Barrie.....                  | 169      |
| Beamsville.....              | 178      |
| Bear River.....              | 197      |
| Beauharnois.....             | 192      |
| Beaverton.....               | 168      |
| Bellefleur.....              | 193      |
| Bellefleur.....              | 149, 183 |
| Berlin.....                  | 163      |
| Big Intervale.....           | 216      |
| Bishops Crossing.....        | 96       |
| Bimbrooke.....               | 202      |
| Black River.....             | 199      |
| Black River Bridge, N.B..... | 199      |
| Black River Bridge, Ont..... | 150      |
| Blockhouse.....              | 201      |
| Boamfield.....               | 150      |
| Boisyacon.....               | 179      |
| Boisstown.....               | 199      |
| Bowmanville.....             | 180      |
| Bradford.....                | 170      |
| Brampton.....                | 170      |
| .....                        | 89       |
| Brandon.....                 | 101      |
| Bramford.....                | 172      |
| Bredin.....                  | 168      |
| Brigwater.....               | 201      |
| Brighton, Ont.....           | 174      |

|                     |      |
|---------------------|------|
| Britannia.....      | 94   |
| Brockville.....     | 175  |
| Brookfield.....     | 205, |
| Brooklin.....       | 168  |
| Brownsburg.....     | 145  |
| Brussels.....       | 167  |
| Buctouche.....      | 199  |
| Burford.....        | 91   |
| Burlington.....     | 154  |
| Burton.....         | 180  |
| Burt's Corners..... | 198  |
| Bury.....           | 96   |

## C.

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Caledonia.....      | 171 |
| Calgary.....        | 104 |
| Callender.....      | 157 |
| Cameron.....        | 179 |
| Campbellford.....   | 174 |
| Campbellton.....    | 199 |
| Campbellville.....  | 154 |
| Canning.....        | 103 |
| .....               | 196 |
| Cannington.....     | 168 |
| Cap Santé.....      | 138 |
| Cap St. Ignace..... | 189 |
| Carleton, N. B..... | 125 |
| Carleton Place..... | 176 |
| Castleton.....      | 174 |
| Cayuga.....         | 171 |
| Centreville.....    | 195 |
| Charlesbourg.....   | 210 |
| Charlottetown.....  | 107 |
| .....               | 126 |
| .....               | 205 |
| .....               | 237 |
| Chatham, Ont.....   | 158 |
| Chatham, N. B.....  | 199 |
| Chesley.....        | 166 |
| Chester.....        | 201 |
| Chicoutimi.....     | 152 |
| Clapham.....        | 185 |
| Clarenceville.....  | 95  |
| Clarksburg.....     | 165 |
| Clifton.....        | 200 |
| Clinton.....        | 167 |
| Coaticook.....      | 96  |
| Cobden.....         | 176 |
| Cobourg.....        | 120 |
| .....               | 130 |
| .....               | 174 |
| Cochrane.....       | 104 |
| Colborne.....       | 92  |
| .....               | 174 |
| Collingwood.....    | 169 |
| Cookshire.....      | 96  |

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| Cookstown.....     | 170 |
| Cornwall.....      | 188 |
| Courtwright.....   | 90  |
| Côte St. Paul..... | 208 |
| Covehead.....      | 205 |
| Cowansville.....   | 102 |
| Cushing.....       | 145 |

## D.

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Danville.....   | 100 |
| Delhi.....      | 173 |
| Debec.....      | 195 |
| Deep Brook..... | 197 |
| Delaware.....   | 160 |
| Delorimier..... | 208 |
| Deseronto.....  | 119 |
| Digby.....      | 129 |
| Drayton.....    | 164 |
| Dundas.....     | 202 |
| Dungannon.....  | 167 |
| Dunnville.....  | 171 |
| Durham.....     | 165 |

## E.

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Edmonton.....   | 108 |
| Elmvale.....    | 169 |
| Elora.....      | 164 |
| Enterprise..... | 181 |
| Eramosa.....    | 164 |
| Erin.....       | 164 |
| Exeter.....     | 167 |

## F.

|                        |     |
|------------------------|-----|
| Fairground.....        | 173 |
| Farran's Point.....    | 188 |
| Fenelon Falls.....     | 179 |
| Fergus.....            | 164 |
| Fermoy.....            | 181 |
| Fernie.....            | 221 |
| Finch, Tp. of.....     | 188 |
| Flesherton.....        | 165 |
| Forest.....            | 161 |
| Fort Erie.....         | 178 |
| Fort Frances.....      | 217 |
| Fort Saskatchewan..... | 108 |
| Fort William.....      | 217 |

|                           |     |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Fraserville.....          | 211 |
| Fredericton.....          | 198 |
| Fredericton Junction..... | 198 |
| Freelton.....             | 202 |

## G.

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| Galt.....            | 163 |
| Gananoque.....       | 119 |
| Georgetown, Ont..... | 154 |
| Glencoe.....         | 160 |
| Glengarry.....       | 220 |
| Glen Stewart.....    | 93  |
| Goderich.....        | 167 |
| Grafton.....         | 174 |
| Granby.....          | 117 |
| Greenwood.....       | 168 |
| Grimsbay.....        | 178 |
| Guelph.....          | 111 |
| .....                | 164 |
| .....                | 224 |

## H.

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Hagersville.....    | 171      |
| Ha-Ha Bay.....      | 152      |
| Halifax.....        | 123, 129 |
| .....               | 191, 194 |
| .....               | 234      |
| Hall's Harbour..... | 196      |
| Hamilton.....       | 112      |
| .....               | 147, 213 |
| .....               | 227      |
| .....               | 238      |
| Hampton.....        | 200      |
| Harriston.....      | 164      |
| Hartford.....       | 173      |
| Hartland.....       | 195      |
| Havelock.....       | 95       |
| Hebertville.....    | 152      |
| Hemmingford.....    | 95       |
| Hespeler.....       | 163      |
| High River.....     | 104      |
| Hillsboro.....      | 200      |
| Hornby.....         | 154      |

## I.

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| Inverary.....        | 181 |
| Inverness, P. Q..... | 185 |
| Inverness, N. S..... | 216 |
| Iona.....            | 216 |
| Iron Mines.....      | 216 |
| Isle Verte.....      | 211 |

## J.

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Janetville..... | 180 |
| Joliette.....   | 206 |

## K.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Kamloops.....        | 219      |
| Kaslo.....           | 219      |
| Kamouraska.....      | 189      |
| Kearney.....         | 157      |
| Kemptville.....      | 186      |
| Kenora.....          | 217      |
| Kentville.....       | 103      |
| .....                | 196      |
| .....                | 227      |
| Kettle Point.....    | 160      |
| Kincardine.....      | 166      |
| Kingslake.....       | 173      |
| Kingston, Ont.....   | 119      |
| .....                | 93       |
| .....                | 148, 181 |
| .....                | 223, 224 |
| .....                | 234      |
| Kingsville.....      | 90       |
| Kinnear's Mills..... | 185      |

## L.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Lachute.....         | 145      |
| Lakefield.....       | 180      |
| Lancaster.....       | 188      |
| Lansdowne, Ont.....  | 186      |
| ..... N. S.....      | 203      |
| L'Assomption.....    | 206      |
| Leamington.....      | 155      |
| Leeds.....           | 185      |
| Les Eboulements..... | 210      |
| Lévis.....           | 128      |
| .....                | 151      |
| Limoulou.....        | 210      |
| Lindsay.....         | 179      |
| L'Islet.....         | 189      |
| Listowel.....        | 162      |
| Little Britain.....  | 179      |
| Little York.....     | 205      |
| Liverpool.....       | 201      |
| London.....          | 141, 160 |
| .....                | 90       |
| .....                | 121      |
| .....                | 230      |
| Loring.....          | 157      |
| Loughborough.....    | 93       |
| Lunenburg.....       | 201      |

## M.

|                     |                |
|---------------------|----------------|
| Maccan.....         | 215            |
| Macleod.....        | 109            |
| Madoc.....          | 183            |
| Magog.....          | 100            |
| Mahone Bay.....     | 129            |
| Maisonneuve.....    | 208            |
| Mansonville.....    | 102            |
| Margaree.....       | 216            |
| Marmora.....        | 183            |
| Martin's River..... | 201            |
| Maxville.....       | 188            |
| McKellar.....       | 157            |
| Meaford.....        | 165            |
| Medicine Hat.....   | 108            |
| Megantie.....       | 96             |
| Merrickville.....   | 186            |
| Metcalfe.....       | 186            |
| Middle River.....   | 216            |
| Middleton.....      | 103            |
| Millbrook.....      | 92             |
| .....               | 180            |
| .....               | 203            |
| Mill Brook.....     | 145            |
| Mille Isles.....    | 198            |
| Milltown.....       | 154            |
| Milton.....         | 101            |
| Minnedosa.....      | 162            |
| Milverton.....      | 200            |
| Mitchell.....       | 126            |
| Moncton.....        | 189            |
| Montague.....       | 106            |
| Montmagny.....      | 116, 117       |
| Montreal.....       | 122            |
| .....               | 124            |
| .....               | 181            |
| .....               | 135, 137, 139, |
| .....               | 193, 208       |
| .....               | 226            |
| .....               | 236            |
| .....               | 105            |
| .....               | 105            |
| .....               | 160            |
| Moosejaw.....       | 145            |
| Moosomin.....       | 197            |
| Moraviantown.....   | 164            |
| Morin Flats.....    | 203            |
| Morse Road.....     | 160            |
| Mount Forest.....   | 210            |
| Mount Thom.....     | 210            |
| Muncey.....         | 210            |
| Murray Bay.....     | 210            |

## N.

|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| Napanee.....      | 98  |
| .....             | 181 |
| .....             | 219 |
| .....             | 114 |
| Nelson.....       | 203 |
| Newcastle.....    | 163 |
| New Glasgow.....  | 222 |
| New Hamburg.....  | 146 |
| New Liskeard..... | 201 |
| Newmarket.....    | 201 |
| New Ross.....     | 201 |

|                          |     |
|--------------------------|-----|
| New Westminster.....     | 140 |
| Niagara Falls.....       | 178 |
| Niagara-on-the-Lake..... | 178 |
| Nicolet.....             | 204 |
| Nictaux Falls.....       | 197 |
| North Augusta.....       | 186 |
| North Bay.....           | 157 |
| North Glanford.....      | 202 |
| North Gower.....         | 186 |
| Northport.....           | 150 |
| Norval.....              | 154 |
| Norwood.....             | 174 |
| Nyanza.....              | 216 |

O.

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Oakville.....    | 154      |
| Odessa.....      | 181      |
| Oil Springs..... | 161      |
| Omamee.....      | 179      |
| Onslow.....      | 203      |
| Orangeville..... | 170      |
| Orillia.....     | 189      |
| Ormstown.....    | 95       |
| Oshawa.....      | 168      |
| Oshweken.....    | 171      |
| Ottawa.....      | 94       |
| .....            | 118      |
| .....            | 131      |
| .....            | 132      |
| .....            | 134, 177 |
| .....            | 224, 226 |
| .....            | 234      |
| Owen Sound.....  | 165      |
| Oxford.....      | 215      |

P.

|                         |     |
|-------------------------|-----|
| Paisley.....            | 166 |
| Parkdale.....           | 146 |
| Park Hill.....          | 160 |
| Parrsborough.....       | 215 |
| Perry Sound.....        | 157 |
| Pembroke.....           | 176 |
| Penetanguishene.....    | 189 |
| Perth.....              | 176 |
| Peterborough.....       | 92  |
| .....                   | 120 |
| .....                   | 187 |
| Petrolia.....           | 161 |
| Pleton.....             | 150 |
| Pletou, N. S.....       | 129 |
| Plessisville.....       | 185 |
| Point Edward.....       | 161 |
| Port Rouge.....         | 138 |
| Port Arthur.....        | 217 |
| Port Credit.....        | 170 |
| Port Hope.....          | 180 |
| Portage la Prairie..... | 101 |
| Porter's Hill.....      | 167 |

|               |     |
|---------------|-----|
| Portland..... | 125 |
| Powassan..... | 167 |
| Pownal.....   | 205 |
| Prescott..... | 186 |
| Pugwash.....  | 215 |

Q.

|             |          |
|-------------|----------|
| Quebec..... | 115      |
| .....       | 99       |
| .....       | 128      |
| .....       | 142, 143 |
| .....       | 228      |
| .....       | 236      |

R.

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Rawdon.....         | 206 |
| Rectory Hill.....   | 185 |
| Regina.....         | 105 |
| Renfrew.....        | 176 |
| Renfrew.....        | 219 |
| Revelstoke.....     | 94  |
| Riceville.....      | 199 |
| Richibucto.....     | 100 |
| Richmond.....       | 211 |
| Rimouski.....       | 215 |
| River Hebert.....   | 146 |
| Riverside.....      | 189 |
| Riviere Ouelle..... | 189 |
| Riviere du Sud..... | 152 |
| Roberval.....       | 202 |
| Rockton.....        | 219 |
| Rossland.....       | 150 |
| Rossmore.....       | 197 |
| Roundhill.....      | 197 |

S.

|                       |     |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Sabrevois.....        | 95  |
| Sackville.....        | 200 |
| Sarnia.....           | 161 |
| .....                 | 238 |
| .....                 | 218 |
| Sault Ste. Marie..... | 167 |
| Seaforth.....         | 146 |
| Seaton Village.....   | 196 |
| Sheffield Mills.....  | 170 |
| Shelburne.....        | 100 |
| Sherbrooke.....       | 117 |
| .....                 | 184 |
| .....                 | 226 |
| .....                 | 145 |
| Shrewsbury.....       | 203 |
| Shubenscadie.....     | 183 |
| Sidney.....           | 210 |
| Sillery.....          | 173 |
| Simcoe.....           | 176 |
| Smith's Falls.....    | 101 |
| Souris, Man.....      | 101 |

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| Souris, P. E. I..... | 126 |
| Southampton.....     | 166 |
| Spa Springs.....     | 197 |
| Spencerville.....    | 186 |
| Spring Hill.....     | 215 |
| Springville.....     | 180 |
| Stanbridge.....      | 102 |
| Stanley.....         | 198 |
| Stanstead.....       | 102 |
| Stirling.....        | 183 |
| Stony Creek.....     | 202 |
| Stratford.....       | 162 |
| Strathcona.....      | 108 |
| Strathroy.....       | 160 |
| Sturgeon Falls.....  | 218 |
| Sudbury.....         | 218 |
| Sundridge.....       | 157 |
| Summerside.....      | 205 |
| Sussex, N. B.....    | 97  |
| .....                | 200 |

|               |     |
|---------------|-----|
| Sydenham..... | 181 |
| Sydney.....   | 216 |
| .....         | 113 |

|                               |     |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| St. Ambrose.....              | 210 |
| St. Andrews.....              | 145 |
| St. Anne.....                 | 152 |
| .....                         | 91  |
| St. Ann's.....                | 189 |
| St. Anne de la Pocatiere..... | 138 |
| St. Anne de la Pérade.....    | 214 |
| St. Anselme.....              | 211 |
| St. Arsene.....               | 138 |
| St. Basile.....               | 91  |
| St. Catharines.....           | 112 |
| .....                         | 153 |
| .....                         | 211 |
| St. Cécile du Bic.....        | 151 |
| St. Claire.....               | 208 |
| St. Cunegonde.....            | 151 |
| St. David.....                | 204 |
| St. Edouard de Gentilly.....  | 206 |
| St. Elizabeth.....            | 211 |
| St. Flavie.....               | 152 |
| St. Félicien.....             | 206 |
| St. Félix de Valois.....      | 185 |
| St. Ferdinand.....            | 138 |
| St. Genevieve.....            | 204 |
| St. Gertrude.....             | 214 |
| St. Hénédine.....             | 151 |
| St. Henri.....                | 208 |
| St. Henri de Montreal.....    | 208 |
| St. Henry.....                | 207 |
| St. Hyacinthe.....            | 214 |
| St. Isidore.....              | 95  |
| St. Jean.....                 | 208 |
| St. Jean Baptiste.....        | 192 |
| St. Jean Chrysostôme.....     | 189 |
| St. Jean Port Joli.....       | 152 |
| St. Jerome.....               | 121 |
| St. John, N. B.....           | 125 |
| .....                         | 190 |
| .....                         | 226 |
| .....                         | 236 |
| .....                         | 151 |
| St. Joseph.....               | 206 |
| St. Justin.....               | 151 |
| St. Lambert.....              | 192 |
| St. Martine.....              | 162 |
| St. Marys, Ont.....           | 198 |
| St. Marys, N. B.....          | 198 |

|                          |     |
|--------------------------|-----|
| St. Narcisse.....        | 138 |
| St. Octave de Metis..... | 211 |
| Ste. Philomene.....      | 192 |
| St. Pierre.....          | 189 |
| St. Prosper.....         | 138 |
| St. Raphael.....         | 151 |
| St. Raymond.....         | 138 |
| St. Remi.....            | 192 |
| St. Romuald.....         | 151 |
| St. Stephen.....         | 198 |
| St. Timothée.....        | 192 |
| St. Thomas, Ont.....     | 159 |
| St. Thomas, Que.....     | 189 |

## T.

|                       |               |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| Tara.....             | 166           |
| Teeswater.....        | 166           |
| Thedford.....         | 161           |
| Thetford Mines.....   | 185           |
| Thessalon.....        | 218           |
| Thorold.....          | 178           |
| Three Rivers.....     | 209           |
| Toronto.....          | 89, 98        |
| .....                 | 112           |
| .....                 | 131           |
| .....                 | 136, 144, 182 |
| .....                 | 224, 229      |
| .....                 | 237, 238      |
| Toronto Junction..... | 146           |
| Trenton.....          | 183           |
| Trois Pistoies.....   | 211           |
| Truro.....            | 203           |

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Tryon.....      | 205 |
| Tyendenaga..... | 183 |

## U.

|                       |     |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Upper Blackville..... | 199 |
| Uxbridge.....         | 168 |

## V.

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| Valleyfield.....     | 192 |
| Vancouver.....       | 140 |
| Verona.....          | 181 |
| Vespra.....          | 169 |
| Victoria, B. C.....  | 127 |
| Victoriaville.....   | 204 |
| Ville St. Louis..... | 208 |
| Virden.....          | 101 |

## W.

|                        |     |
|------------------------|-----|
| Walkerton.....         | 166 |
| Walkerville.....       | 155 |
| Walsingham Centre..... | 173 |
| Waterdown.....         | 202 |
| Waterford.....         | 173 |
| Waterloo, Que.....     | 102 |
| .....Ont.....          | 163 |
| Watford.....           | 161 |
| Welland.....           | 91  |
| .....                  | 178 |

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| Wellington.....      | 92  |
| .....                | 150 |
| .....                | 196 |
| Welsford Road.....   | 146 |
| Weston.....          | 203 |
| Westville.....       | 168 |
| Whitby.....          | 166 |
| Wiaraton.....        | 188 |
| Williamstown.....    | 197 |
| Williamston.....     | 195 |
| Wilmot.....          | 103 |
| Windsor, N. S.....   | 196 |
| .....                | 100 |
| Windsor Mills.....   | 155 |
| Windsor, Ont.....    | 167 |
| Wingham.....         | 121 |
| Winnipeg.....        | 80  |
| .....                | 212 |
| .....                | 228 |
| .....                | 239 |
| .....                | 196 |
| Wolfville.....       | 156 |
| Woodstock, Ont.....  | 114 |
| Woodstock, N. B..... | 131 |
| .....                | 195 |
| .....                | 179 |
| Woodville.....       | 179 |

## Y.

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Yamachiche..... | 206 |
| Yarmouth.....   | 129 |
| York.....       | 171 |
| Yorkville.....  | 146 |

CADET CORPS.

**No. 1.**

College of St. Hyacinthe.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Nov 79).

*Headquarters*—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cournoyer, D..... 16 Jan 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Proulx, E..... 16 Jan 07

Morier, E..... 16 Jan 07

**No. 4.**

St. Ann's College.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 26 Dec 79).

*Headquarters*—Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 2.**

Bishop's College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Nov 79).

*Headquarters*—Lennoxville, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Boswell, H B..... 7 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morkil, F E..... 7 Dec 06

Green, G D L..... 7 Dec 06

**No. 5.**

Nicolet Seminary.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 26 Dec 79).

*Headquarters*—Nicolet, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Baril, R..... 23 Jan 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ally, J O..... 23 Jan 05

Baillargrow, C E..... 23 Jan 05

**No. 3.**

College Bourget.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 5 Dec 79).

*Headquarters*—Rigaud Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 6.**

Three Rivers Seminary.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Jan 80).

*Headquarters*—Three Rivers, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 7.**

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 27 Feb 80).

*Headquarters*—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ruppell, F C. .... 30 Oct 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Eby, O C. .... 3 Oct 06

Steele, S. .... 3 Oct 06

**No. 9.**

London Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 12 Mar 80).

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McBride, T. .... 19 Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Higgins, J. .... 19 Nov 06

Raymond, C. .... 19 Nov 06

**No. 10.**

Mount Forest High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Mar 80).

*Headquarters*—Mount Forest, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McNiven, F. .... 22 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Blyth, J. .... 22 Dec 06

Brownlee, H. .... 22 Dec 06

**No. 11.**

St. Mary's College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 Apr 80).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*



**No. 12.**

Ste. Thérèse College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 23 Apr 80).

*Headquarters*—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rochon, P E..... 4 May 98

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lalande, D..... 4 May 98

Chamberlain, A..... 4 May 98

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Longpré, G..... 4 May 98

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lauson, H..... 4 May 98

David, J..... 4 May 98

**No. 13.**

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 7 May 80).

*Headquarters*—Peterborough, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Loch, K G..... 11 June 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hall, W H..... 11 June 06

**No. 16.**

Morrisburg High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 22 Apr 86).

*Headquarters*—Morrisburg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Baker, W R..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bolster, F B..... 15 May 05

Baker, W J..... 15 May 05

**No. 17.**

Upper Canada College.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Oct 86).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roaf, J R..... 27 Feb 97

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gilmour, A..... 18 Apr 06

Goad, V A E..... 18 Apr 06

**No 18.**

Guelph Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 22 Oct 86).

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Goldie, R T..... 19 Mar 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Black, H K..... 14 Dec 06

**No. 19.**

Seminary of Quebec.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 5 Nov 86).

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cloutier, P. .... 22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lebœuf, A. .... 22 May 03

Lange, A. .... 22 May 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Montreuil, A. .... 22 May 03

Vincent, R. .... 22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pelletier, Z. .... 22 May 03

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Amyot, W. .... 22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Savard, A. .... 22 May 03

Languedoc, — .... 22 May 03

**No. 20.**

West Kent Street School.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 1 Sept 04).

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stanway, G. .... 19 Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Allan, E. .... 19 Nov 06

Dalziel, F. .... 19 Nov 06

**No. 21.**

Galt Collegiate Institute

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Aug 87).

*Headquarters*—Galt, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fleming, P F. .... 17 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Colvin, N B. .... 17 Dec 06

Kribs, R L. .... 17 Dec 06

**No. 22.**

"Le Collège Commercial."

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 16 Nov 88).

*Headquarters*—St. Césaire, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sauvé, C E. .... 4 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gaucher, O. .... 4 Mar 07

Normandeau, A. .... 4 Mar 07

**No. 23.**

College de l'Assomption.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 17 May 89).

*Headquarters*—l'Assomption, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gravel, G L. .... 16 Jan 99

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chevrette, W. .... 16 Jan 99

Payette, W. .... 16 Jan 99

**No. 23—Con.**

B Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Dupuis, J. .... 23 Dec 98

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Parent, E. .... 23 Dec 98

Brisson, A. .... 23 Dec 98

**No. 25—Con.**

B Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 24.**

Sorel College.  
M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 31 May 89).

*Headquarters—Sorel, Que.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Valois, O. .... 28 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Masé, J. .... 28 Feb 07

Letendre, G. .... 28 Feb 07

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 25.**

Montreal High School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 2 Aug 89).

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 26.**

Académie St. Clément.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 31 Jan 90).

*Headquarters—Beauharnois, Que.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 27.**

Eliock School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 28 Feb 90).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 28.**

Collège St. Rémi.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 21 Mar 90).

*Headquarters*—St. Rémi, Que

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Slavin, F..... 2 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Poissort, R..... 2 Mar 07

Lazure, J..... 2 Mar 07

**No. 29.**

St John the Evangelist.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 May 90).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 30.**

Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 22 Apr 92.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Lieut-Colonel Commandant.**Cadet Lieut-Cols (2).*

|                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Porlier, H..... | 3 Aug 06  |
| Farrel, E.....  | 21 Oct 05 |

*Cadet Majors (2).*

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Cousineau, A.....    | 3 Aug 06  |
| Gerin-Lajoie, A..... | 28 Nov 06 |

*Cadet Quartermasters (2).*

|                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Quintal, H..... | 28 Nov 06 |
| Roy, M.....     | 28 Nov 06 |

*Cadet Adjutants (2).*

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Latourelle, E..... | 28 Nov 06 |
| Laporte, J.....    | 28 Nov 06 |

*Chaplain.*

|                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Brosseau, Rev J M A E..... | 16 Jan 06 |
|----------------------------|-----------|

*Cadet Captains (8).*

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Dufresne, A.....     | 21 Oct 05 |
| Roy, R.....          | 21 Oct 05 |
| Cofin, W.....        | 21 Oct 05 |
| Dupuis, H.....       | 21 Oct 05 |
| Cloutier, V.....     | 28 Nov 06 |
| Gerin-Lajoie, H..... | 28 Nov 06 |
| Dubuc, M.....        | 28 Nov 06 |
| Orkney, D.....       | 28 Nov 06 |

*Cadet Lieutenants (16).*

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Leger, A.....      | 21 Oct 05 |
| Desrosiers, E..... | 21 Oct 05 |
| Poitvin, E.....    | 21 Oct 05 |
| Desjardins, H..... | 21 Oct 05 |
| Kavanagh, J.....   | 21 Oct 05 |
| Lebrecque, J.....  | 21 Oct 05 |
| Tassé, J.....      | 28 Nov 06 |
| Fitzgerald, H..... | 28 Nov 06 |
| Pepin, R.....      | 28 Nov 06 |
| Lefebvre, H.....   | 28 Nov 06 |
| Morin, A.....      | 28 Nov 06 |
| Rolland, E.....    | 28 Nov 06 |
| Labello, H.....    | 28 Nov 06 |
| Hurtbuisse, P..... | 28 Nov 06 |
| Limoges, L.....    | 28 Nov 06 |
| Racette, L.....    | 28 Nov 06 |

**No. 32.**

Port Elgin High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Feb 93).

*Headquarters*—Port Elgin, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

George, W R.....24 Feb 93

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Stafford, F J.....24 Feb 93

Blair, W J.....24 Feb 93

**No. 33.**

Seminary of Chicoutimi.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 24 Feb 93).

*Headquarters*—Chicoutimi, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Verreau, A.....30 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gauthier, J.....30 Oct 04

Tremblay, G.....30 Oct 04

**No. 35.**

Halifax County Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 13 June 96).

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

Three Companies.

A Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Bell, H P.....11 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hiseler, G W.....11 Dec 06

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Little, F R.....11 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Haliburton, A J.....11 Dec 06

Boutillier, E G.....11 Dec 06

**No. 35 —Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Williston, C H P.....11 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Monaghan, J E.....11 Dec 06

Davidson V D.....11 Dec 06

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Carroll, W.....11 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Parkinson, J.....11 Dec 06

Sinclair, W J.....11 Dec 06

**No. 37.**

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 18 Dec 97).

*Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lemay, L.....28 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Benoit, A.....28 Feb 07

Lanouette, D.....28 Feb 07

**No. 39.**

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 28 Nov 98).

*Headquarters*—Woodstock, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

White, T A G.....31 Mar 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McKay, C A.....31 Mar 06

Cole, C R.....31 Mar 06

**No. 40.**

Norwood High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Norwood, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Reilly, J. .... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Doherty, F. .... 18 Nov 03

Scott, B. .... 18 Nov 03

**No. 41.**

Port Perry High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Port Perry, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Holliday, M. .... 20 Dec 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Valentyne, H. .... 20 Dec 04

Parr R. .... 20 Dec 04

**No. 42.**

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Owen Sound, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Craig, J H. .... 20 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Thompson, F. .... 20 Mar 07

Howey, C H. .... 20 Mar 07

**No. 43.**

Ottawa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

Six Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Storey, W. .... 15 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McGillivray, C. .... 15 May 06

Beach, T. .... 15 May 06

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Harris, S. .... 15 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kerr, A. .... 15 May 06

Fowler, I. .... 15 May 06

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

White, W. .... 15 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dowling, A. .... 15 May 06

McPherson, A. .... 15 May 06

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Owen, B. .... 15 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Babbington, A. .... 15 May 06

Brackenburg, A. .... 15 May 06

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gerard, E. .... 12 July 04

**No. 43—Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Reynolds, P..... 15 May 05  
 Tubman, L..... 15 May 05

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Claffey, G..... 15 May 05  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
 Graham, C..... 15 May 05  
 Graham, J..... 15 May 05

**No. 44.**

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98).

*Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Riech, W T..... 23 Dec 98  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
 Rantley, F W..... 23 Dec 98  
 Gladmore, C R..... 23 Dec 98

**No. 45.**

Napanee Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98).

*Headquarters—Napanee, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Freston, H F..... 1 Feb 06  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
 Cason, W C..... 1 Feb 06  
 Johnston, K P..... 1 Feb 06

**No. 46.**

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Dec 98).

*Headquarters—Brantford, Ont*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fraser, F W..... 15 May 05  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
 Allan, A J..... 15 May 05  
 Tupper, G A..... 15 May 05

**No. 47.**

Petrolia High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 16 Jan 99).

*Headquarters—Petrolia, Ont*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Corey, H E..... 1 Jan 02  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
 Warwick, R..... 1 Jan 02  
 Coghill R..... 1 Jan 02

**No. 48.**

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 10 Feb 99).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Madill, H W..... 18 Mar 07  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*  
 McNaught, W C..... 18 Mar 07  
 Alley, H R..... 18 Mar 07

**No. 48—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Phillips, F.....18 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ferris, B C.....18 Mar 05

Griffith, T.....18 Mar 05

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McGillicuddy, D G.....7 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rimington, H.....7 Mar 07

Male, H.....7 Mar 07

**No. 49.**

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 3 Mar 99).

*Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wightman, G E.....14 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Taylor, W J.....14 Dec 06

Smyth, W J.....14 Dec 06

**No. 50.**

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 3 Mar 99).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thorburn W.....3 Mar 99

**No. 50—Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Simpson, R.....3 Mar 99

Care, H.....3 Mar 99

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hanlan, E G.....14 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Meredith, P R.....25 Feb 06

Rankin, N.....14 Apr 06

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Burnham, H H.....14 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McLaughlin, F.....14 Apr 06

Taylor, G G.....14 Apr 06

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hargraft, G G.....14 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mitchell, H V.....14 Apr 06

Cassels, H.....14 Apr 06

**No. 51.**

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Mar 99).

*Headquarters—Collingwood, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

White, H E.....18 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Copeland, W.....18 Feb 07

Carefoot, E M.....18 Feb 07



**No. 52.**

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 20 May 99).

*Headquarters*—Barrie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hunter, W.....21 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tyrer, E R.....21 Feb 05

LeRoy, J F.....21 Feb 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Whan, E.....21 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cook, W.....21 Feb 05

Lett, J.....21 Feb 05

**No. 53.**

Niagara Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 20 May 99).

*Headquarters*—Niagara, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

House, C R.....5 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gray, J.....5 May 06

McBain, H.....5 May 06

**No. 55.**

Toronto Public Schools Battalion.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 June 99).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Lieut. Colonel.*

Hughes, J L.....1 May 01

*Cadet Major.*

Jones, S A.....1 May 01

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Brown, C A B.....1 May 01

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Burns, J W.....1 May 01

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Noble, J.....1 May 01

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Gordon, Rev G B.....1 May 01

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bothwell, W J.....24 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Miller, W H.....24 Apr 05

Anderson, W A.....24 Apr 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cooper, H S.....24 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Noble, E.....24 Apr 05

Bretnell, E.....24 Apr 05

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Richardson, R.....24 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gilchrist, G.....24 Apr 05

Cole, J.....24 Apr 05

**No. 55—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Weiss, C..... 24 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Watson, F..... 24 Apr 05

Wilson, H..... 24 Apr 05

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ewart, A..... 24 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Webb, A..... 24 Apr 05

Gill C..... 24 Apr 05

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bollard A..... 24 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Clarke, J..... 24 Apr 05

Conyess, H..... 24 Apr 05

**No. 56.**

Cobourg Cadets.

Attached to 40th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 20 Nov 99).

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.*

One Company.

*Hon. Captain.*

Beattie, Rev. W..... 4 Sept 01

*Cadet Captain.*

Rogers, L..... 24 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ewing, C..... 24 Mar 05

Pratt C..... 24 Mar 05

**No. 57.**

Vankleek Hill High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 Dec 99).

*Headquarters—Vankleek Hill, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Colquhoun, A..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Paquette, G..... 15 May 05

Stewart, A..... 15 May 05

**No. 58.**

Dundas High School

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 25 Dec 99).

*Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Jamick, B..... 11 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Shaver, R..... 11 May 06

Suter, J..... 11 May 06

**No. 59.**

Chatham Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Feb 00).

*Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brackin G..... 1 Jan 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Leroy, W..... 1 Jan 02

Park G..... 1 Jan 02

**No. 60.**

Valleyfield College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 7 Feb 00.)

*Headquarters*—Valleyfield, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Sullivan, —..... 1 Apr 01

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dagenais, O..... 1 Apr 01

Raymond, M..... 1 Apr 01

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Delisle, O..... 23 Jan 00

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bartlett, E..... 1 Apr 01

Lalonde, A..... 1 Apr 01

**No. 62.**

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 13th Regiment.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 8 Mar 90.)

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, H L..... 18 Nov 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Moore, E L..... 18 Nov 05

Anderson, G C..... 18 Nov 06

**No. 67.**

Victoria Industrial School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Headquarters*—Mimico Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Knox, Bert..... 1 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mot, Walter..... 1 May 05

Scratch, Wm..... 1 May 05

**No. 68.**

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Headquarters*—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lancaster, E H..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McCalla, I..... 15 May 05

Dawson, I M..... 15 May 05

**No. 70.**

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 June 00.)

*Headquarters*—Orillia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Egbert, E..... 25 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Percival, H..... 25 Feb 05

Earlby B..... 25 Feb 05

**No. 72.**

Strathroy Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 31 Dec 00).

*Headquarters*—Strathroy, Ont

One Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Milliken, F S. .... 14 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Robinson, B S. .... 14 Dec 06

Murray, G R. .... 14 Dec 06

**No. 73**

Truro Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Mar 01).

*Headquarters*—Truro N S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Patton, A R. .... 5 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Gillis, S P. .... 5 Dec 06

Crawford, R D. .... 5 Dec 06

**No. 74.**

1st Cadet Battalion, 83rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 18 Mar 01).

*Headquarters*—Joliette College, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major*

Belanger, J A. .... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Barrette, V. .... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Quartermaster*

Majeau, A. .... 23 Feb 07

**No. 74—Con.***Cadet Surg.-Major.*

Laporte, P J. .... 2 Mar 07

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Saucier, Rev J E. .... 23 Feb 07

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Saucy, A L. .... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sicard, E. .... 23 Feb 07

St. Georges, L. .... 23 Feb 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Geoffrey, J. .... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Robillard, I J. .... 23 Feb 07

Latour, C A. .... 23 Feb 07

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Robert, L A. .... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rouleau, A. .... 23 Feb 07

Lamarche, C E. .... 23 Feb 07

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Coffin, G. .... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gervais, D. .... 23 Feb 07

Leprohon, A. .... 23 Feb 07

**No. 75.**

The Jewish Lads' Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 June 01).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Baker, W H..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Rosenthal, E L..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Chaplain.*

De Sola, Mendola..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Captains (5).*

Vineberg, A M..... 1 June 01

Harriss, M..... 1 June 01

Levinson, D..... 1 June 01

Caplan, L..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Lieutenants (8).*

Albert, W..... 1 June 01

Schleiffer, A..... 1 June 01

Solomon, L..... 1 June 01

Rill, A..... 1 June 01

Vineberg, L..... 1 June 01

Tananbaum, T..... 1 June 01

**No. 78.**

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 1 Nov 01).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa East, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lavoie, R..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jeannotte, G..... 15 May 05

Boileau, G..... 15 May 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gravel, J..... 22 Mar 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Caron, L..... 22 Mar 06

Poulette D..... 22 Mar 06

**No. 76.**

Uxbridge High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 June 01).

*Headquarters*—Uxbridge Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McGillivray, G..... 17 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McGregor, C..... 17 Mar 05

Gully, C..... 17 Mar 05

**No. 79.**

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Jan 02).

*Headquarters*—Seaforth, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dickson, J A..... 20 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morrow, W O..... 20 Dec 06

Oliver, W..... 20 Dec 06

**No. 80.**

College Commercial de Victoriaville.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Feb 02).

*Headquarters*—Victoriaville, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Carignan, J..... 7 Nov 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Godbout, A..... 7 Nov 05

Demers, S..... 7 Nov 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

de Billy, V..... 7 Nov 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Couture, A..... 7 Nov 05

Pratte, A..... 7 Nov 05

**No. 81.**

Brothers' Commercial College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Apr 02).

*Headquarters*—Nicolet, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laperriere, A..... 13 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beaulaurier, H..... 13 Dec 06

O'Shaughnessy, E..... 13 Dec 06

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lariviere, P P..... 13 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Duperron, D..... 13 Dec 06

Martin, H..... 13 Dec 06

**No. 82.**

St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

Attached to 14th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 June 02).

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Porter, J M..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gould, S..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 83.**

St. Ann's School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 June 02).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Hogan, F..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Murphy, C..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Kennedy J P..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Fortier, Rev F..... 1 June 02

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kearns, P..... 1 June 02

**No. 83—Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hammill, W..... 1 June 02  
 Noonan P..... 1 June 02

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, H..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Carroll, F..... 1 June 02  
 Cutter, W..... 1 June 02

C Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Cartwright, T..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Crowe, A..... 1 June 02  
 Huber, G..... 1 June 02

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Meehan, J..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Linton, A..... 1 June 02  
 Baxter, J..... 1 June 02

**No. 84.**

St. Paul's Church.

Attached to 3rd Regiment C.A

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 1 July 02).

*Headquarters—St. John, N. B.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Barker, I. W (Lieut 3rd Regt C.A.). 1 July 02

**No. 84.—Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 85.**

St. Paul's Church Lads.

Attached to 1st Regiment C.A.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Sept 02).

*Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laing, K G..... 18 Aug 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Major, C..... 18 Aug 05

Gale, A E..... 18 Aug 05

**No. 87.**

Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Nov 02).

*Headquarters*—Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gibson, J M.....14 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Gill, F C.....14 Dec 06

Sweeney, J B.....14 Dec 06

**No. 88.**

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 Dec 02).

*Headquarters*—Cobourg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pratt, C V.....21 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Hutchison, T W.....21 Apr 06

Pratt, B C.....21 Apr 06

**No. 89.**

Ridgetown Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Dec 02).

*Headquarters*—Ridgetown, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Walker, W.....25 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Pringle, S.....25 Mar 05

Rowe, C.....25 Mar 05

**No. 90.**

St. Patrick School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 Jan 03).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ryan, J J.....16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Fitzgerald, H.....16 Apr 03

Oulette, J.....16 Apr 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hyland, A.....21 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Curran, C.....21 Nov 04

Roach, E.....21 Nov 04

**No. 92.**

Coaticooke Academy.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 1 Feb 03).

*Headquarters*—Coaticooke, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, A E.....19 Sept 04

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Stevens, C G.....19 Sept 04

Fraser, N.....19 Sept 04

**No. 93.**

Dunnville High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Feb 03).

*Headquarters*—Dunnville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Alexander, G.....2 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Brown, M.....22 Nov 04

Rigg, F.....22 Nov 04



**No. 94.**

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 43rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 16 Apr 03).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hanington, A E W..... 28 Dec 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McRae, J P..... 28 Dec 06

Johnson, J A..... 28 Dec 06

**No. 95.**

Academy of the Sacred Heart.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 16 Apr 03).

Headquarters—Grand'Mere, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Turcotte, J A..... 17 Jan 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pinard, L..... 17 Jan 07

Garceau, A..... 17 Jan 07

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Comeau, A..... 17 Jan 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Robert, G..... 17 Jan 07

Pinard, A..... 17 Jan 07

**No. 96.**

Trinity College.

Attached to 46th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 22 May 03).

Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain:

Vernon, H B H..... 17 Apr 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

MacKenzie, J A..... 17 Apr 06

Stone, R A..... 17 Apr 06

**No. 97.**

St. Albans' Cathedral School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 13 June 03).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Amsden, W G..... 8 Feb 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dixon, L A H..... 8 Feb 05

Keith, A..... 8 Feb 05

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Simmonds, N B..... 24 Mar 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tyrwhitt, R..... 24 Mar 05

Ketchum, J D..... 24 Mar 05

**No. 101.**

Vancouver College.

Attached to 6th Regiment.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Brydone-Jack, H D..... 20 Mar 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McMillan, W P..... 6 Nov 05

Ellis, W S..... 20 Mar 07

**No. 102.**

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Batstone, A..... 16 Oct 05

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kelly, E..... 16 Oct 05

Wheatley, N..... 16 Oct 05

**No. 103.**

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

*Headquarters*—St. Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Paradis, A..... 5 June 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Charette, W..... 5 June 05

McDonald, A..... 5 June 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Becher, C..... 5 June 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Couture, A..... 5 June 05

Chenier, A..... 5 June 05

**No. 104.**

Walkerville Public Schools.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 Feb 04).

*Headquarters*—Windsor, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brown, W V..... 3 Feb 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hall J..... 3 Feb 04

Cole, C..... 3 Feb 04

**No. 105.**

Attached to 73rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 May 04).

*Headquarters*—Chatham, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Watling, A..... 13 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McLoon, W C..... 13 Dec 06

Nealy, R..... 13 Dec 06

**No. 106.**

Provincial Model School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 2 May 04).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cuzner, E..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Buckman, A..... 15 May 05

Steele, E..... 15 May 05

**No. 107.**

Prince of Wales College.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 2 May 04).

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Harvey, D C..... 19 Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sterns, R..... 19 Nov 06

MacLeod, H J..... 19 Nov 06

**No. 108.**

Victoria Collegiate School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 May 04).

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B. C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wilkinson, T H..... 29 Sept 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Davys, G S..... 29 Sept 06

Cameron, W A..... 29 Sept 06

**No. 109.**

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 May 04).

*Headquarters*—Ingersoll, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Williams, F W..... 13 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Silcox, H R H..... 13 Mar 07

Muir, H B..... 13 Mar 07

**No. 110.**

Yarmouth County Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Yarmouth, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McDonald, R A..... 5 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Davis, M B..... 5 Dec 06

Francis, F..... 5 Dec 06

**No. 111.**

Minnedosa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Minnedosa, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hogarton, B D..... 2 July 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pearson, H..... 2 July 04

Arnold, A..... 2 July 04

**No. 112.**

Victoria College.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hartman, A..... 1 Jan 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Walter, A..... 1 Jan 07

Richardson, W..... 1 Jan 07

**No. 113.**

Brockville Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Brockville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, R..... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ringer, W..... 15 May 05

Dailey, G..... 15 May 05

**No. 114.**

The St. James Cadets.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pools, W..... 21 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cluff, H..... 21 Apr 06

Brown, T..... 21 Apr 06

**No. 115.**

The Moncton Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Moncton, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Edington, J. .... 9 Jan 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Peters, J. .... 9 Jan 07

McLeod, B. .... 9 Jan 07

**No. 118.**

St. James Parish.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Aug 04).

*Headquarters*—Mahone Bay, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mader, W M. .... 27 Feb 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Wagner, R O'D. .... 27 Feb 06

Nicol, G E. .... 27 Feb 06

**No. 116.**

The St. George Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—St. George, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McKay, R G. .... 28 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dodds, J V. .... 28 Dec 06

Kennedy, M. .... 28 Dec 06

**No. 120.**

Moose Jaw High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct. 04).

*Headquarters*—Moose Jaw, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, M. .... 5 June 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Grayson, M. .... 5 June 05

Ferguson, H. .... 5 June 05

**No. 117.**

The Macdonald Consolidated School.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Aug 04).

*Headquarters*—Middleton, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chipman, R W. .... 17 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wood, C L. .... 17 Dec 06

Wentzell, A W. .... 17 Dec 06

**No. 121.**

"The Canadian Sault Cadets."

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

*Headquarters*—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Two Companies.

No. 1 Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Miller, W. N. .... 1 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Downey, O O. .... 1 Oct 04

Campbell, C S. .... 1 Oct 04

**No. 121.—Con.**

No. 2 Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McClurg, J. E..... 1 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Dougan, J A..... 1 Oct 04

Dempster, C A..... 1 Oct 04

**No. 122.**

"The St. John's Cadets."

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

*Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.**Cadet Captain.*

Parker, G P..... 3 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Morash, F D..... 3 May 06

King, R M..... 3 May 06

**No. 123.**

The Carleton Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 1 Nov 04).

*Headquarters—St. John-West, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wright, C..... 1 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Clark, J..... 1 Nov 04

Allaby, K..... 1 Nov 04

**No. 124.**

The Londonderry Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 28 Nov 04).

*Headquarters—Londonderry, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, L K..... 3 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Chisholm, J A..... 3 May 06

Johnson, J B..... 3 May 06

**No. 125.**The St. Andrew's Highland Cadet Corps of  
London.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 30 Dec 04).

*Headquarters—London, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

MacRobert, R G..... 30 Dec 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Duffield, C M..... 30 Dec 04

Ferguson, J B. M..... 30 Dec 04

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chisholm, W G H..... 30 Dec 04

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

McDonald, S D..... 30 Dec 04

Wilson, T C..... 30 Dec 04

**No. 126.**

The Fort William High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Jan 05).

*Headquarters—Fort William, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pilkey, P J..... 16 Jan 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Lewis, D..... 16 Jan 05

Hegal, R..... 16 Jan 05

**No. 127.**

. Mark's Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 21 Jan 05).

Attached to 62nd Regiment.

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cornell, J T..... 25 Jan 05

*Cadet Lieutenants.* (2)

Burnham, A E..... 17 Oct 06

Everett, A R..... 17 Oct 06

**No. 128.**

Callander Public School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Feb 05).

*Headquarters*—Callander, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Morrison, G. K..... 1 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants.* (2)

Hamilton, W R..... 1 Feb 05

Patterson, T E..... 1 Feb 05

**No. 129.**

The Zion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 3 Feb 05).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Engle, J A..... 3 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants.* (2)

Pinsler, J..... 3 Feb 05

Kolber, M..... 3 Feb 05

**No. 130.**

The Rothesay College.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 6 Feb 05).

*Headquarters*—Rothesay, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Philps, J W..... 5 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Alward, E T..... 5 Dec 06

Calhoun, S E..... 5 Dec 06

**No. 131.**

The St. David's Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 23 Feb 05).

*Headquarters*—St. John, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Malcolm, W W..... 23 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants.* (2)

Mulligan, F..... 23 Feb 05

Malcolm, R B..... 23 Feb 05

**No. 132.**

The St. Andrews.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 10 Mar 05).

*Headquarters*—St. Andrews, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McLean, H H..... 10 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Inches, C P..... 10 Mar 05

Woodrow, K T..... 10 Mar 05

**No. 133.**

The Dundalk Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 11 Mar 05).

*Headquarters*—Dundalk, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McDowell, G.....11 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Robinson, H.....11 Mar 05

Higgins, R.....11 Mar 05

**No. 136.**

The Western Canada Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 27 Apr 05).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hepburn, P C.....27 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Freeman, R.....27 Apr 05

Patterson, A C.....27 Apr 05

**No. 134.**

The Calgary Public School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Mar 05).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Map, J de L.....24 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Moore, H A N.....24 Mar 05

Wilson, H M.....24 Mar 05

**No. 137.**

The Ashbury Cadet Corps.

Affiliated with G. G. F. G.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 20 June 05).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Keeling C.....7 Feb 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Greene, M.....1 Feb 06

Irwin, W E C.....1 Feb 06

**No. 135.**

The Macleod Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 17 Apr 05).

*Headquarters*—Macleod, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 138.**

"Wikwemikong School" Cadet Organization.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 4 July 05).

*Headquarters*—Wikwemikong, Ont.*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 139.**

"Bridgewater Public School" Cadet  
Organization.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 5 July 05).

Headquarters—Bridgewater, N. S.

*Cadet Captain.*

Newcomb, F. C. . . . . 5 July 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Logan, H. . . . . 5 July 05

Wile, G. . . . . 5 July 05

**No. 140.**

"The Hampton Cadet Organization."

Affiliated with 74th Regiment.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 31 July 05).

Headquarters—Hampton, N. B.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 141.**

The St. Luke's Church Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 8 Sept 05).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

*Cadet Captain.*

Williams, L. . . . . 8 Sept 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Day, A. . . . . 8 Sept 05

Campbell, W. . . . . 17 Dec 06

**No. 142.**

The St. Andrew's College Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 Oct 05).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cooper, G. . . . . 16 Oct 05

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Massey, C. V. . . . . 16 Oct 05

Driscoll, H. A. . . . . 16 Oct 05

**No. 143.**

The Mount St. Bernard Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 30 Nov 05).

Headquarters—Sorel, Que.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brindamour, C. . . . . 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Barthe, M. . . . . 23 Feb 07

Cardin, I. J. . . . . 23 Feb 07

**No. 144.**

The Simcoe High School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 12 Jan 06).

Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont

*Cadet Captain.*

Barry, C. . . . . 12 Jan 06

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

Brown, J. H. . . . . 12 Jan 06

Potts, H. I. . . . . 10 Jan 06

**No. 145.**

The St. George's Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 15 Mar 06).

Headquarters—Trenton, Ont.

*Cadet Captain.*

Armstrong, A. S. . . . . 3 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*

McClung, H. E. . . . . 3 Apr 06

Billings, R. . . . . 3 Apr 06



**No. 146.**

The Carp Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 21 Mar 06).

*Headquarters*—Carp, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Fennell, E. .... 21 Mar 06

*Cadet Lieutenants.* (2)

MacDougall, S L. .... 21 Mar 06

Andrews, H. .... 21 Mar 06

**No. 149.**

The James St. Baptist Church Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 9 June 06).

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Watt, R E. .... 9 June 06

*Cadet Lieutenants.* (2)

Deugate, C W. .... 9 June 06

Peppiatt, C E. .... 9 June 06

**No. 147.**

The St. John's Church Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 14 May 06).

*Headquarters*—Berlin, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Zapfe, N. .... 14 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants.* (2)

McBride, F. .... 14 May 06

Staebler, W. .... 14 May 06

**No. 150.**

The St. John Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 20 Aug 03).

*Headquarters*—North Sydney, C.B.*Cadet Captain.*

Jack, H K. .... 31 Aug 06

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Emmerson, R E. .... 31 Aug 06

LeMoine, R C. .... 31 Aug 06

**No. 148.**

The Queen Square School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 26 May 06).

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.*Cadet Captain.*

McSwain, R. .... 26 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants.* (2)

Gallant, J. .... 26 May 06

LeClair, J. A. .... 26 May 06

**No. 151.**

The New Liskeard Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 12 Sept 06).

*Headquarters*—New Liskeard, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Miller, F M. .... 12 Sept 06

*Cadet Lieutenants.* (2).

Grills, R. .... 7 Dec 06

Armstrong, R. .... 7 Dec 06

**No. 152.**

The Holy Cross Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 6 Oct 06.

*Headquarters*—Farnham, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

McCrum, U..... 6 Oct 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Alvarado, J F..... 6 Oct 06

Trudell, W..... 6 Oct 06

**No. 153.**

The Lachine Academy Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 29 Oct 06).

*Headquarters*—Lachine, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

Finley, H J..... 29 Oct 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Smart, E G..... 29 Oct 06

Trenholme, K S..... 29 Oct 06

**No. 154.**

The Sacred Heart Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 31 Oct 06).

*Headquarters*—St. Hyacinthe, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

Guilbert, E..... 31 Oct 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lemieux, J E A..... 31 Oct 06

Turcotte, J L..... 31 Oct 06

**No. 155.**

"The Regina High School Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Nov 06).

*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 156.**

"The All Saints Cadet Company."

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Nov 06).

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.*Cadet Captain.*

Hooper, T H..... 16 Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rooke, A G..... 16 Nov 06

The Highland Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 20 Dec 99).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.*Cadet Major.**Cadet Captains (4).**Cadet Lieutenants (4).**Cadet 2nd Lieutenants (4).**Cadet Adjutant.**Cadet Quartermaster.**Cadet Surgeon.*

**No. 157.**

"The Garde St. Michel Cadet Company."

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 7 Feb 07).

Headquarters—St. Aimé, Que.

Cadet Captain.

Morin, H. .... 7 Feb 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Parent, E. .... 7 Feb 07

Cartier, W. .... 7 Feb 07

**No. 160.**

"The Rossland School Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 6 Mar 07).

Headquarters—Rossland, B.C.

Cadet Captain.

Dumuth, O. .... 6 Mar 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Johnston, R. F. .... 6 Mar 07

Tees, G. H. .... 6 Mar 07

**No. 158.**

"The Oakville Rifle Cadet Company."

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 25 Feb 07).

Headquarters—Oakville, Ont.

Cadet Captain.

McCleary, S A B. .... 25 Feb 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kelley, W J. .... 25 Feb 07

Lightbourn, A H. .... 25 Feb 07

**No. 161.**

The Mohawk Institution Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Mar 07).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

**No. 159.**

"The Cornwall High School Cadet Company."

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 5 Mar 07).

Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, P L. .... 5 Mar 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McRae, A E. .... 5 Mar 07

Coulthait, J. .... 5 Mar 07

**No. 162.**

"The Ridley College Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Mar 07).

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Cadet Captain.

Scandrett, W L. .... 28 Mar 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Christie, J A. .... 28 Mar 07

Gordon, W L L. .... 28 Mar 07

# INDEX--CADET CORPS.

|   | Page. |
|---|-------|
| Academie St. Clement (No. 26) Beauharnois, Que.....               | 10    |
| Academy of the Sacred Heart (No. 95) Grand'Mere, Que . . . . .    | 37    |
| All Saints Cadet Company (No. 156) Winnipeg.....                  | 56    |
| Arthur High School (No. 87).....                                  | 35    |
| Ashbury College Corps (The) (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....            | 50    |
|   |       |
| Barrie Collegiate Institute (No. 52).....                         | 21    |
| Bishop's College (No. 2) Lennoxville, Que.....                    | 1     |
| Bourget College (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....                          | 1     |
| Brantford Collegiate Institute (No. 46).....                      | 18    |
| Bridgewater Public School Cadet Organization (No. 139).....       | 51    |
| Brockville Collegiate Institute (No. 113).....                    | 42    |
| Brothers Commercial College (No. 81) Nicolet, Que.....            | 31    |
|   |       |
| Cadets attached to 73rd Regiment (No. 105) Chatham, N.B.....      | 39    |
| Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment (No. 74) Joliette College, Que..... | 27    |
| Calgary Public School Cadet Company (The) (No. 134).....          | 49    |
| Callander Public School (No. 128).....                            | 47    |
| Canadian Sault Cadets (The) (No. 121) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....  | 44    |
| Carleton Cadet Corps (The) (No. 123) St. John West, N.B.....      | 45    |
| Carp Cadet Company (The) (No. 146).....                           | 53    |
| Chatham Collegiate Institute (No. 59).....                        | 24    |
| Chicoutimi Seminary (No. 33).....                                 | 13    |
| Coaticooke Academy (No. 92).....                                  | 36    |
| Cobourg Cadets (No. 56).....                                      | 23    |
| Cobourg Collegiate Institute (No. 88).....                        | 35    |
| College Bourget (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....                          | 1     |
| College Commercial de Victoriaville (No. 80).....                 | 31    |
| College de l'Assomption (No. 23).....                             | 8     |
| College Commercial (No. 22) St. Cesaire, Que.....                 | 8     |
| College of St. Hyacinthe (No. 1).....                             | 1     |
| College St. Remi (No. 28).....                                    | 11    |
| Collingwood Collegiate Institute (No. 51).....                    | 20    |
| Cornwall High School (The) (No. 159).....                         | 57    |
|   |       |
| Dundalk Cadet Company (The) (No. 133).....                        | 49    |
| Dundas High School (No. 58).....                                  | 24    |
| Dunnville High School (No. 93).....                               | 36    |
|   |       |
| Eliock School (No. 27) Montreal, Que.....                         | 11    |
|   |       |
| Fort William High School (The) (No. 126).....                     | 46    |
|   |       |
| Galt Collegiate Institute (No. 21).....                           | 8     |
| Garde St. Michel Cadet Company (No. 157).....                     | 57    |
| Goderich Collegiate Institute (No. 49).....                       | 19    |
| Guelph Collegiate Institute (No. 18).....                         | 6     |
|   |       |
| Halifax County Academy (No. 35).....                              | 13    |
| Hamilton Collegiate Institute (No. 82).....                       | 25    |
| Hampton Cadet Organization (The) (No. 140).....                   | 51    |
| Highland Cadet Battalion, Montreal.....                           | 56    |
| Holy Cross Cadet Company (No. 152) Farnham, Que.....              | 55    |

|   | PAGE. |
|---|-------|
| Ingersoll Collegiate Institute (No. 109).....                               | 41    |
| James St. Baptist Cadet Corps (The) (No. 149) Hamilton, Ont.....            | 54    |
| Jewish Lads Cadet Battalion (No. 75) Montreal, Que.....                     | 29    |
| Juniorat du Sacre Cœur (No. 78) Ottawa East, Ont.....                       | 30    |
| Lachine Academy Cadet Corps (No. 153).....                                  | 55    |
| L'Assomption (College de) (No. 23).....                                     | 8     |
| Lindsay Collegiate Institute (No. 44).....                                  | 17    |
| London Collegiate Institute (No. 9).....                                    | 3     |
| Londonderry Cadet Company (The) (No. 124).....                              | 45    |
| Macdonald Consolidated Schools (The) (No. 117) Middleton N.S.....           | 43    |
| Macleod Cadet Company (The) (No. 135).....                                  | 49    |
| Minnedosa Public Schools (No. 111).....                                     | 41    |
| Mohawk Institution (No. 161).....   | 58    |
| Moncton Cadets (The) (No. 115).....   | 43    |
| Montreal High School (No. 25).....  | 9     |
| Moose Jaw High School (No. 120).....  | 44    |
| Morrisburg High School (No. 16).....  | 6     |
| Mount Forest High School (No. 10).....                                      | 4     |
| Mount St. Bernard Cadet Company (The) (No. 143) Sorel, Que.....             | 52    |
| Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 30) Montreal, Que.....                 | 12    |
| Napanee Collegiate Institute (No. 45).....                                  | 17    |
| New Liskeard Cadet Corps (The) (No. 151).....                               | 54    |
| Niagara Collegiate Institute (No. 53).....                                  | 21    |
| Nicolet Seminary (No. 5).....   | 2     |
| Norwood High School (No. 40).....   | 15    |
| Oakville Rifle Cadet Company (No. 158).....                                 | 57    |
| Orillia Collegiate Institute (No. 70).....                                  | 26    |
| Ottawa Collegiate Institute (No. 94).....                                   | 37    |
| Ottawa Public Schools (No. 43).....   | 16    |
| Owen Sound Collegiate Institute (No. 42).....                               | 15    |
| Peterborough Collegiate Institute (No. 13).....                             | 5     |
| Petrolia High School (No. 47).....  | 18    |
| Port Elgin High School (No. 32).....  | 13    |
| Port Perry High School (No. 41).....  | 15    |
| Prince of Wales College (No. 107) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....                 | 40    |
| Provincial Model School (No. 106) Ottawa, Ont.....                          | 40    |
| Quebec (Seminary of) (No. 19).....  | 7     |
| Queen Square School Cadet Company (The) (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I..... | 53    |
| Regina High School Cadet Corps (No. 155).....                               | 56    |
| Ridgetown Collegiate Institute (No. 89).....                                | 35    |
| Ridley College (No. 162).....   | 56    |
| Rossland School Cadet Corps (No. 160).....                                  | 58    |
| Rothsary College (The) (No. 130).....                                       | 48    |
| St. Albans Cathedral School (No. 97) Toronto, Ont.....                      | 38    |
| St. Andrews (The) (No. 132) St. Andrews, N.B.....                           | 48    |
| St. Andrews College Cadet Company (The) (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....         | 52    |
| St. Andrews Highland Cadets (No. 82) Kingston, Ont.....                     | 32    |
| St. Andrews Highland Cadet Corps of London (The) (No. 125).....             | 46    |
| St. Ann's College (No. 4) Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Que.....               | 2     |
| St. Ann's School Cadet Battalion (No. 83) Montreal, Que.....                | 32    |
| St. Boniface College (No. 103).....   | 39    |
| St. Catharines Collegiate Institute (No. 68).....                           | 26    |
| St. Clement (Academy) (No. 26) Beauharnois, Que.....                        | 10    |
| St. David's Cadet Company (The) (No. 131).....                              | 48    |

|   | PAGE. |
|---|-------|
| St. Francis College (No. 8).....  | 3     |
| St. George Cadets (The) (No. 116) St. George, N.B.....                    | 43    |
| St. Georges's Cadet Corps (The) (No. 145) Trenton, Ont.....               | 52    |
| St. Hyacinthe (College of) (No. 1).....                                   | 1     |
| St. James Cadets (The) (No. 114) Stratford, Ont.....                      | 42    |
| St. James Parish (No. 118) Mahone Bay, N.S.....                           | 44    |
| St. John Cadet Company (The) (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....             | 54    |
| St. John's Church Cadet Company (The) (No. 147) Berlin, Ont.....          | 53    |
| St. John The Evangelist (No. 29) Montreal, Que.....                       | 11    |
| St. John's Cadets (The) (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.....                     | 45    |
| St. Luke's Church Cadet Company (The) (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....        | 51    |
| St. Mark's Cadets (No. 127) St. John, N.B.....                            | 47    |
| St. Mary's College (No. 11) Montreal, Que.....                            | 4     |
| St. Patrick School (No. 90) Montreal, Que.....                            | 36    |
| St. Paul's Church (No. 84) St. John, N.B.....                             | 33    |
| St. Paul's Church Lads (No. 85) Halifax, N.S.....                         | 34    |
| St. Remi (College) (No. 28).....  | 11    |
| St. Therese College (No. 12).....   | 3     |
| St. Thomas Collegiate Institute (No. 7).....                              | 55    |
| Sacred Heart Cadet Company (No. 154) St. Hyacinthe.....                   | 37    |
| Sacred Heart (Academy of) (No. 95) Grand'Mere, Que.....                   | 38    |
| Sarnia Collegiate Institute (No. 102).....                                | 30    |
| Seaforth Collegiate Institute (No. 79).....                               | 13    |
| Seminary of Chicoutimi (No. 33).....                                      | 14    |
| Seminary of St. Charles Borromée (No. 37) Sherbrooke, Que.....            | 7     |
| Seminary of Quebec (No. 19).....  | 52    |
| Simcoe High School Cadet Corps (The) (No. 144).....                       | 9     |
| Sirel College (No. 24).....   | 27    |
| Strathroy Collegiate Institute (No. 72).....                              | 50    |
| The Ashbury College Corps (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....                      | 49    |
| The Calgary Public School Cadet Company (No. 134).....                    | 44    |
| The Canadian Sault Cadets (No. 121).....                                  | 45    |
| The Carleton Cadet Corps (No. 123) St. John West, N.B.....                | 53    |
| The Carp Cadet Company (No. 146).....                                     | 49    |
| The Dundalk Cadet Company (No. 133).....                                  | 46    |
| The Fort William High School (No. 126).....                               | 51    |
| The Hampton Cadet Organization (No. 140).....                             | 54    |
| The James St. Baptist Cadet Corps (No. 149) Hamilton, Ont.....            | 29    |
| The Jewish Lads Cadet Battalion (No. 75) Montreal, Que.....               | 45    |
| The Londonderry Cadet Corps (No. 124).....                                | 43    |
| The Macdonald Consolidated Schools (No. 117) Middleton, N.S.....          | 49    |
| The Macleod Cadet Company (No. 135).....                                  | 43    |
| The Moncton Cadets (No. 115).....   | 52    |
| The Mount St. Bernard Cadet Company (No. 143) Sorel, Que.....             | 54    |
| The New Liskeard Cadet Corps (No. 151).....                               | 53    |
| The Queen Square School Cadet Company (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I..... | 48    |
| The Rothesay College (No. 130).....                                       | 48    |
| The St. Andrews (No. 132) St. Andrews, N.B.....                           | 52    |
| The St. Andrews College Cadet Company (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....         | 46    |
| The St. Andrews Highland Cadet Corps of London (No. 125).....             | 48    |
| The St. David's Cadet Company (No. 131) St. John, N.B.....                | 43    |
| The St. George Cadets (No. 116) St. George, N.B.....                      | 52    |
| The St. George's Cadet Corps (No. 145) Trenton, Ont.....                  | 42    |
| The St. James Cadets (No. 114) Stratford, Ont.....                        | 54    |
| The St. John's Cadet Company (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....             | 53    |
| The St. John's Church Cadet Company (No. 147) Berlin, Ont.....            | 45    |
| The St. John's Cadets (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.....                       | 51    |
| The St. Luke's Church Cadet Company (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....          | 52    |
| The Simcoe High School Cadet Corps (No. 144).....                         | 50    |
| The Western Canada Cadet Company (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....             | 47    |
| The Zion (No. 122) Montreal, Que.....                                     | 2     |
| Three Rivers Seminary (No. 6).....  | 18    |
| Toronto Collegiate Institutes (No. 48).....                               | 19    |
| Toronto Normal and Model School (No. 50).....                             | 22    |
| Toronto Public Schools Battalion (No. 85).....                            | 37    |
| Trinity College (No. 90) Port Hope, Ont.....                              | 27    |
| Truro Collegiate Institute (No. 73).....                                  | 50    |

|  | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Upper Canada College (No. 17) Toronto, Ont. ....                 | 6    |
| Uxbridge High School (No. 76).....                               | 29   |
| Valleyfield College (No. 60).....                                | 25   |
| Vancouver College (No. 101).....                                 | 38   |
| Vankleek Hill High School (No. 57).....                          | 24   |
| Victoria College (No. 112) Victoria, B.C. ....                   | 42   |
| Victoria Collegiate School (No. 106) Victoria, B.C. ....         | 40   |
| Victoria Industrial School (No. 67) Mimico, Ont. ....            | 26   |
| Victoriaville (College Commercial de) (No. 80). ....             | 31   |
| Walkerville Public Schools (No. 104) Windsor, Ont. ....          | 39   |
| Waterloo, Academy (No. 86).....                                  | 34   |
| Western Canada Cadet Company (The) (No. 136) Calgary, Alta. .... | 50   |
| West Kent St. School (No. 20) Charlottetown, P.E.I. ....         | 7    |
| Wikwemikong School Cadet Organization (No. 138).....             | 50   |
| Woodstock Collegiate Institute (No. 39).....                     | 14   |
| Yarmouth County Academy (No. 110).....                           | 41   |
| Zion (The) (No. 129) Montreal, Que. ....                         | 47   |

# LIST OF DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS

| Designation.   | Headquarters.                             | President.                               | Secretary.                            | Treasurer. |
|--|---|--|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Dominion of Canada Rifle Assn. 49 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Ont.      | Colonel S. Hughes, M.P.                   | Major C. F. Winter, G. G. F. G.          | Major E. D. Sutherland, I. S. O.      |            |
| Ontario Provincial Rifle Assn. Confederation Building, Toronto, Ont. | E. B. Osler, Esq., M.P.                   | Capt. C. C. Harbottle, 2nd Regt.         | Capt. C. C. Harbottle, 2nd Regt.      |            |
| Province of Quebec Rifle Assn. P.O. Box 889, Montreal.               | J. B. Johnson, Esq.                       | J. B. Johnson, Esq.                      |                                       |            |
| Nova Scotia Prov. Rifle Assn. Halifax, N.S.                          | Colonel J. D. Irving, C.S.O., M.P.        | Major H. Flowers, 1st Regt. C.A.         | Major H. Flowers, 1st Regt. C.A.      |            |
| New Brunswick Prov. Rifle Assn. St. John, N.B.                       | Lt.-Col. H. H. McLean, 12th Inf. Brigade. | Major J. T. T. Hartt, R.O.               | Major J. T. T. Hartt, R.O.            |            |
| P.E.I. Prov. Rifle Assn. Charlottetown, P.E.I.                       |   | Major A. A. Bartlett, C.A.               | Major A. A. Bartlett, C.A.            |            |
| Manitoba Prov. Rifle Assn. Winnipeg, Man.                            |   | Major W. A. Munro, 90th Regt.            | Major W. A. Munro, 90th Regt.         |            |
| B.C. Prov. Rifle Assn. Vancouver, B.C.                               |   | Capt. J. R. Tite, 6th Regt.              | Capt. J. R. Tite, 6th Regt.           |            |
| Alberta Prov. Rifle Assn. Calgary.                                   | Capt. G. C. Macdonald.                    | Capt. W. C. Armstrong, 15th Light Horse. | Major W. B. Barwis, 15th Light Horse. |            |
| Yukon Territory Rifle Assn. Dawson City.                             |   | Major H. S. Tobin, C. of G.              | Major H. S. Tobin, C. of G.           |            |



# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Authority G. O. 45, 1906.

| Military Districts | Rifle Associations.     | Headquarters.      | Captain.              | Secretary.          | Number of Members. | Military or Civilian. | Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation. |
|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--|
| No. 1.             | 7th Regiment.           | London, Ont.       | Major Hayes.          |                     | 400                | Military.             | G. O. 112 of 1901                        |
| do                 | No. 5 Co., 26th Regt.   | Sarnia Reserve.    | Capt. J. Colerick.    |                     | 44                 | do                    | G. O. 136 of 1903                        |
| do                 | No. 8 Co., 26th Regt.   | Alisa Craig.       | Capt. J. H. McKay.    |                     | 44                 | do                    | G. O. 115 of 1902                        |
| do                 | No. 4 Co., 28th Regt.   | Gorrie, Ont.       | Capt. S. G. Kaine.    |                     | 43                 | do                    | G. O. 38 of 1903                         |
| do                 | No. 6 Co., 30th Regt.   | Elors, Ont.        | Capt. J. L. Potter.   |                     | 40                 | do                    | G. O. 38 of 1903                         |
| do                 | No. 7 Co., 30th Regt.   | Eramosa, Ont.      | Capt. W. M. Head.     | G. S. G. Parkinson. | 40                 | do                    | G. O. 138 of 1901                        |
| do                 | 32nd Regt.              | Erin, Ont.         | Capt. J. Justice.     | Pte. W. N. Conboy.  | 40                 | do                    | G. O. 115 of 1902                        |
| do                 | London Y. M. C. A.      | Walkerton, Ont.    | Capt. H. H. Sinclair. | Capt. G. W. Spence. | 75                 | do                    | G. O. 122 of 1902                        |
| do                 | Brussels.               | London, Ont.       | W. D. McPherson.      | G. A. McLaren.      | 63                 | Civilian.             | G. O. 101 of 1901                        |
| do                 | Peel and Marybrough.    | Brussels, Ont.     | W. M. Sinclair.       | J. H. Hewitt.       | 80                 | do                    | G. O. 101 of 1901                        |
| do                 | East Zorra.             | Drayton, Ont.      | H. A. Mallory.        | Robt. Powley.       | 41                 | do                    | G. O. 112 of 1901                        |
| do                 | Palmyra.                | Walmer, Ont.       | H. S. Dibble.         | W. S. Hastings.     | 46                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Clinton.                | Palmyra, Ont.      | W. C. Sifton.         | J. Atkinson.        | 59                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Kingsville.             | Clinton, Ont.      | Capt. J. W. Shaw.     |                     | 62                 | do                    | G. O. 122 of 1901                        |
| do                 | Goderich Township.      | Kingsville, Ont.   | A. A. McDonald.       | E. O. Scratch.      | 74                 | do                    | G. O. 152 of 1901                        |
| do                 | Londesboro.             | Goderich, Ont.     | G. Laithwaite.        | Roy Rundle.         | 83                 | do                    | G. O. 25 of 1902                         |
| do                 | Court Stanley, A. O. F. | Londesboro, Ont.   | Wm. Lee.              | W. Wallace.         | 52                 | do                    | G. O. 34 of 1902                         |
| do                 | Auburn.                 | Woodstock, Ont.    | E. O. Burgess.        | G. Childs.          | 55                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Listowel.               | Auburn, Ont.       | Chas. A. Hawson.      | A. C. Jackson.      | 45                 | do                    | G. O. 67 of 1902                         |
| do                 | Lambton.                | Listowel.          | W. Clunie.            | P. S. Connelley.    | 50                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Hickson.                | Pt. Edward, Ont.   | Major J. S. Thom.     | W. M. Smart.        | 68                 | do                    | G. O. 77 of 1902                         |
| do                 | Harrison & Minto.       | Hickson, Ont.      | J. C. Rowe.           | J. M. Stewart.      | 62                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Hespeler.               | Harrison, Ont.     | J. A. Macauley.       | Geo. Blackwood.     | 64                 | do                    | G. O. 87 of 1902                         |
| do                 | Thamesford.             | Hespeler, Ont.     | Capt. J. Limpert.     | James Moreland.     | 64                 | do                    | G. O. 87 of 1902                         |
| do                 | Blythe.                 | Thamesford, Ont.   | H. F. Day.            | Wm. Brock.          | 73                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Watford.                | Blythe, Ont.       | Jas. Cummings.        | B. McArter.         | 43                 | do                    | G. O. 190 of 1902                        |
| do                 | Gordonville.            | Watford, Ont.      | E. Kenwood.           | D. Roche.           | 41                 | do                    | G. O. 112 of 1902                        |
| do                 | Windsor.                | Gordonville, Ont.  | E. Ford.              | E. Boyd, Jr.        | 41                 | do                    | G. O. 115 of 1902                        |
| do                 | Woodstock.              | Windsor, Ont.      | W. Revel.             | N. Allen.           | 44                 | do                    | G. O. 22 of 1903                         |
| do                 | Delaware Valley.        | Burgessville, Ont. | P. Hendershot.        | V. G. Mallens.      | 63                 | do                    | G. O. 66 of 1903                         |
| do                 | Tilsenburgh.            | Woodstock, Ont.    | John Gordon.          | H. Holtan.          | 71                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | St. Thomas.             | Delaware, Ont.     | A. M. Grigg.          | N. Bodkin.          | 71                 | do                    | G. O. 37 of 1906                         |
| do                 | Harrington.             | Tilsenburgh, Ont.  | F. Biette.            | J. B. Reid.         | 117                | do                    | G. O. 99 of 1903                         |
| do                 |                         | St. Thomas, Ont.   | R. J. Miller.         | F. S. Lewis.        | 148                | do                    | G. O. 148 of 1903                        |
| do                 |                         | Harrington W.      | T. A. McDougall.      | A. I. Reid.         | 42                 | do                    | G. O. 39 of 1907                         |

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

| Military Districts | Rifle Associations.            | Headquarters.            | Captain.                     | Secretary.                   | Members. | Military or Civilian. | Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation. |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|--|
| No. I              | Kintore.....                   | Kintore, Ont.....        | S. Sva.....                  | Robt. Oliver.....            | 80       | Civilian.             | G. O. 39 of 1907                         |
| do                 | Wallacetown.....               | Wallacetown, Ont.....    | S. J. Turville.....          | H. J. Rapelje.....           | 62       | do                    | G. O. 14 of 1904                         |
| do                 | West Nisouri.....              | Thorndale, Ont.....      | J. S. Taylor.....            | J. S. Taylor.....            | 101      | do                    | G. O. 72 of 1904                         |
| do                 | Sweaborg.....                  | Sweaborg, Ont.....       | J. Pullin.....               | R. L. Clarkson.....          | 77       | do                    | G. O. 85 of 1904                         |
| do                 | Colborne.....                  | Saltford, Ont.....       | C. A. Robertson.....         | R. Walter.....               | 60       | do                    | G. O. 130 of 1904                        |
| do                 | 25th Regt.....                 | St. Thomas, Ont.....     | Major J. S. Robertson.....   | .....                        | 187      | Military.             | G. O. 138 of 1904                        |
| do                 | No. 1 Co., C. A. S. C.....     | Guelph, Ont.....         | Lt.-Col. W. W. White.....    | Lt. E. C. O'Brien.....       | 40       | do                    | G. O. 141 of 1904                        |
| do                 | No. 1 Co., R. D., R. C. R..... | London, Ont.....         | Capt. C. H. Hill.....        | Sgt.-Maj. Borland.....       | 75       | do                    | G. O. 160 of 1905                        |
| do                 | Guelph.....                    | Guelph, Ont.....         | Geo. Sleeman.....            | J. A. Lillie.....            | 42       | Civilian.             | G. O. 141 of 1904                        |
| do                 | Springford.....                | Springford, Ont.....     | J. E. Littlejohn.....        | M. L. Haley.....             | 45       | do                    | G. O. 176 of 1904                        |
| do                 | Sovereign Co. of Belmont.....  | Belmont, Ont.....        | J. N. Boyd.....              | A. H. McCallum.....          | 55       | do                    | G. O. 116 of 1904                        |
| do                 | No. 3 Co., 27th Regt.....      | Theford, Ont.....        | Capt. W. Bryant.....         | A. J. Grant.....             | 42       | Military.             | G. O. 64 of 1905                         |
| do                 | Maplewood.....                 | Maplewood, Ont.....      | E. T. Dennis.....            | A. McKay.....                | 90       | Civilian.             | G. O. 100 of 1905                        |
| do                 | Tilbury.....                   | Tilbury, Ont.....        | W. A. Johnson.....           | C. H. Mallory.....           | 63       | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Goderich.....                  | Goderich, Ont.....       | M. O. Johnson.....           | H. Kneeshaw.....             | 94       | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | No. 3 Co., 30th Regt.....      | Fergus, Ont.....         | Capt. R. T. Pritchard.....   | F. J. Harcourt.....          | 42       | Military.             | G. O. 134 of 1905                        |
| do                 | No. 1 Co., 26th Regt.....      | Delaware, Ont.....       | Capt. G. G. Garnet.....      | A. W. Bulley.....            | 41       | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | McClary.....                   | London, Ont.....         | J. K. Pope.....              | A. A. McKellar.....          | 43       | Civilian.             | G. O. 158 of 1904                        |
| do                 | Annabel.....                   | Allenford, Ont.....      | H. Danard.....               | J. H. Loney.....             | 62       | do                    | G. O. 153 of 1904                        |
| do                 | Holmesville.....               | Holmesville, Ont.....    | Geo. Mair.....               | G. Swallow.....              | 42       | do                    | G. O. 64 of 1905                         |
| do                 | No. 1 Co., 33rd Regt.....      | Goderich, Ont.....       | Capt. B. D. Grant.....       | .....                        | 44       | do                    | G. G. 217 of 1905                        |
| do                 | Wingham.....                   | Wingham, Ont.....        | G. C. Hanna.....             | A. M. Crawford.....          | 40       | do                    | G. O. 51 of 1906                         |
| do                 | No. 8 Co., 33rd Regt.....      | Gorrie, Ont.....         | Capt. Caime.....             | Pte. H. Dane.....            | 43       | Military.             | G. O. 38 of 1903                         |
| do                 | Brooksdale.....                | Brooksdale, Ont.....     | S. J. Hutchison.....         | George Ballie.....           | 101      | Civilian.             | G. O. 107 of 1906                        |
| do                 | Sparta.....                    | Sparta, Ont.....         | J. H. Yarwood.....           | G. A. Shannon.....           | 40       | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Nisouri.....                   | Lakeside, Ont.....       | A. J. Murray, M. D.....      | C. E. McDonald.....          | 40       | do                    | G. O. 140 of 1906                        |
| No. II             | G. G. B. Guard.....            | Toronto, Ont.....        | Lt.-Col. Merrit.....         | .....                        | 204      | Military.             | G. O. 112 of 1901                        |
| do                 | 7th Field Battery.....         | St. Catharines, Ont..... | Major W. H. Singer.....      | .....                        | 80       | do                    | G. O. 100 of 1902                        |
| do                 | 9th Toronto Light Horse.....   | Toronto, Ont.....        | Capt. J. H. Mitchell.....    | Lieut. J. E. Meredith.....   | 40       | do                    | G. O. 66 of 1903                         |
| do                 | 2nd Queen's Own.....           | Toronto, Ont.....        | Major M. S. McCarthey.....   | Capt. W. D. Allen.....       | 54       | do                    | G. O. 115 of 1902                        |
| do                 | 10th Royal Grenadiers.....     | Toronto, Ont.....        | Major M. S. Mercier.....     | Capt. H. S. Adam.....        | 457      | do                    | G. O. 123 of 1901                        |
| do                 | 12th York Rangers.....         | Toronto, Ont.....        | Lt.-Col. G. A. Stimpson..... | Major F. W. Brown.....       | 470      | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | 13th Regiment.....             | Hamilton, Ont.....       | Lt.-Col. E. E. W. Moore..... | Lieut. A. Pain.....          | 40       | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | 36th Peel Regt.....            | Brampton, Ont.....       | Lt.-Col. W. E. Wallace.....  | Capt. W. C. V. Chadwick..... | 367      | do                    | G. O. 87 of 1901                         |
| do                 | 38th Duferin Rifles.....       | Brantford, Ont.....      | Lt.-Col. F. D. Cameron.....  | Major E. C. Ashton.....      | 367      | do                    | G. O. 123 of 1901                        |
| do                 | 39th Simcoe Regt.....          | Simcoe, Ont.....         | Lt.-Col. Atkinson.....       | .....                        | 277      | do                    | G. O. 25 of 1902                         |
| do                 |                                |                          |                              |                              | 60       | do                    | G. O. 67 of 1902                         |

| No.    | Regt.                              | Location                | Officer                   | Rank      | Service     |
|--------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| No. II | 44th Regt.                         | Niagara Falls, Ont.     | Lt.-Col. J. E. Cohoe.     |           |             |
| do     | 48th Highlanders.                  | Toronto, Ont.           | Lt.-Col. D. M. Robertson. |           |             |
| do     | 77th Dundas Regt.                  | Dundas, Ont.            | Lt.-Col. W. H. Ptolemy.   |           |             |
| do     | No. 2 Co., 77th Regt.              | Waterdown, Ont.         | Capt. J. S. Mullock.      |           |             |
| do     | No. 4 Co., 77th Regt.              | Ancaster, Ont.          | Capt. E. W. Clifford.     |           |             |
| do     | No. 8 Co., 77th Regt.              | Freilonton, Ont.        | Capt. R. McPhail.         |           |             |
| do     | 91st Regt.                         | Hamilton, Ont.          | Lt.-Col. A. Logie.        |           |             |
| do     | No. 4 Co., 97th Regt.              | Sturgeon Falls, Ont.    | Capt. H. E. McKee.        |           |             |
| do     | Laundy's Lanc.                     | Niagara Falls, South.   | J. K. Henderson.          |           |             |
| do     | Simcoe Mines.                      | Simcoe, Ont.            | Lt.-Col. M. D. Coombes.   |           |             |
| do     | Bruce Mines.                       | Bruce Mines, Ont.       | D. M. Christie.           |           |             |
| do     | Nanticoke.                         | Nanticoke, Ont.         | A. R. Law.                |           |             |
| do     | Hagersville                        | Hagersville, Ont.       | C. B. Almas.              |           |             |
| do     | Harbord Collegiate Institute.      | Toronto, Ont.           | E. W. Hagerly.            |           |             |
| do     | St. Joseph's Island.               | Richard's Landing, Ont. | F. B. Kent.               |           |             |
| do     | Hamilton Collegiate Institute.     | Hamilton, Ont.          | R. A. Thompson.           |           |             |
| do     | St. Albans.                        | Toronto, Ont.           | J. W. Andras.             |           |             |
| do     | Rydal Bank.                        | Rydal Bank, Ont.        | Hector McDonald.          |           |             |
| do     | Toronto Teachers.                  | Toronto, Ont.           | J. W. Rogers.             |           |             |
| do     | Welland.                           | Welland, Ont.           | W. E. Bugar.              |           |             |
| do     | Delhi.                             | Delhi, Ont.             | B. A. Hills.              |           |             |
| do     | Gore Bay.                          | Gore Bay, Ont.          | A. G. Murray.             |           |             |
| do     | Violet Hill.                       | Violet Hill, Ont.       | J. Armstrong.             |           |             |
| do     | Jameson Ave. Collegiate Institute. | Toronto, Ont.           | W. P. Danby.              |           |             |
| do     | Meaford.                           | Meaford, Ont.           | J. Jordan.                |           |             |
| do     | Power Glen.                        | Power Glen, Ont.        | G. F. Runchey.            |           |             |
| do     | University of Toronto.             | Toronto, Ont.           | A. de Lury.               |           |             |
| do     | No. 1 and 7 Cos., 44th Regt.       | Niagara Falls, Ont.     | Capt. B. F. Coulson.      |           |             |
| do     | No. 8 Co., 44th Regt.              | Jordan, Ont.            | Capt. W. H. Kidd.         |           |             |
| do     | No. 2 Co., 23rd Regt.              | Kearney, Ont.           | Capt. Stanley Paulin.     |           |             |
| do     | No. 7 Co., 23rd Regt.              | North Bay, Ont.         | Capt. W. H. Milne.        |           |             |
| do     | North-west Field Force, 1885.      | Toronto, Ont.           | Lt.-Col. C. Houston.      |           |             |
| do     | No. 4 Co., 23rd Regt.              | Loring, Ont.            | E. A. Kelley.             |           |             |
| do     | Niagara.                           | Niagara, Ont.           | A. L. Woods.              |           |             |
| do     | Dunnville.                         | Dunnville, Ont.         | E. L. Crumb.              |           |             |
| do     | Owen Sound.                        | Owen Sound, Ont.        | G. Menzies.               |           |             |
| do     | South Grey.                        | Durham, Ont.            | Robt. Torry.              |           |             |
| do     | Bognor.                            | Bognor, Ont.            | G. Toms.                  |           |             |
| do     | Fenwick.                           | Fenwick, Ont.           | F. C. Jones.              |           |             |
| do     | Bar River.                         | Bar River, Ont.         | R. Murray.                |           |             |
| do     | No. XI Field Ambulance.            | Toronto, Ont.           | Lt. C. J. Curry.          |           |             |
| do     | No. X Field Ambulance.             | Toronto, Ont.           | Major F. Fenlon.          |           |             |
| do     | No. 2 Co. C.A.S.C.                 | Toronto, Ont.           | Maj J. G. Langton.        |           |             |
| do     | Orangeville.                       | Orangeville, Ont.       | E. C. Complin.            |           |             |
| 108    | Military.                          |                         | Capt. D. B. White.        | G. O.     | 38 of 1903  |
| 225    | do                                 |                         | Lieut. A. A. Miller.      | G. O.     | 112 of 1901 |
| 69     | do                                 |                         | Pte. W. A. Moore.         | G. O.     | 112 of 1901 |
| 44     | do                                 |                         | Pte. E. Kenwick.          | G. O.     | 87 of 1901  |
| 40     | do                                 |                         | Lieut. M. McPherson.      | G. O.     | 112 of 1901 |
| 43     | do                                 |                         | Capt. R. A. Mowdie.       | G. O.     | 200 of 1903 |
| 147    | do                                 |                         | F. E. McKee.              | G. O.     | 85 of 1904  |
| 72     | do                                 |                         | T. H. Atkins.             | G. O.     | 180 of 1901 |
| 44     | Civilian.                          |                         | H. Cotton.                | G. O.     | 87 of 1901  |
| 80     | do                                 |                         | J. McNicol.               | G. O.     | 101 of 1901 |
| 50     | do                                 |                         | J. L. Cox.                | G. O.     | 112 of 1901 |
| 48     | do                                 |                         | E. S. Roundthwaith.       | G. O.     | 51 of 1902  |
| 62     | do                                 |                         | T. E. Parkhill.           | G. O.     | 67 of 1902  |
| 55     | do                                 |                         | A. G. Robertson.          | G. O.     | 106 of 1902 |
| 92     | do                                 |                         | Albert Hill.              | G. O.     | 122 of 1902 |
| 44     | do                                 |                         | G. F. Smith.              | G. O.     | 66 of 1903  |
| 65     | do                                 |                         | J. House.                 | do        | do          |
| 47     | do                                 |                         | J. House.                 | do        | do          |
| 106    | do                                 |                         | T. E. Morgan.             | do        | do          |
| 62     | do                                 |                         | R. R. McKissock.          | G. O.     | 136 of 1903 |
| 52     | do                                 |                         | G. Newton.                | do        | do          |
| 60     | do                                 |                         | F. Phillips.              | G. O.     | 180 of 1903 |
| 60     | do                                 |                         | T. C. Dean.               | G. O.     | 72 of 1904  |
| 45     | do                                 |                         | W. A. Welstead.           | G. O.     | 116 of 1904 |
| 50     | do                                 |                         | S. A. Cudamore.           | G. O.     | 85 of 1904  |
| 59     | do                                 |                         | Capt. C. Vandersluis.     | do        | do          |
| 342    | do                                 |                         | Lieut. R. R. Rankin.      | Military. | 64 of 1905  |
| 80     | Military.                          |                         | Herbert Wallace.          | do        | 134 of 1905 |
| 44     | do                                 |                         | W. J. Urquhart.           | do        | 160 of 1905 |
| 44     | Civilian.                          |                         | E. Forsyth, jr.           | Civilian  | do          |
| 44     | Military.                          |                         | J. E. Masters.            | do        | do          |
| 63     | Civilian.                          |                         | A. G. McDowell.           | G. O.     | 141 of 1904 |
| 120    | do                                 |                         | A. M. Little.             | G. O.     | 217 of 1905 |
| 41     | do                                 |                         | J. A. Darling.            | do        | do          |
| 92     | do                                 |                         | J. M. Thompson.           | do        | do          |
| 51     | do                                 |                         | A. W. Crow.               | G. O.     | 51 of 1906  |
| 40     | do                                 |                         | W. H. Evoy.               | G. O.     | 79 of 1906  |
| 40     | do                                 |                         | Lt. W. Scott.             | G. O.     | 107 of 1906 |
| 40     | do                                 |                         | G. M. S. Scott.           | G. O.     | 171 of 1906 |
| 40     | Military.                          |                         | Lt. W. Scott.             | do        | do          |
| 40     | do                                 |                         | G. M. S. Scott.           | G. O.     | 150 of 1906 |
| 50     | do                                 |                         | W. C. Hopkins.            | do        | do          |
| 50     | Military.                          |                         |                           | G. O.     | 131 of 1906 |
| 54     | Civilian.                          |                         |                           | G. O.     | 39 of 1907  |

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

| Military | Rifle Associations.                | Headquarters.        | Captain.                 | Secretary.             | Number of Members. | Military or Civilian. | Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation. |
|----------|------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--|
| No. III. | 5th Field Battery C.A.             | Deseronto, Ont.      | Capt. T. L. Cartwright.  | Sgt. P. B. Whitley.    | 47                 | Military.             | G. O. 138 of 1901                        |
| do       | No. 1 Co. 49th Regt.               | Belleville, Ont.     | Capt. E. K. Graham.      | M. G. Haig.            | 40                 | do                    | G. O. 124 of 1903                        |
| do       | do                                 | Sterling, Ont.       | Capt. H. McKee.          | Lt. G. L. Scott.       | 41                 | do                    | G. O. 138 of 1903                        |
| do       | No. 2 do                           | Wallbridge, Ont.     | Capt. W. G. Ketcheson.   | Sgt. T. McGerran.      | 42                 | do                    | G. O. 156 of 1903                        |
| do       | No. 4 do                           | Madoc, Ont.          | C. W. Wallbridge.        | Sgt. A. L. Conner.     | 40                 | do                    | G. O. 69 of 1903                         |
| do       | No. 5 do                           | Melrose, Ont.        | Capt. W. H. Kitchison.   | J. S. Carstairs.       | 40                 | do                    | G. O. 136 of 1903                        |
| do       | No. 6 do                           | Trenton, Ont.        | Capt. P. W. Arnott.      | Lt. A. E. Baywater.    | 40                 | do                    | G. O. 156 of 1903                        |
| do       | No. 7 do                           | Bancroft, Ont.       | Capt. E. H. Wood.        | S. F. Weaver.          | 43                 | do                    | G. O. 22 of 1903                         |
| do       | 14th Regt.                         | Kingston, Ont.       | Lt.-Col. R. E. Kent.     | A. B. Cunningham.      | 200                | do                    | do                                       |
| do       | Peterboro' Rangers.                | Peterboro', Ont.     | Lt.-Col. J. W. Miller.   | Major A. Stevenson.    | 277                | do                    | do                                       |
| do       | East Durham.                       | Port Hope, Ont.      | Lt.-Col. H. A. Ward.     | A. H. C. Long.         | 99                 | Civilian.             | G. O. 67 of 1902                         |
| do       | Warsaw.                            | Warsaw, Ont.         | J. McDonald.             | J. U. Lyell.           | 60                 | do                    | G. O. 97 of 1902                         |
| do       | Cobourg.                           | Cobourg, Ont.        | E. W. Bancroft.          | Lt. J. Odell.          | 97                 | do                    | G. O. 122 of 1902                        |
| do       | Ameliasburg, Ont.                  | Ameliasburg, Ont.    | J. N. Glenn.             | W. H. C. Roblin.       | 50                 | do                    | G. O. 148 of 1903                        |
| do       | Rowmanville.                       | Rowmanville, Ont.    | E. C. King.              | J. A. McClellan.       | 63                 | do                    | G. O. 85 of 1904                         |
| do       | Havelock.                          | Havelock, Ont.       | J. H. Holdercroft.       | T. P. Lancaster.       | 61                 | do                    | G. O. 85 of 1904                         |
| do       | Haliburton.                        | Haliburton.          | W. F. Montgomery.        | P. L. Ewing.           | 42                 | Military.             | G. O. 64 of 1904                         |
| do       | No. 7 Co., 16th Regt.              | Hillier, Ont.        | G. A. Marceau.           |                        | 58                 | Civilian.             | G. O. 178 of 1905                        |
| do       | Warkworth.                         | Warkworth, Ont.      |                          |                        |                    |                       |  |
| do       | No. 8 Co., 47th Regt.              | Arden, Ont.          |                          |                        |                    |                       |  |
| do       | Campbellford.                      |                      |                          |                        |                    |                       |  |
| do       | Elizabethville.                    | Elizabethville.      | Wm. Cross.               | J. E. Beatty.          | 41                 | do                    | G. O. 140 of 1906                        |
| do       | 3rd Field Co., C.E.                | Ottawa, Ont.         | S. Maj. J. S. Heinrichs. | Corp. J. S. Belliveau. | 40                 | Military.             | G. O. 66 of 1903                         |
| do       | 5th P. L. D. G.                    | do                   | Lt. W. Bush.             | Lt. Honeywell.         | 40                 | do                    | G. O. 57 of 1904                         |
| do       | G. G. F. G.                        | do                   | Major C. F. Winter.      | Sgt. S. Dawson.        | 372                | do                    | G. O. 87 of 1901                         |
| do       | 43rd D. C. O. R.                   | do                   | Major R. A. Helmer.      | Lt. T. A. Elmitt.      | 414                | do                    | G. O. 22 of 1903                         |
| do       | No. 3 Co., 59th Regt. of Cornwall. | Cornwall, Ont.       | Capt. A. A. Smith.       | Capt. W. Magwood.      | 47                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do       | Carleton Place.                    | Carleton Place, Ont. | A. H. Edwards.           | T. C. McDermid.        | 80                 | Civilian.             | G. O. 87 of 1901                         |
| do       | Radford.                           | Radford, Que.        | N. Brownlee.             | D. B. Alexander.       | 75                 | do                    | G. O. 107 of 1901                        |
| do       | Prescott.                          | Prescott, Ont.       | Major J. B. Coates.      | H. Rankin.             | 40                 | do                    | G. O. 112 of 1901                        |
| do       | Westmeath.                         | Westmeath, Ont.      | N. Reid.                 | W. F. Grylls.          | 43                 | do                    | G. O. 112 of 1901                        |
| do       | Lord Strathcona.                   | Richmond, Ont.       | J. J. Danby.             | James Rielly.          | 90                 | do                    | G. O. 138 of 1901                        |
| do       | Perrh.                             | Perrh, Ont.          | J. W. Beeman.            | W. A. Meighen.         | 87                 | do                    | G. O. 138 of 1901                        |
| do       | Avonmore.                          | Avonmore, Ont.       | S. Millar.               | T. M. Bell.            | 60                 | do                    | G. O. 97 of 1901                         |
| do       | Jock.                              | Dwyer Hill, Ont.     | J. B. Garland.           | J. W. Buchanan.        | 40                 | do                    | G. O. 97 of 1901                         |
| do       | Gananoque.                         | Gananoque, Ont.      | Major J. B. Robinson.    | W. Balfie.             | 104                | do                    | G. O. 100 of 1902                        |
| do       | Quyon.                             | Quyon, Que.          | C. A. Deislle.           | J. E. Moyle.           | 70                 | do                    | G. O. 106 of 1902                        |
| do       | Morrisburg.                        | Morrisburg, Ont.     | Capt. R. A. Croskery.    | W. S. Connolly.        | 44                 | Civilian.             | G. O. 115 of 1902                        |
| do       | Ricean.                            | Smith's Falls, Ont.  | S. L. Forest.            | T. S. McCallum.        | 53                 | do                    | G. O. 136 of 1903                        |



LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

| Military Districts | Rifle Associations.             | Headquarters.            | Captain.                                   | Secretary.                  | Military or Civilian. | Number of Members. | Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation. |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--|
| No. VI.            | Mohawk.....                     | Masonville, Que.         | C. M. Bowen.....                           | F. H. Perkins.....          | 103                   | Civilian..         | G. O. 66 of 1903                         |
| do                 | Granby.....                     | Granby, Que.             | J. Bruce Payne                             | H. E. Gleason.....          | 125                   | do                 | G. O. 83 of 1903                         |
| do                 | Dundonald..                     | Sweetsburg, Que.         | G. F. L. Fuller.....                       | F. J. Allen.....            | 176                   | do                 | G. O. 83 of 1903                         |
| do                 | Acton.....                      | Actonville, Que.         | A. Lippe.....                              | V. Lapointe.....            | 65                    | do                 | G. O. 136 of 1903                        |
| do                 | Stanstead..                     | Stanstead Plains, Que.   | E. W. Hovey.....                           | C. H. Mansur.....           | 69                    | do                 | G. O. 148 of 1903                        |
| do                 | Lake Megantic.                  | Lake Megantic, Que.      | J. M. Roy.....                             | W. J. Kelly.....            | 63                    | do                 | G. O. 25 of 1902                         |
| do                 | Wattopeka..                     | Windor Mills, Que.       | Maj. H. Healey.....                        | J. W. Quinn.....            | 40                    | do                 | G. O. 116 of 1904                        |
| do                 | East Angus.                     | East Angus, Que.         | J. W. Learmouth.....                       | H. L. Reilly.....           | 63                    | do                 | G. O. 140 of 1906                        |
| do                 | Eastman.....                    | Eastman, P. Q.           | J. T. Seall.....                           |                             | 40                    | do                 | do                                       |
| No. VII.           | Queens Own Can. Hussars.        | Quebec                   | Lt.-Col. R. E. W. Turner,<br>V. C., D.S.O. | S. Sgt. A. H. Hay.....      | 175                   | Military.          | G. O. 136 of 1903                        |
| do                 | 6th Regt. Can. Art.             | Lévis, Que.              | Lt.-Col. G. S. Vein.....                   | Lt. S. Fortier.....         | 60                    | do                 | G. O. 77 of 1902                         |
| do                 | No. 5 R. D. R. C. R.            | Quebec                   | Sgt.-Maj. A. Young.....                    | Sergt. R. J. Good.....      | 80                    | do                 | G. O. 124 of 1903                        |
| do                 | 8th Regt. Royal Rifles.         | do                       | Lt.-Col. W. J. Ray.....                    | Sergt. W. J. R. Fraser..... | 367                   | do                 | G. O. 138 of 1904                        |
| do                 | 9th Regiment                    | do                       | Lt.-Col. O. Evanturel.....                 | Capt. N. T. Trudel.....     | 202                   | do                 | G. O. 124 of 1903                        |
| do                 | 17th Regt.                      | Lévis.                   | Lt.-Col. O. E. Talbot.....                 | Capt. Guennette.....        | 188                   | do                 | G. O. 136 of 1903                        |
| do                 | Kinnear's Mills.                | Kinnear's Mills          | Capt. G. W. Thompson.....                  | J. H. Kinghorn.....         | 48                    | Civilian..         | G. O. 106 of 1902                        |
| do                 | Lévis.....                      | Lévis                    | J. N. Belleau.....                         | Ed. Labadie.....            | 44                    | do                 | G. O. 112 of 1904                        |
| do                 | Leeds Village.                  | Leeds Village.           | J. J. Symes.....                           | W. J. Jamieson.....         | 60                    | do                 | G. O. 116 of 1902                        |
| do                 | Quebec City.                    | Quebec                   | Capt. R. J. Davidson, RO                   | R. W. J. B. Fraser.....     | 140                   | do                 | G. O. 64 of 1904                         |
| do                 | Chasseurs de Salabery           | do                       | O. Lesgare.....                            | R. Vaillancourt.....        | 66                    | do                 | G. O. 164 of 1905                        |
| do                 | Zouaves.....                    | do                       | Dr. J. F. X. Dorian.....                   | N. S. Benoit.....           | 84                    | do                 | G. O. 100 of 1905                        |
| do                 | Garde Indépendante<br>Champlain | St. Roche, Que.          | A. Fyen.....                               | J. T. Marrier.....          | 84                    | do                 | G. O. 178 of 1905                        |
| do                 | Gaspé.....                      | Gaspé, Que.              | E. P. Suddard.....                         | G. H. Davis.....            | 72                    | do                 | G. O. 134 of 1905                        |
| do                 | 87th Quebec Regt.               | Ancienne Lorette, Que.   | Major H. T. Pagot.....                     | Lt. L. E. Parent.....       | 40                    | Military.          | G. O. 207 of 1905                        |
| do                 | No. 5 Beaur Co.                 | Quebec                   | Capt. G. G. Turcot.....                    | Sgt.-Maj. K. Kuhring.....   | 48                    | Civilian..         | G. O. 237 of 1905                        |
| do                 | Club de Tir de Roberval         | Roberval, Lake St. John. |  |                             | 48                    | Military.          | G. O. 131 of 1906                        |
| do                 | R. C. G. A.                     | Quebec                   |  |                             | 43                    | Military.          |  |
| No. VIII           | 3rd Regt. Can. Artillery        | St. John, N. B.          | Major J. W. Robinson..                     | S. B. Smith.....            | 43                    | do                 | G. O. 116 of 1904                        |
| do                 | 62nd Regiment.                  | do                       | Capt. H. Perley.....                       | Capt. J. S. Frost.....      | 77                    | do                 | G. O. 136 of 1903                        |
| do                 | Peel.....                       | Peel, N. B.              | J. W. Atwater.....                         | C. E. Rideout.....          | 40                    | Civilian..         | G. O. 207 of 1905                        |
| do                 | Moncton.                        | Moncton, N. B.           | S. B. Anderson.....                        | F. L. Doyle.....            | 85                    | do                 | G. O. 87 of 1901                         |
| do                 | West Isles.                     | Richardson, N. B.        | Arne Arneson.....                          | J. E. Conley.....           | 48                    | do                 | G. O. 112 of 1901                        |
| do                 | Stanley.....                    | Stanley, N. B.           | S. A. F. Wainwright.....                   | A. Pringle.....             | 40                    | do                 | G. O. 152 of 1901                        |
| do                 | Keeganouche.                    | Campbellton, N. B.       | F. F. Matheson.....                        | T. Carter.....              | 40                    | do                 | G. O. 10 of 1902                         |



LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

| Military Districts | Rifle Associations.      | Headquarters.                 | Captain.                 | Secretary.           | Number of Members. | Military or Civilian. | Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation. |
|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--|
| No. 1X             | Sam Slick                | Windsor, N.S.                 | J. P. Smith.             | R. Smith.            | 40                 | Civilian.             | G. O. 85 of 1904                         |
| do                 | Inverness                | Inverness C.B.                | G. W. Currie.            | W. J. Donahay        | 63                 | do                    | G. O. 85 of 1904                         |
| do                 | Charles Wood.            | Middle Musquodoboit,<br>N. S. |                          |                      |                    |                       |  |
| do                 | Springfield.             | Springfield, N. S.            | J. H. Taylor.            | G. H. Taylor.        | 45                 | do                    | G. O. 116 of 1904                        |
| do                 | Earlton.                 | Earlton.                      | V. LeRoy Roop.           | E. S. Freeman.       | 45                 | do                    | G. O. 130 of 1904                        |
| do                 | Glace Bay                | Glace Bay.                    | J. M. Munro.             | R. Murray.           | 40                 | do                    | G. O. 141 of 1904                        |
| do                 | Parsonsboro              | Parsonsboro.                  | A. S. Henshaw.           | S. McCawley.         | 105                | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | The Mountain.            | Blue Mountain.                | W. J. Gibson.            | F. V. McCready.      | 45                 | do                    | G. O. 49 of 1905                         |
| do                 | Bear River.              | Bear River.                   | Rev. F. L. Jobb.         | W. H. Meikle.        | 90                 | do                    | G. O. 64 of 1905                         |
| do                 | Durham.                  | Durham, N.S.                  | LeRoy Harris.            | G. L. Benson.        | 40                 | do                    | G. O. 206 of 1905                        |
| do                 | 66th Regiment            | Halifax, N.S.                 | J. W. Smith.             | Horner McKenzie.     | 68                 | Military.             | G. O. 160 of 1906                        |
| do                 | No. 1 Co., 78th Regt.    | Truro, N. S.                  | Maj. H. L. Chipman.      | Maj. H. B. Stairs.   | 40                 | do                    | G. O. 28 of 1906                         |
| do                 | Shubinacadie.            | Shubinacadie, N.S.            | Capt. Coleman.           | J. C. Creelman.      | 83                 | Civilian.             | G. O. 51 of 1906                         |
| do                 | 14th King's Can. Hrs.    | Kentville, N.S.               | Robt. Gass.              | P. P. McGuirl.       | 52                 | do                    | G. O. 134 of 1906                        |
| do                 | Springside.              | Upper Stewiacke.              | Lt.-Col. J. A. Northup.  | Lt. W. E. Oouthit.   | 42                 | do                    | G. O. 98 of 1906                         |
| do                 | North Sydney             | North Sydney.                 | E. Creelman.             | J. R. Cox.           | 40                 | do                    | G. O. 88 of 1906                         |
| do                 | R. C. R. Halifax.        | Halifax.                      | M. D. E. McKeegan.       | Capt. A. C. B. Gray. | 150                | Military.             | G. O. 171 of 1906                        |
| do                 | Dalhousie College.       | Dalhousie College.            | Lt.-Col. Wadmore.        | G. Farguhar.         | 65                 | Civilian.             | G. O. 156 of 1906                        |
| No. X              | R. C. M. R.              | Winnipeg.                     | D. R. McLean.            |                      | 42                 | Military.             |  |
| do                 | A. Squad, 12th Man. Drgs | Virden, Man.                  | Col. T. D. B. Evans, C.B |                      | 33                 | do                    |  |
| do                 | B. Squad, 12th Man. Drgs | Souris, Man.                  | Maj. G. Clingan.         |                      | 51                 | do                    |  |
| do                 | C. Squad, C. M. R.       | Souris, Man.                  | Capt. A. L. Young.       |                      | 54                 | do                    |  |
| do                 | B. Squad, C. M. R.       | Strathcona.                   | Capt. A. L. Young.       | Lt. W. A. Munsay.    |                    | do                    |  |
| do                 | I. Squad, C. M. R.       | Medicine Hat, N. W. T.        |                          |                      |                    | do                    |  |
| do                 | 90th Winnipeg Rifles.    | Winnipeg.                     | Capt. F. O. Sissons.     |                      | 54                 | do                    | G. O. 43 of 1902                         |
| do                 | D. Squad, 12th Man. Drgs | Winnedosa.                    | Lt.-Col. A. Chabre.      |                      | 96                 | do                    | G. O. 100 of 1902                        |
| do                 | 13th Field Battery.      | Winnipeg.                     | Capt. V. H. Pickering.   |                      | 60                 | do                    | G. O. 138 of 1901                        |
| do                 | Imperial Service Medal.  | Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.      | F. R. Elliot.            |                      | 40                 | do                    | G. O. 85 of 1901                         |
| do                 | Fort Saskatchewan.       | Carnduff, Assa.               | C. A. Millican.          |                      | 40                 | do                    | G. O. 100 of 1901                        |
| do                 | Carnduff.                | Carnduff, Assa.               | W. J. Richardson.        |                      | 50                 | Civilian.             | G. O. 194 of 1901                        |
| do                 | Calgary.                 | Calgary, Alta.                | C. A. Ramsay.            |                      | 80                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Roberts.                 | Pilot Mound, Man.             | H. H. Marsden.           |                      | 49                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Gilbert Plains.          | Gilbert Plains, Man.          | C. H. Russell.           |                      | 49                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Elkhorn.                 | Elkhorn, Man.                 | C. C. Smith.             |                      | 96                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Kimistino.               | Kimistino, Sask.              | W. Brancekley.           |                      | 66                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Imperial.                | Imperial, Alta.               | S. A. Ramsay.            |                      | 40                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Imperial.                | Imperial, Alta.               | H. Brewster.             |                      | 48                 | do                    | G. O. 112 of 1901                        |
| do                 | Moone Jaw.               | Moone Jaw, Sask.              | J. G. Stewart.           |                      | 40                 | do                    | G. O. 123 of 1901                        |
| do                 | Douglas.                 | Douglas, Man.                 | J. Williamson.           |                      | 91                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 |                          |                               | F. W. Archer.            |                      | 37                 | do                    | G. O. 138 of 1901                        |
| do                 |                          |                               | S. Green.                |                      | 50                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 |                          |                               | A. R. Love.              |                      | 37                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 |                          |                               | J. Schuansman.           |                      | 37                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 |                          |                               | W. Skinner.              |                      | 37                 | do                    | do                                       |





LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

| Military District. | Rifle Associations.     | Headquarters.            | Captain.          | Secretary.           | Number of Members. | Military or Civilian. | Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation. |
|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--|
| No. X              | High River..            | High River..             | J. E. Varley..    | J. K. Hyslop..       | 41                 | Civilian..            |  |
| do                 | Summerberry..           | Summerberry, Sask.       | E. E. English..   | O. E. English..      | 80                 | do                    | G. O. 176 of 1904                        |
| do                 | Bankhead..              | Bankhead, Alta.          | F. G. Morin..     | T. Dodsworth..       | 92                 | do                    | G. O. 29 of 1905                         |
| do                 | Tantallon..             | Tantallon, Man.          | J. A. Hamilton..  | R. P. Paynter..      | 43                 | do                    | G. O. 64 of 1905                         |
| do                 | Didsbury..              | Didsbury..               | M. Barrett..      | H. B. Atkins..       | 100                | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Fletwode..              | Fletwode, Man.           | J. Tooke..        | J. W. Warner..       | 46                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Minota..                | Minota, Man.             | S. Hunter..       | S. D. Thomas..       | 65                 | do                    | G. O. 49 of 1905                         |
| do                 | Cannington Manor..      | Cannington Manor, Man.   | H. B. Brockman..  | Wm. Appleton, Jr..   | 41                 | do                    | G. O. 178 of 1905                        |
| do                 | Manitoba Club..         | Winnipeg, Man.           | T. W. R. Bell..   |                      | 45                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Snowflake..             | Snowflake, Man.          | J. T. Tullis..    | G. A. Carnian..      | 67                 | do                    | G. O. 160 of 1905                        |
| do                 | Battleford..            | Battleford, Sask.        | S. Cookson..      | G. H. Munro..        | 50                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Duck Lake..             | Duck Lake..              | J. A. McLutyre..  | P. M. Ray..          | 60                 | do                    | G. O. 100 of 1905                        |
| do                 | St. Jean Baptiste, Man. | St. Jean Baptiste, Man.  | L. N. Roy..       | E. R. Belanger..     | 43                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Heward..                | Heward, Assa.            | G. L. Jackson..   | F. M. Adams..        | 60                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Tenby..                 | Tenby, Man.              | J. Lorimer..      | R. Robbins..         | 40                 | do                    | G. O. 217 of 1905                        |
| do                 | Fleming..               | Fleming, Sask.           | R. B. Chappell..  | C. W. Kirby..        | 60                 | do                    | G. O. 51 of 1906                         |
| do                 | Kirkella..              | Kirkella, Sask.          | G. B. Owens..     | P. H. Clark..        | 43                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Lenore..                | Lenore, Man.             | Jos. Wall..       | J. A. Carleton..     | 49                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Yorkton..               | Yorkton, Sask.           | F. Paulett..      | R. H. Lock..         | 53                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Alameda..               | Alameda, Sask..          |                   | J. F. Money..        | 63                 | do                    | G. O. 79 of 1906                         |
| do                 | Rosedale..              | Wapewa, Man.             | G. H. Kilbourne.. | J. C. Waite..        | 107                | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Whitford Lake..         | Whitford Lake, Man.      | R. H. Mennie..    | G. H. Mayner..       | 44                 | do                    | G. O. 88 of 1906                         |
| do                 | Selkirk..               | West Selkirk, Man.       | G. Wood..         | S. F. Roberts..      | 43                 | do                    | G. O. 138 of 1901                        |
| do                 | Tisdale..               | Tisdale, Sask.           | C. J. Lyles..     | A. M. Fritshaw..     | 58                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Buffalo Lake..          | Buffalo Lake, Sask.      | C. E. Rigden..    | J. L. O. De La Hay.. | 60                 | do                    | G. O. 98 of 1906                         |
| do                 | Dryden..                | Dryden, Ont.             | J. A. Rothwell..  | J. E. Gibson..       | 42                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Wauchope..              | Wauchope, Sask..         | W. E. Dorsett..   | A. P. McNaughton..   | 45                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Shelmouth..             | Shelmouth, Man.          | Alex. Stewart..   | E. Yeates..          | 48                 | do                    | G. O. 107 of 1906                        |
| do                 | Coalfields..            | Coalfields, Sask.        | J. A. Faverelle.. | T. Nelson..          | 31                 | do                    | G. O. 116 of 1906                        |
| do                 | Redberry..              | Redberry District, Sask. | O. Thomas..       | T. L. Eyres..        | 42                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Baldur..                | Baldur..                 | S. R. Cooper..    | J. E. Tisdale..      | 45                 | do                    | G. O. 131 of 1906                        |
| do                 | Oakville..              | Oakville, Man.           | J. W. Whitmore..  | T. H. Anderson..     | 40                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Stoughton..             | Stoughton, Alta.         | T. C. Jamieson..  | Arthur Pierson..     | 42                 | do                    | G. O. 140 of 1906                        |
| do                 | Exshaw..                | Exshaw, Alta.            | F. T. Carr..      | W. E. Robinson..     | 42                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Carstairs..             | Carstairs, Alta.         | W. Hutchison..    | J. A. Wilson..       | 80                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Beausejour..            | Beausejour, Man.         | Geo. F. Roberts.. | J. Downie..          | 36                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Valey River..           | Solgarth, Man.           | Alex. Russell..   | J. L. Turner..       | 54                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                 | Swan Lake..             | Swan Lake, Man.          | R. C. McLaren..   | M. Macklin, M. D..   | 41                 | do                    | G. O. 41 of 1907                         |
| do                 | Lippentott..            | Lippentott, Sask.        | T. F. Adair..     | D. Simpson..         | 46                 | do                    | G. O. 39 of 1907                         |

|        |                       |                           |                         |     |          |                   |
|--------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----|----------|-------------------|
| No. XI | 5th Regiment, C. A.   | Victoria, B. C.           | Lt.-Col. J. A. Hall.    | 265 | G. O.    | 10 of 1902        |
| do     | 6th D. C. O. R.       | Vancouver, B. C.          | Lt.-Col. J. C. Whyte.   | 40  | G. O.    | 138 of 1901       |
| do     | No. 1 Co., R. M. R.   | Rossland, B. C.           | Lieut. A. B. Mackenzie. | 40  | G. O.    | 138 of 1901       |
| do     | No. 2 Co., R. M. R.   | Kamloops, B. C.           | Capt. P. M. Forin.      | 41  | G. O.    | 122 of 1902       |
| do     | No. 3 Co., R. M. R.   | Kamloops.                 | Lt. J. R. Vicars.       | 45  | G. O.    | 87 of 1902        |
| do     | No. 5 Co., R. M. R.   | Revelstoke.               | Lt. Brown.              | 45  | G. O.    | 116 of 1904       |
| do     | Armstrong             | Armstrong.                | Capt. G. Moberly.       | 72  | Civilian | G. O. 217 of 1905 |
| do     | Kootenay Rifles.      | Fernie, B. C.             | Capt. J. M. McEvoy.     | 46  | do       | G. O. 83 of 1903  |
| do     | Dawson Rifle Co.      | Dawson, Yukon.            | Lt. G. V. W. Howard.    | 45  | Military | G. O. 101 of 1901 |
| do     | Trail                 | Trail, B. C.              | W. J. Devitt.           | 65  | do       | G. O. 34 of 1902  |
| do     | Slocan                | Slocan, B. C.             | D. S. McVannell.        | 46  | Civilian | G. O. 87 of 1902  |
| do     | Vancouver             | Vancouver, B. C.          | J. D. Quine.            | 63  | do       | G. O. 100 of 1902 |
| do     | Kettle River Valley   | Grand Forks, B. C.        | J. A. Dunsmore.         | 65  | do       | G. O. 22 of 1903  |
| do     | Rossland              | Rossland, B. C.           | H. G. McKenzie.         | 41  | do       | G. O. 83 of 1903  |
| do     | Golden                | Golden, B. C.             | J. G. Ullock.           | 63  | do       | G. O. 180 of 1903 |
| do     | New Denver            | New Denver, B. C.         | G. D. Thompson.         | 42  | do       | G. O. 72 of 1904  |
| do     | Kamloops District     | Kamloops, B. C.           | A. Ullopp.              | 44  | do       | G. O. 130 of 1904 |
| do     | Windermere            | Windermere, B. C.         | J. C. Fitts.            | 58  | do       | G. O. 14 of 1904  |
| do     | Cariboo District      | Greenwood, B. C.          | D. A. Anderson.         | 80  | do       | G. O. 1 of 1904   |
| do     | Greenwood             | Dawson, Yukon.            | W. G. McLynn.           | 81  | do       | G. O. 217 of 1905 |
| do     | Yukon                 | Nanaimo, B. C.            | V. C. Noble.            | 100 | Military | G. O. 140 of 1906 |
| do     | Nanaimo               | Wilder, B. C.             | J. H. Hogle.            | 70  | do       | G. O. 77 of 1901  |
| do     | Wilder                | Nanaimo, B. C.            | R. E. Elliott.          | 63  | Civilian | G. O. 138 of 1901 |
| do     | Enderby               | Enderby, B. C.            | R. E. Wheeler.          | 40  | do       | G. O. 223 of 1901 |
| do     | Lower Cariboo         | 150 mile house, Cariboo.  | E. Mustyn Hoops.        | 42  | do       | G. O. 87 of 1902  |
| do     | Fernie                | Fernie, B. C.             | Jas. McEvoy.            | 58  | do       | G. O. 77 of 1902  |
| do     | Summersland           | Summersland, B. C.        | H. A. Walton.           | 80  | do       | G. O. 100 of 1902 |
| do     | 4th Regt., C. A.      | Charlottetown, P. E. I.   | Lt. Col. H. M. Davison. | 100 | Military | G. O. 99 of 1903  |
| do     | Charlottetown Eng'rs. | Charlottetown, P. E. I.   | Major F. A. Weeks.      | 106 | do       | G. O. 124 of 1903 |
| do     | No. 8 Co., 82nd Regt. | North Tryon.              | Capt. F. A. Boulter.    | 45  | Civilian | G. O. 87 of 1902  |
| do     | Gleauview             | Nine Mile Creek, P. E. I. | Daniel Taylor.          | 40  | do       | G. O. 138 of 1901 |
| do     | Montague              | Montague, P. E. I.        | L. M. McKinnon.         | 60  | do       | G. O. 223 of 1901 |
| do     | Coru wall             | Coru wall, P. E. I.       | D. W. White.            | 45  | do       | G. O. 77 of 1902  |
| do     | Alberton              | Alberton, P. E. I.        | J. E. C. Hunter.        | 52  | do       | G. O. 87 of 1902  |
| do     | Bellview              | Southport, P. E. I.       | A. Kennedy.             | 40  | do       | G. O. 100 of 1902 |
| do     | Summerside            | Summerside, P. E. I.      | B. W. Tanton.           | 54  | do       | G. O. 99 of 1903  |
| do     | Victoria              | Greenwich, P. E. I.       | M. McLaren.             | 53  | do       | G. O. 124 of 1903 |
| do     | Bedeque               | Bedeque, P. E. I.         | J. Henderson.           | 40  | do       | G. O. 156 of 1903 |
| do     | New Haven             | New Haven, P. E. I.       | R. P. Newman.           | 40  | do       | G. O. 180 of 1903 |
| do     | Milton                | Milton, P. E. I.          | T. A. Rodd.             | 42  | do       | G. O. 124 of 1903 |
| do     | New London            | Stanley Bridge.           | C. W. Wright.           | 40  | do       | G. O. 85 of 1904  |
| do     | Souris                | Souris, P. E. I.          | S. P. Campbell.         | 40  | do       | do                |
| do     | Montgomery            | West Royalty, P. E. I.    | Reuben Penny.           | 40  | do       | do                |
| do     | West Royalty          | Murray Harbour.           | J. E. Fraser.           | 40  | do       | do                |
| do     | Belfast               | West Royalty, P. E. I.    | R. E. Montgomery.       | 42  | do       | do                |
| do     | Brookfield            | Rosebery, P. E. I.        | J. F. McDonald.         | 40  | do       | G. O. 116 of 1904 |
| do     | Cherry Valley         | Brookfield, P. E. I.      | J. D. W. Beaton.        | 40  | do       | G. O. 115 of 1902 |
| do     | Murray Harbour North. | Cherry Valley.            | A. Beaton.              | 40  | do       | G. O. 164 of 1904 |
| do     | Pownal                | Murray Harbour North.     | W. Jenkins.             | 44  | do       | G. O. 100 of 1905 |
| do     |                       | Pownal, P. E. I.          | George Graham.          | 44  | do       | do                |
| do     |                       |                           | Capt. J. M. Jones.      | 56  | do       | do                |
| do     |                       |                           | W. E. Smith.            | 56  | do       | G. O. 106 of 1902 |

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS—Concluded.

| Military District | Rifle Associations.    | Headquarters.           | Captain.           | Secretary.        | Number of Members. | Military or Civilian. | Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation. |
|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--|
| No. XII           | Miscouche              | Miscouche, P. E. I.     | J. Spitzbrugg      | E. Gaudet         | 30                 | Civilian              | G. O. 124 of 1903                        |
| do                | Lara                   | do, P. E. I.            | B. J. Walsh        | J. M. Farrel      | 44                 | do                    | G. O. 124 of 1903                        |
| do                | Préssoir Wales College | Charlottetown, P. E. I. | C. J. McMillan     | S. N. Robertson   | 51                 | do                    | G. O. 237 of 1905                        |
| do                | No. 3 Co., 82nd Regt.  | Corp Head               | Major J. K. Allen  | Capt. M. A. Stuey | 40                 | Military              | G. O. 79 of 1905                         |
| do                | No. 4 Co., 82nd Regt.  | York, P. E. I.          | Major G. Crockford | Capt. W. E. Hardy | 40                 | do                    | do                                       |
| do                | Granville              | Granville               | W. R. Taylor       | A. C. Taylor      | 40                 | do                    | G. O. 156 of 1906                        |

Number of R. A. Military, 120; Civilian, 328; Total, 448. Membership R. A. Military, 13,008; Civilian, 20,498. Total membership, 33,506.

Note.—Captains of Rifle Associations should notify District Officers Commanding of errors and corrections rendered necessary by change of personnel as they occur.

44